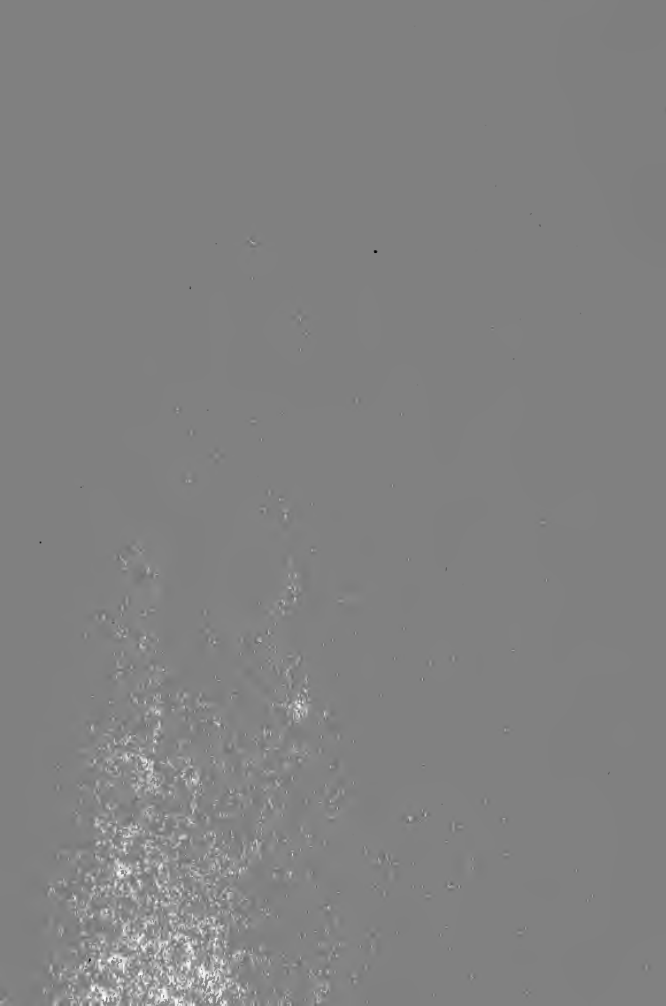


DUKE
UNIVERSITY



DIVINITY SCHOOL
LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

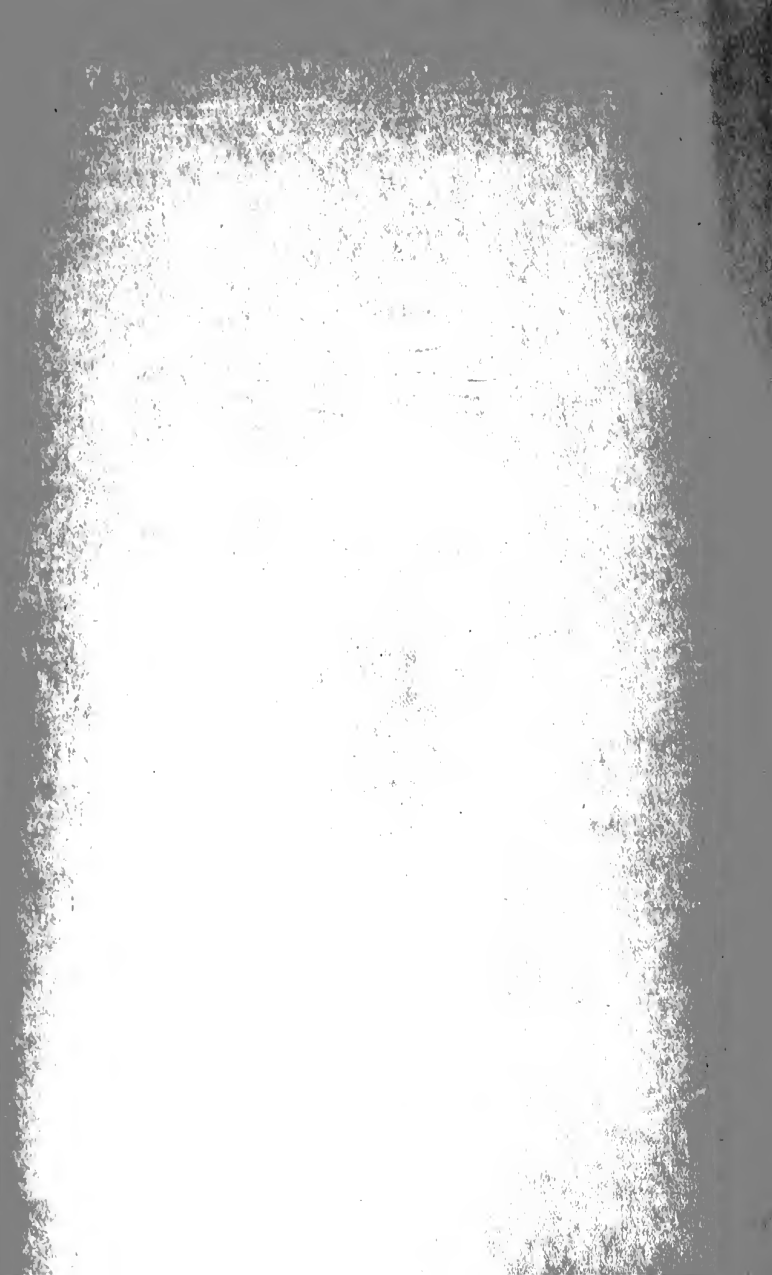
<http://www.archive.org/details/journalofnorthca1943meth>

FIFTH SESSION
of
THE NORTH
CAROLINA CONFERENCE
of
THE METHODIST CHURCH



Held in
ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH CAROLINA
November, 2-5, 1943

Price 25c; by Mail 35c



JOURNAL
of the
North Carolina Annual Conference
of
The Methodist Church



ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH CAROLINA

November 2-5, 1943

North Carolina Conference Objectives for 1943-1944

1. Constant prayer for a Christian peace among the nations of the earth, for a sense of world-wide obligation on the part of the church, and for a sincere consecration to all of the high purposes of the crusade for a new world order.
2. A conscientious effort to secure in every Church of the Conference a thorough study of the book, "The Church After the War" by Bishop Francis J. McConnell.
3. Full participation in the Church Loyalty and Evangelism program in every church of the Conference, December 29 to April 10.
4. More emphasis upon a better trained and a more consecrated leadership in every local church.
5. A deeper sense of the stewardship of money on the part of all of our people.
6. A determined effort to pay off local indebtedness.
7. The Golden Cross enrollment in every church.
8. Continued interest in the welfare and work of the Methodist Orphanage.
9. Enlistment of every Methodist woman in effective service in the Woman's Society of Christian Service.
10. Larger circulation of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and the *Christian Advocate*.
11. Every minister of the Conference a member of the Conference Brotherhood; increase in number of lay non-beneficiary members.
12. Unrelenting opposition to the liquor traffic, both legal and illegal.
13. A sense of Christian fellowship one with another and with Jesus Christ that will give us strength sufficient for an effective ministry to every person who looks to us in the tragic day in which we live.

ROBERT W. BRADSHAW,
LEON RUSSELL,
For the Committee.

Officers

CLARE PURCELL, *President*
T. McM. GRANT, *Secretary*
W. H. BROWN, *Assistant Secretary*
E. L. HILLMAN, *Assistant Secretary*
F. W. PASCHALL, *Assistant Secretary*
W. C. WILSON, *Statistician*
B. H. HOUSTON, *Assistant Statistician*
C. A. DILLON, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*
HASLIN SIMON, *Assistant Treasurer*
W. J. SMITH, Bethel, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*
F. S. LOVE, *Conference Missionary Secretary*
J. G. PHILLIPS, *Conference Secretary, Education*
F. S. ALDRIDGE, *Director Golden Cross*

Notice

Treasurers of Various Conference Funds

World Service, General Administration, Claimants, Bishops, District Superintendents, Golden Cross, and Sustentation—C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer, Box 1111, Raleigh.

Orphanage—A. S. Barnes, Superintendent, Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh.

Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Methodist Student Day Offerings—C. K. Proctor, Oxford.

Methodist Youth Fund—Fifty per cent of this fund is the World Comradeship Fund which is to be sent to Mrs. La Fon Vereen, Box 647, College Station, Durham. The other fifty per cent is to be paid to the local Treasurer of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Ministers' Retirement Fund—J. G. Phillips, Box 647, College Station, Durham.

District Work—District Superintendent.

Fellowship of Suffering and Service Offering—O. W. Auman, 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

Note: The Fourth Sunday offerings in the Church School are to be applied to the acceptance for World Service of the local church. Therefore these contributions should be sent to C. A. Dillon.

Quadrennial Board and Commissions

The paragraph numbers which appear by the several Boards and Committees refer to the paragraphs of the 1940 Discipline.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE—¶832-841

Chairman John F. Bruton
Vice-Chairman R. R. Taylor
Secretary M. J. Cowell

Clerical—L. C. Larkin, R. E. Brown, E. L. Hillman, H. B. Porter, and W. M. Howard, Jr.

Lay—F. S. Aldridge, Durham; A. P. Godwin, Gatesville; R. R. Taylor, Greenville; John F. Bruton, Wilson; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; and M. J. Cowell, Goldsboro.

BOARD OF EDUCATION—¶1172-1190

President H. E. Spence
Vice-President J. H. Rose
Secretary J. G. Phillips
Treasurer C. K. Proctor
Executive Secretary J. G. Phillips
Director of Children's Work Miss Lorene Weaver
Associate Director of Young People's Work Mrs. La Fon Vereen

Executive Committee: H. E. Spence, J. H. Rose, J. G. Phillips, C. K. Proctor, R. L. Flowers, E. B. Fisher, and T. J. Whitehead.

Clerical—H. E. Spence, E. D. Weathers, A. P. Brantley, C. K. Proctor, J. G. Phillips, J. G. Huggin, E. B. Fisher, M. W. Lawrence, A. C. Lee, T. J. Whitehead, M. E. Cunningham, R. S. Harrison, and R. L. Jerome.

Lay—R. L. Flowers, Durham; Mrs. M. Leigh Sheep, Elizabeth City; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; W. A. Graham, Kinston; J. E. Hillman, Raleigh; C. W. Davis, Roanoke Rapids; Mrs. J. B. Kittrell, Greenville; R. K. Andrews, Lumberton; Mrs. Sam Dunn, Enfield; Holland Holton, Durham; J. H. Rose, Greenville; Thomas Cameron, Raeford; W. G. Suiter, Weldon; Harris Proctor, Durham; Miss Geraldine Dawkins, Raleigh; and Bill Carr, Farmville.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION—¶1034-1038

President J. M. Ormond
Vice-President Walter Patten
Secretary S. J. Starnes
Treasurer J. C. Braswell

Members Ex Officio: J. M. Ormond, F. S. Love, Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, and W. J. Smith.

Clerical—H. K. King, Walter Patten, W. A. Cade, S. J. Starnes, M. Y. Self, J. F. Herbert, and W. A. Parsons.

Lay—M. B. Smith, Burlington; John R. Jenkins, Jr., Aulander; Mrs. Fred Frostick, Maxton; N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; Mrs. H. J. Faison, Faison; and C. T. Hicks, Walstonburg.

Members at Large—Leon Russell, F. B. Joyner, Charles S. Wallace, Morehead City; J. G. Rogers, Burlington; and Z. V. Snipes, Dunn.

Youth Members—Miss Catherine Hill, New Bern; Miss Norma Ross, Washington; Joe Bunn, Raleigh; and Bill Wells, Wilson.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES—¶1224-1228

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Chairman | W. J. Smith, Bethel |
| Vice-Chairman | B. G. Childs, Durham |
| Secretary and Treasurer | F. S. Aldridge, Durham |
| Assistant Secretary-Treasurer | A. W. Oakes, Jr., Weldon |
| Conference Lay Leader | W. J. Smith, Bethel |

W. J. Smith, Bethel; F. S. Aldridge, Durham; B. G. Childs, Durham; Charles E. Jordan, Durham; J. D. K. Richmond, Roxboro; Z. V. Norman, Plymouth; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; George W. Jackson, Hertford; W. L. Simons, Sanford; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; Fred Bynum, Rockingham; W. A. Graham, Kinston; W. C. Chauncey, Grifton; N. F. Eure, Beaufort; Sam Ruark, Raleigh; F. E. Parrott, Creedmoor; L. A. Doub, Knightdale; I. E. Ready, Rocky Mount; A. W. Oakes, Weldon; Wade Gardner, Wilson; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; Clifton Moore, Burgaw; J. C. Willis, Elizabethtown; and the District Superintendents.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES—¶1261

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| President | S. A. Maxwell |
| Vice-President | A. L. Thompson |
| Secretary | C. P. Womack |

Clerical—C. P. Womack, S. A. Maxwell, and A. L. Thompson.

Lay—J. A. Sharpe, Lumberton; W. N. Boyd, Warrenton; Mrs. N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; and Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS—¶1314

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| President | J. A. Staton |
| Vice-President | D. M. Sharpe |
| Treasurer | C. E. Jordan |
| Secretary | L. T. Singleton |

Term expires 1944—L. T. Singleton, W. C. Ball, E. R. Clegg, K. W. Cobb, Greenville; and Mrs. Floyd Souders, Fayetteville.

Term expires 1945—J. A. Staton, Bethel; J. H. Lanning, D. M. Sharpe, C. E. Jordan, Durham; and T. A. Smithwick, Windsor.

Term expires 1946—Robert Ruark, Raleigh; H. R. Ashmore, H. L. Davis, J. P. Pegg, W. N. Harrell, Wilson; and M. B. Smith, Burlington.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING—¶1107-1112

| | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| Chairman | I. S. Richmond |
| Registrar | C. D. Barclift |

L. B. Jones, A. E. Brown, O. I. Hinson, I. S. Richmond, L. A. Watts, B. O. Merritt, C. W. Barbee, C. D. Barclift, J. H. Miller, H. B. Baum, B. B. Slaught-ter, E. B. Fisher, and H. F. Surratt.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE—¶1202

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| Chairman | Cale K. Burgess |
| Vice-Chairman | I. C. Wright |
| Secretary | L. D. Hayman |

Clerical—John C. Glenn, W. C. Benson, L. M. Hall, J. J. Boone, J. G. Johnson, J. E. Garlington, M. T. Plyler, W. T. Phipps, and L. D. Hayman.

Lay—Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh; Josephus Daniels, Raleigh; B. G. Childs, Durham; L. C. Wright, Wilmington; C. E. Quinn, Kenansville; Mrs. P. A. Nicholson, Washington; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Francis Lentz, Durham.

COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM—¶1279-1280

| | |
|---------------------|----------------|
| Chairman | G. W. Perry |
| Vice-Chairman | S. A. Maxwell |
| Secretary | E. D. Weathers |

Clerical—G. W. Perry, E. D. Weathers, S. A. Maxwell, W. R. Stevens, H. M. McLamb, C. W. Goldston, B. H. Houston, and the District Superintendents.

Lay—Mrs. I. B. McKay, Durham; C. G. Morris, Washington; J. B. Ingle, Siler City; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; A. H. Vann, Franklinton; John T. Thorne, Farmville; and J. E. Koonce, Chadbourn.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES—¶791

| | |
|-----------------|---------------|
| Chairman | R. L. Flowers |
| Secretary | H. I. Glass |
| Treasurer | J. M. Ormond |

Term expires in 1944—A. S. Barnes, H. I. Glass, and John F. Bruton, Wilson.

Term expires in 1945—T. M. Grant, J. M. Ormond, and R. L. Flowers, Durham.

Term expires in 1946—C. A. Dillon, O. W. Dowd, W. C. Martin.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK—¶982

| | |
|---------------------|----------------|
| Chairman | F. S. Love |
| Vice-Chairman | R. W. Bradshaw |
| Secretary | C. W. Goldston |

Clerical—The Bishop, District Superintendents, F. S. Love, J. M. Ormond, J. G. Phillips, C. W. Goldston, F. B. Joyner, E. D. Weathers, M. W. Lawrence, A. P. Brantley, and W. R. Stevens.

Lay—C. G. Morris, Washington; F. E. Parrott, Creedmoor; Z. V. Norman, Plymouth; Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; and Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers.

DEACONESS BOARD

Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Miss Mamie J. Chandler, Greenville; Miss Mary Nichols, Wilmington; Miss Sarah Key, New Bern; J. A. Russell, W. L. Clegg, A. S. Parker, Miss Annie Morton, Greenville; Miss Margaret Reeves, Elizabeth City; Miss Priscilla Steger, Laurinburg; and Miss Ruth Brooks, Goldsboro.

Committees for the Quadrennium

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS—¶463

GROUP I—MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Chairman H. E. Myers
 Secretary R. F. Munns
 H. E. Myers, D. E. Earnhardt, W. C. Martin, L. V. Harris, F. W. Paschall,
 R. F. Munns, and J. L. Smith.

GROUP II—CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Chairman B. D. Critcher
 Secretary E. R. Shuller
 R. G. Dawson, E. C. Maness, H. G. Ruark, B. D. Critcher, and E. R. Shuller.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

The resident Bishop, the District Superintendent of the District in which the Conference is held, the Secretary of the Conference, the pastor host of the Conference, and the Conference Lay Leader.

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE—¶1296

Chairman T. G. Vickers
 Vice-Chairman J. C. Glenn
 Secretary H. G. Ruark
 T. G. Vickers, H. L. Hendricks, J. C. Glenn, H. G. Ruark, and H. S. McGirt, Wilmington.

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

John F. Bruton, Wilson; John R. Jenkins, Jr., Aulander; D. A. Clarke, J. C. Glenn, and D. M. Sharpe.

COMMITTEE ON ADEQUATE SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY

J. M. Ormond, Chairman; F. S. Love, W. J. Smith, R. W. Bradshaw, H. E. Spence.

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

W. A. Cade, J. G. Phillips, A. J. Hobbs, K. W. Cobb, Greenville; J. L. Horne, Jr., Rocky Mount.

Committees for This Conference

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Bishop Clare Purcell, E. L. Hillman, T. M. Grant, and W. J. Smith

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

H. R. Ashmore, C. J. Andrews, M. W. Maness, W. R. Stevens, J. A. Martin, P. F. Newton, and W. A. Tew.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCE

B. B. Slaughter, J. M. Culbreth, and J. F. Herbert.

CONFERENCE OBJECTIVES

Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; J. H. Rose, Greenville; Leon Russell, R. W. Bradshaw, and T. J. Whitehead.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

E. L. Hillman, R. E. L. Moser, and W. J. Smith

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

R. W. Bradshaw, R. E. Brown, J. M. Ormond, L. C. Larkin, A. S. Parker, W. J. Smith, Bethel, and W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION—¶631

Principals—J. M. Ormond, H. I. Glass, R. E. Brown, F. S. Love, and H. B. Porter.

Reserves—J. W. Sneed and B. B. Slaughter.

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLIES—¶293

J. H. Miller, H. F. Surratt, B. O. Merritt, E. B. Fisher, A. E. Brown, J. W. Lineberger, R. G. Dawson, W. C. Martin, E. C. Maness, and W. L. Loy.

COMMITTEE ON DAILY MINUTES

R. W. Bradshaw, R. G. Dawson, and R. L. Jerome.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

Conference Secretary and District Superintendents.

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

J. R. Edwards, T. J. Whitehead, A. J. Hobbs, R. E. Brown, W. J. Smith, L. R. Foreman, and B. G. Childs.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE OBJECTIVES FOR 1944

Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; June Rose, Greenville; Leon Russell, R. W. Bradshaw, and T. J. Whitehead.

Other Committees and Organizations

COMMITTEE ON COLLEGE PLACE CHURCH

W. J. Smith, A. J. Hobbs, L. C. Larkin, J. E. Hillman, and R. W. Bradshaw.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP IN THE
NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

E. L. Hillman, J. M. Ormond, S. J. Starnes, H. E. Spence, W. J. Smith, W. L. Clegg, B. G. Childs, Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, F. S. Love, R. C. Fields, J. G. Phillips, and B. B. Slaughter.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS

President T. B. Hough
Vice-President P. H. Fields
Managers W. A. Crow, J. W. Page
Executive Committee—Kermit Wheeler, James H. Overton, Jr., and W. B. Cotton.

OFFICERS CONFERENCE YOUNG PEOPLE'S ORGANIZATION

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| President | Helen Prince, Dunn |
| Vice-President | Joe Roark, Oxford |
| Secretary | Herbert Waldrop, Greenville |
| Treasurer | Flora Ann Lee, Raleigh |
| Publicity Superintendent | Ralph Fleming, Greenville |

OFFICERS CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| President | R. G. Dawson |
| Vice-President | C. S. Meekins, Manteo |
| Secretary-Treasurer | R. L. Jerome |

OFFICERS WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| President | Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern |
| Vice-President | Mrs. W. A. Thorne, Roanoke Rapids |
| Conference Secretary | Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh |
| Recording Secretary | Mrs. S. S. Holt, Graham |
| Treasurer | Mrs. F. B. McKinne, Goldsboro |

Classes in Course of Study

FIRST YEAR

Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, James Edwin Carter, LaFon Carpenter Vereen, Leon Voight Couch, Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr., Eugene George Purcell, Jr., Murray Douglas Fleming, Norman George Preston, Jr., Charles Jerome Huneycutt, Joseph Ralph Jolly, James Claude Chaffin, Walter Bryan Gregory, Charles Maness Mitchell, Brooks Patten, James Eugene Sponenberg, Daniel Clifton Boone, Benjamin Franklin Musser, Robert Lee Bame, James Asbury Whitesell, Warren Bernard Petteway, and Marvin Earl Tyson.

SECOND YEAR

Roland William Rainwater, Jr., William Tracy Medlin, Jr., Woodrow Darlington Caviness, James Robert Regan, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Charles Henry Mercer, Paul Carruth, Linwood Earl Blackburn, Ernest Raymond Bromley, Merrimon Cuninggim, William Lawrence Freeman, and Walter Gray McLeod.

THIRD YEAR

Sidney Grant Boone, Alan DeLeon Gray, Osmond Kelly Ingram, II, Cecil Byron Harris, Harry Lee Rogers, Thomas Holmes House, and Charles Denny White.

FOURTH YEAR

William Junius Neese, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, Alfred Loray Chaplin, Haywood Linwood Harrell, and William Randolph Dixon.

Note: William Lawrence Freeman, Walter Gray McLeod, and Merrimon Cuninggim passed the course of study for the second year but were not present at Conference to be received into full connection. Ernest Raymond Bromley has finished the course of study for both the second and third year, but by vote of the Conference he remains a probationer in the class of the second year.

District Boards of Church Location and Building and District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers—¶284 and 785

DURHAM DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—J. M. Ormond, M. C. Dunn, S. F. Nicks, B. G. Childs, E. S. Yarborough, and M. B. Smith.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—J. C. Glenn, H. E. Myers, and S. J. Starnes.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—L. T. Singleton, I. S. Richmond, L. R. Foreman, C. G. Morris, and B. W. Evans.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—H. F. Surratt, A. P. Brantley, and J. D. Cranford.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—R. E. Brown, H. L. Hendricks, H. R. Ashmore, Fred Bynum, A. M. Hubbard, and G. C. Seymore.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—B. B. Slaughter, L. L. Parrish, and H. G. Ruark.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—J. H. Miller, John R. Poe, R. E. Walston, B. M. Potter, R. B. Hooker, and O. G. Gulley.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—C. W. Robbins, W. A. Cade, and W. R. Stevens

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—A. J. Hobbs, B. H. Houston, R. G. Dawson, Z. V. Snipes, E. J. Cheatham, and Jesse Hollowell.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—F. D. Hedden, S. E. Mercer, and E. D. Dodd.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—E. L. Hillman, E. R. Clegg, W. M. Howard, Jr., W. N. Harrell, J. M. Baker, and G. M. Strickland.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—H. L. Davis, O. L. Hardwick, and R. E. L. Moser.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—C. D. Barclift, R. S. Harrison, C. N. Phillips, H. A. Marks, W. W. Davis, and W. G. Fussell.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—J. F. Herbert, C. D. Barclift, and E. W. Downum.

Delegates to the General Conference

| <i>Name</i> | CLERICAL | <i>Post Office</i> |
|----------------------|----------|--------------------|
| J. M. Ormond | | Durham |
| R. W. Bradshaw | | Greenville |
| T. McM. Grant | | Rocky Mount |
| E. L. Hillman | | Rocky Mount |

LAY

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|-------------|
| W. J. Smith | | Bethel |
| Gurney P. Hood | | Raleigh |
| Mrs. E. L. Hillman | | Rocky Mount |
| B. G. Childs | | Durham |

Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

| <i>Name</i> | CLERICAL | <i>Post Office</i> |
|----------------------|----------|--------------------|
| J. M. Ormond | | Durham |
| R. W. Bradshaw | | Greenville |
| T. McM. Grant | | Rocky Mount |
| E. L. Hillman | | Rocky Mount |
| H. C. Smith | | Fayetteville |
| F. S. Love | | Durham |
| W. L. Clegg | | Elizabeth City |
| F. W. Paschall | | Wilmington |
| W. A. Cade | | Goldsboro |
| A. S. Parker | | Wilmington |

LAY

| | | |
|---------------------------|--|-------------|
| W. J. Smith | | Bethel |
| Gurney P. Hood | | Raleigh |
| Mrs. E. L. Hillman | | Rocky Mount |
| B. G. Childs | | Durham |
| W. A. McGirt | | Wilmington |
| M. B. Smith | | Burlington |
| C. G. Morris | | Washington |
| W. B. Cooper | | Wilmington |
| Mrs. W. C. Chadwick | | New Bern |
| M. J. Cowell | | Goldsboro |

Reserves for the Jurisdictional Conference

| <i>Name</i> | CLERICAL | <i>Post Office</i> |
|----------------------|----------|--------------------|
| A. J. Hobbs | | Raleigh |
| L. C. Larkin | | Burlington |
| J. A. Russell | | New Bern |
| M. W. Lawrence | | Mt. Gilead |

LAY

| | | |
|------------------------|--|---------|
| R. L. Flowers | | Durham |
| A. W. Oakes, Jr. | | Weldon |
| W. N. H. Jones | | Raleigh |
| Josephus Daniels | | Raleigh |

Lay Delegates

DURHAM DISTRICT—R. Z. Hornaday, Miss Essie Lyman, *W. M. Johnson, *Bradshaw Gentry, C. C. Garrison, M. B. Smith, *J. F. Idol, C. J. Durham, Jr., *W. H. Brannock, *Mrs. R. J. Moore, Mrs. V. E. Queen, H. G. Laws, O. E. York, Vernon Johnson, Ernest Thompson, Mrs. Ralph Pearson, W. A. Davies, Mrs. F. A. Lupton, T. O. Pender, Mrs. Charles Thomas, *Norman Johnson, *J. T. Blackard, C. A. Bivins, Mrs. J. M. Culbreth, *A. B. Umstead, *D. T. Wiggin, *J. A. Woodall, *J. B. Simpson, Dr. R. L. Flowers, Mrs. E. L. Johnson, B. G. Childs, W. H. Woods, J. W. Cole, *Lawrence Riley, Ralph Long, J. S. Waters, *W. W. Fitzpatrick, W. W. Woods, W. T. Waters, C. P. Thompson, and J. O. Gunn.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—C. E. Fike, Mrs. George Holly, Mrs. Nola Sparrow, Mrs. J. B. Thompson, B. W. Evans, *J. C. McCless, Mrs. Bettie Davenport, *Miss Margaret Dowdy, *Mrs. G. A. Holmes, *Frank Kramer, L. R. Foreman, *A. P. Godwin, *Ivey B. Austin, *J. S. McNider, *F. P. Williams, Mrs. Mary Best, Mrs. Lucetta Willis, *W. C. Ferguson, Mrs. J. R. Regan, *Mrs. Harry Powers, W. D. Armstrong, *Mrs. Leslie Wood, *H. E. Ownley, Z. Vance Norman, Mrs. J. C. Tarkington, *W. H. Burgess, W. I. Halstead, Marvin Hooper, J. C. Watson, C. S. Meekins, J. A. Lindsay, H. L. Swain, and *T. A. Smithwick.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—A. L. Burney, *J. L. Cockran, *Mrs. G. T. Chandler, *E. P. Jones, S. R. Hoyle, *E. V. Hogan, *Mrs. W. E. Smith, Mrs. R. L. Cheshire, R. E. Adams, J. W. Jernigan, *J. O. Tally, J. S. Phillips, *A. K. Miller, Mrs. H. A. Hatcher, C. L. Williams, *R. B. Reynolds, J. D. Pegram, *E. L. Stutts, *Dr. Peter John, John Pace, L. D. Frutchey, *J. V. Parker, Jasper Edge, *Miss Dorothy Newton, *Thomas Cameron, Dr. W. L. McRae, C. A. Blake, L. S. Covington, L. C. Maske, *A. B. McRae, *J. N. Gibson, W. L. Simons, M. M. Fox, *Lester Murray, *L. F. McPhail, *E. T. Reynolds, *Clyde Green, and Mrs. W. H. Brown.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—Mrs. L. D. Hayman, *J. C. Broome, Dr. M. T. Frizzelle, N. F. Eure, Wade Davis, J. B. Exum, M. J. Cowell, *J. D. Hines, M. K. Blount, C. R. Cobb, *G. S. Porter, A. C. Edwards, *B. F. Pollock, *Dr. Paul Whitaker, *B. W. Pate, *Mrs. C. H. Wilson, Luther Hamilton, *Walter Lewis, R. L. Cox, G. J. Sullivan, W. C. Chadwick, Wilbur Garner, *Amasa Fulcher, R. M. Harris, *Mrs. R. N. Fitts, *L. B. Smith, H. D. Kornegay, *F. R. Sutton, *Clay Brown Dale, *J. P. Frizzelle, *G. B. Whitehurst, G. W. Bland, and Henry Tyson.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—G. W. Farrar, J. E. Finch, *Mrs. W. E. Denning, Mrs. E. M. Hall, *Dewey Ruggins, Miss Mary Strother, Z. V. Snipes, E. C. Geddies, A. A. Powell, L. W. Henderson, *H. E. Parker, *L. P. Rand, *R. W. Harris, E. C. Kittrell, J. L. Pridgen, *Miss Helen Lanier, Dr. T. C. Amick, *H. B. Cottrell, Will Stephens, W. N. H. Jones, Mrs. W. W. Steadman, Clarence Lewis, Mrs. J. Y. Crews, *L. Graham Harris, Dr. B. L. Aycock, B. Troy Ferguson, R. D. Turner, B. F. Russell, *J. F. Peatross, J. C. Glass, W. H. Call, Ira C. Whitley, Hugo Umstead, Mrs. J. Y. Beasley, C. B. Baskett, and Mrs. J. J. Whitlock.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—J. A. Staton, Mrs. L. C. Brothers, T. W. Pridgen, S. C. Whitaker, Irvin Morgan, Mrs. W. F. Walters, A. C. Whitley, S. E. High,

M. A. Sillery, *J. R. Carlisle, *Mrs. D. C. Sessoms, *H. T. Fleming, *C. L. Benson, J. C. Hardy, J. L. Lister, W. W. Carter, *A. S. White, W. H. Adkins, Major Williamson, *J. L. Horne, G. L. Webber, *C. W. Davis, W. G. Rich, C. L. Lewis, *H. C. Bottoms, Miss Mildred Grant, C. S. Bunn, *S. M. Tyson, J. P. Keech, *H. M. Williams, S. G. Wilson, W. G. Suiter, Mrs. L. L. Draughon, and John F. Bruton.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—*H. M. Chason, Mrs. Jep Casey, J. M. Carroll, *George McDaniel, *Mrs. L. C. Parker, G. L. Thornton, Mrs. H. J. Faison, *R. O. Floyd, G. C. Coble, Mrs. W. A. Thompson, *H. J. Jones, *H. A. McKinnon, *Mrs. McD. Lamb, *Mrs. N. P. Edens, *Voit Jacobs, *H. A. Ragsdale *D. C. Herring, *Mrs. J. E. King, *G. G. Williams, *J. H. Brisson, *C. Ed. Taylor, *Mrs. Orion Weeks, J. L. Baxter, Kenneth McKeethan, Lonie Lanier, *E. B. Hunter, *W. B. Hobbs, J. B. Taylor, Mrs. J. B. Taylor, A. R. Crow, *H. S. McGirt, W. P. Cameron, W. A. Wilson, and N. M. Johnson.

*Delegate not present at Conference.

Chronological Roll of the Conference

R.—Retired Sy.—Supernumerary E.—Effective

*Not present at this session of the Conference

†Orders recognized

Honorary Member, Bishop W. W. Peele

| Number | NAME | Present Relation | Where Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Active Service |
|--------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1 | Jerome, Conder P. | R. | Wilmington | 1884 | 1885 | 1888 | 41 |
| 2 | Davis, Edward H. | R. | Reidsville | 1886 | 1888 | 1894 | 45 |
| 3 | *Johnson, James G. | R. | Reidsville | 1886 | 1888 | 1892 | 41 |
| 4 | Shore, John H. | R. | New Bern | 1888 | 1890 | 1892 | 48 |
| 5 | *Glenn, Edwin C. | R. | New Bern | 1888 | 1890 | 1892 | 23 |
| 6 | *Massey, Lucius S. | R. | Greenville | 1891 | 1891 | 1895 | 36 |
| 7 | *Bundy, Jesse D. | R. | Greenville | 1891 | 1893 | 1895 | 44 |
| 8 | Draper, Jesse D. | R. | Greenville | 1891 | 1893 | 1895 | 46 |
| 9 | *McWhorter, Euclid H. . | R. | Decatur, Ala. | 1891 | 1892 | 1894 | 45 |
| 10 | *Joyner, Lemon H. | R. | Goldsboro | 1892 | ..... | 1892† | 34 |
| 11 | *Plyler, Marion T. | R. | Goldsboro | 1892 | 1894 | 1896 | 50 |
| 12 | *Craven, Wesley F. | R. | Wilmington | 1893 | 1895 | 1897 | 40 |
| 13 | *Thompson, H. Seymour B. | R. | La Grange | 1893 | ..... | 1895 | 20 |
| 14 | *Cunningim, Jesse L. | R. | Elizabeth City | 1895 | 1897 | 1903 | 47 |
| 15 | Barnes, Albert S. | E. | Kinston | 1896 | 1897 | 1900 | 47 |
| 16 | *Potter, John W. | R. | Dalton, Ga. | 1896 | 1898 | 1900 | 32 |
| 17 | McCracken, Jacob H. | R. | Raleigh | 1897 | 1899 | 1901 | 38 |
| 18 | *Dailey, James A. | R. | Raleigh | 1897 | 1898 | 1903 | 43 |
| 19 | *Humble, John C. | R. | Raleigh | 1897 | 1899 | 1902 | 42 |
| 20 | Black, Benson H. | R. | Raleigh | 1897 | 1898 | 1901 | 43 |
| 21 | Parsons, William A. | E. | Tallapoosa, Ga. | 1897 | 1898 | 1901 | 46 |
| 22 | Starling, George B. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1898 | 1899 | 1902 | 45 |
| 23 | *Read, Charles L. | R. | Elizabeth City | 1898 | 1901 | 1904 | 37 |
| 24 | Woodall, Preston D. | R. | Washington | 1899 | 1901 | 1903 | 40 |
| 25 | *Grant, Rufus R. | R. | Washington | 1899 | 1901 | 1903 | 40 |
| 26 | Stanford, James T. | R. | Washington | 1899 | 1901 | 1903 | 41 |
| 27 | *Caviness, Cicero H. | R. | Concord | 1899 | 1901 | 1903 | 34 |
| 28 | *Bradley, James W. | E. | Concord | 1899 | 1901 | 1904 | 44 |
| 29 | *Yearby, Norman C. | R. | New Bern | 1900 | 1899 | 1905 | 40 |
| 30 | Elliott, William F. | E. | Greensboro | 1900 | 1902 | 1904 | 43 |
| 31 | Towe, William | R. | Fayetteville | 1901 | 1903 | 1905 | 30 |
| 32 | Culbreth, J. Marvin | E. | Fayetteville | 1901 | 1903 | 1905 | 39 |
| 33 | Reynolds, George L. | E. | Henderson | 1901 | ..... | 1910 | 42 |
| 34 | Brown, William H. | R. | Wilmington | 1902 | 1902 | 1906 | 34 |
| 35 | *Atkinson, R. Ernest | R. | Malden, Mo. | 1902 | 1895 | 1903 | 34 |
| 36 | Nicks, Samuel F. | E. | Goldsboro | 1903 | 1904 | 1907 | 40 |
| 37 | *Royall, William R. | R. | Goldsboro | 1903 | 1903 | 1907 | 35 |
| 38 | Jones, Charles A. | R. | Goldsboro | 1903 | 1902 | 1907 | 39 |
| 39 | Sawyer, L. Edward | E. | Goldsboro | 1903 | 1900 | 1910 | 40 |
| 40 | *Hoyle, John W. Sr. | R. | Goldsboro | 1903 | 1896 | 1900 | 24 |
| 41 | *Noblitt, Frank B. | R. | Charlotte | 1904 | 1904 | 1908 | 31 |
| 42 | McDonald, Neill M. | R. | Sandersville, Ga. | 1904 | 1902 | 1917 | 12 |
| 43 | Craven, Eli B. | E. | Wilson | 1905 | 1906 | 1909 | 38 |
| 44 | Robinson, Benjamin P. | E. | Wilson | 1905 | 1907 | 1909 | 38 |
| 45 | Jones, Lloyd B. | R. | Wilson | 1905 | 1905 | 1909 | 35 |
| 46 | Thrift, Charles T. | E. | Danville, Va. | 1905 | 1904 | 1909 | 38 |
| 47 | Ewing, Henry C. | R. | Americus, Ga. | 1905 | 1907 | 1909 | 29 |
| 48 | Autry, John W. | R. | Rocky Mount | 1906 | 1906 | 1910 | 29 |
| 49 | Whedbee, James C. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1906 | 1908 | 1910 | 37 |
| 50 | Rogers, Charles T. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1906 | 1908 | 1910 | 37 |
| 51 | Singleton, Louis T. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1906 | 1906 | 1910 | 37 |
| 52 | *Jones, W. C. | R. | Mount Airy | 1906 | 1907 | 1910 | 24 |
| 53 | Dowd, Owen W. | E. | Deer Lodge, Mont. | 1906 | 1907 | 1910 | 37 |
| 54 | Hinson, Oded I. | E. | Mount Airy | 1906 | 1907 | 1909 | 37 |
| 55 | Spencer, Charles L. | E. | Troy, Ala. | 1906 | ..... | 1912 | 37 |
| 56 | Spence, Hershey E. | E. | New Bern | 1907 | 1906 | 1911 | 36 |
| 57 | Lance, Hicks E. | R. | New Bern | 1907 | 1906 | 1912 | 28 |
| 58 | Martin, W. Christian | E. | New Bern | 1907 | 1909 | 1911 | 36 |
| 59 | Boone, J. Joshua | E. | New Bern | 1907 | 1910 | 1913 | 36 |
| 60 | Love, Franklin S. | E. | New Bern | 1907 | 1910 | 1912 | 35 |
| 61 | Phipps, William T. | E. | Brunswick, Ga. | 1907 | 1909 | 1911 | 36 |
| 62 | Starnes, John F. | R. | Salisbury | 1907 | 1909 | 1911 | 35 |
| 63 | *Coble, Thomas S. | R. | Salisbury | 1907 | 1910 | 1915 | 18 |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

| Number | NAME | Present Relation | Where Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Active Service |
|--------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| 64 | Harmon, John C. | R. | Salisbury | 1907 | 1909 | 1911 | 36 |
| 65 | McRae, William V. | E. | Durham | 1908 | 1914 | 1916 | 31 |
| 66 | Culbreth, Cornelius B. | E. | Durham | 1908 | 1909 | 1913 | 33 |
| 67 | Watson, William J. | E. | Durham | 1908 | 1910 | 1912 | 35 |
| 68 | *Vickers, Thurman G. | E. | Durham | 1908 | 1910 | 1912 | 35 |
| 69 | Martin, Junius A. | E. | Durham | 1908 | 1910 | 1912 | 35 |
| 70 | Self, Marvin Y. | E. | Asheville | 1908 | 1906 | 1912 | 35 |
| 71 | *Stack, Elijah L. | R. | Raleigh | 1909 | | 1909+ | 28 |
| 72 | Duval, Kirby F. | E. | Raleigh | 1909 | 1908 | 1914 | 33 |
| 73 | *Culbreth, Frank | R. | Raleigh | 1909 | 1911 | 1913 | 28 |
| 74 | Patten, Walter | E. | Raleigh | 1909 | 1909 | 1913 | 34 |
| 75 | Grant, Thomas McM. | E. | Raleigh | 1909 | 1911 | 1913 | 34 |
| 76 | Williams, David R. | R. | Randleman | 1909 | | 1915 | 27 |
| 77 | Ormond, J. Marvin | E. | Elizabeth City | 1910 | 1911 | 1914 | 33 |
| 78 | Hayman, Louis D. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1910 | 1911 | 1914 | 33 |
| 79 | Hurley, Bernard T. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1910 | 1910 | 1914 | 33 |
| 80 | Frank, John W. | R. | Elizabeth City | 1910 | | 1910+ | 33 |
| 81 | Edwards, Robert G. L. | E. | Kinston | 1911 | 1913 | 1915 | 32 |
| 82 | Strickland, Nathan B. | E. | Kinston | 1911 | 1913 | 1916 | 32 |
| 83 | Hendricks, Harris L. | E. | Augusta, Ga. | 1911 | 1913 | 1915 | 32 |
| 84 | Lee, Thomas W. | E. | Fayetteville | 1912 | 1913 | 1916 | 30 |
| 85 | Miller, J. Herbert | E. | Fayetteville | 1912 | 1915 | 1917 | 31 |
| 86 | Slaughter, Baxter B. | E. | Fayetteville | 1912 | 1914 | 1916 | 31 |
| 87 | Smith, Harry C. | E. | Fayetteville | 1912 | 1911 | 1916 | 31 |
| 88 | Perry, George W. | E. | Fayetteville | 1912 | 1914 | 1916 | 31 |
| 89 | Dodd, E. David | E. | Fayetteville | 1912 | 1912 | 1916 | 31 |
| 90 | Porter, Hubbard B. | E. | Oxford | 1913 | 1914 | 1917 | 30 |
| 91 | Durham, Ernest C. | E. | Oxford | 1913 | 1915 | 1917 | 30 |
| 92 | Cade, William A. | E. | Oxford | 1913 | 1913 | 1917 | 30 |
| 93 | *Trawick, William F. | R. | Oxford | 1913 | 1915 | 1917 | 24 |
| 94 | Lupton, Frederick A. | E. | Oxford | 1913 | 1914 | 1919 | 28 |
| 95 | Lane, Daniel | E. | Oxford | 1913 | 1915 | 1917 | 30 |
| 96 | *Usry, Jesse F. | R. | High Point | 1912 | | 1912+ | 11 |
| 97 | Proctor, Creasy K. | E. | Norman, Okla. | 1913 | 1915 | 1919 | 30 |
| 98 | Lowry, Doctor F. | E. | Walkertown | 1913 | 1915 | 1917 | 30 |
| 99 | Fletcher, Maynard O. | E. | Maryville, Tenn. | 1913 | 1913 | 1915 | 30 |
| 100 | Glass, Henry I. | E. | Washington | 1914 | 1914 | 1919 | 29 |
| 101 | Hill, Ethelbert L. | E. | Washington | 1914 | 1916 | 1916 | 29 |
| 102 | Parker, Albea S. | E. | Washington | 1914 | 1916 | 1918 | 29 |
| 103 | Munns, R. Floyd | E. | Washington | 1914 | 1916 | 1919 | 29 |
| 104 | Lowe, William G. | E. | Washington | 1914 | 1916 | 1918 | 29 |
| 105 | Russell, John A. | E. | Washington | 1914 | 1916 | 1918 | 29 |
| 106 | *Pattishall, Lauder B. | R. | Washington | 1914 | 1916 | 1918 | 28 |
| 107 | *Tharpe, John A. | R. | Washington | 1914 | | 1914+ | 23 |
| 108 | Myers, Hiram E. | E. | Wilmington | 1915 | 1914 | 1918 | 28 |
| 109 | Maness, William L. | E. | Wilmington | 1915 | 1917 | 1919 | 28 |
| 110 | *Benson, Walter C. | E. | Wilmington | 1915 | 1917 | 1919 | 28 |
| 111 | Poole, Ivey T. | E. | Wilmington | 1915 | 1915 | 1919 | 28 |
| 112 | Hodges, Milton F. | R. | Wilmington | 1915 | | 1915+ | 27 |
| 113 | Davis, Thomas E. | R. | Wilmington | 1915 | | 1915+ | 22 |
| 114 | Phillips, Charles N. | E. | Wilmington | 1915 | | 1915+ | 28 |
| 115 | Boone, Benjamin F. | E. | Durham | 1916 | 1918 | 1920 | 27 |
| 116 | Hall, Leon M. | E. | Durham | 1916 | 1918 | 1918 | 24 |
| 117 | Earnhardt, D. Edwin | E. | Durham | 1916 | 1918 | 1920 | 27 |
| 118 | *Hamilton, Guy | R. | Gastonia | 1916 | 1918 | 1920 | 14 |
| 119 | Smith, Jackson L. | E. | Gastonia | 1916 | 1914 | 1918 | 27 |
| 120 | Loy, W. Lawrence | E. | Durham | 1916 | 1918 | 1920 | 26 |
| 121 | Reavis, B. Clyde | E. | Gastonia | 1916 | 1918 | 1922 | 27 |
| 122 | *Williams, Benjamin M. | R. | Winston-Salem | 1916 | | 1917 | 18 |
| 123 | Hurley, J. Bascom | E. | Greenville | 1917 | 1917 | 1921 | 26 |
| 124 | Edwards, John R. | E. | Greenville | 1917 | 1917 | 1921 | 26 |
| 125 | Williams, John C. | E. | Greenville | 1917 | 1919 | 1921 | 26 |
| 126 | Merritt, Benjamin O. | E. | Greenville | 1917 | 1919 | 1921 | 26 |
| 127 | Maness, Eli C. | E. | Greenville | 1917 | 1919 | 1921 | 26 |
| 128 | *Fraser, Harry C. | E. | Coopertown, N. Y. | 1917 | 1917 | 1917 | 26 |
| 129 | Clarke, David A. | E. | Asheville | 1917 | 1919 | 1921 | 26 |
| 130 | Lanning, Jesse H. | E. | Asheville | 1917 | 1919 | 1925 | 22 |
| 131 | Cline, John | E. | Asheville | 1917 | 1918 | 1921 | 26 |
| 132 | Surratt, H. Freo | E. | Mebane | 1917 | | 1918 | 25 |
| 133 | Petty, Dwight A. | E. | Goldsboro | 1918 | 1920 | 1922 | 22 |
| 134 | Larkin, Leon C. | E. | Goldsboro | 1918 | 1920 | 1922 | 25 |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

| Number | NAME | Present Relation | Where Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Active Service |
|--------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| 135 | Dimmette, Joel W. | E. | Goldsboro | 1918 | 1920 | 1922 | 25 |
| 136 | Hall, Edgar M. | E. | Goldsboro | 1918 | 1920 | 1922 | 25 |
| 137 | *Johnson, Neil B. | R. | Goldsboro | 1918 | 1920 | 1922 | 21 |
| 138 | Fitzgerald, Oscar P. | E. | Goldsboro | 1918 | 1920 | 1922 | 25 |
| 139 | Richmond, Isaac S. | E. | Logan, W. Va. | 1918 | 1926 | 1928 | 18 |
| 140 | Brantley, Allen P. | E. | Greensboro | 1918 | 1920 | 1922 | 25 |
| 141 | Hethcox, Robert L. | E. | Thomasville | 1918 | | 1932 | 25 |
| 142 | Brothers, Lloyd C. | E. | Wilson | 1919 | 1918 | 1918 | 24 |
| 143 | Clegg, Ernest R. | E. | Wilson | 1919 | 1922 | 1924 | 23 |
| 144 | Farrar, Walter G. | E. | Wilson | 1919 | 1921 | 1923 | 24 |
| 145 | Hillman, Edgar L. | E. | Atlanta, Ga. | 1919 | 1916 | 1924 | 23 |
| 146 | King, Hiram K. | E. | Wilson | 1919 | 1921 | 1921 | 21 |
| 147 | Guthrie, Charlie W. | E. | Troy | 1919 | 1921 | 1923 | 24 |
| 148 | Lowry, French R. | R. | Troy | 1919 | 1901 | 1921 | 7 |
| 149 | Long, John O. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1920 | 1922 | 1924 | 21 |
| 150 | Hobbs, A. Jarvis | E. | Rocky Mount | 1920 | 1922 | 1924 | 23 |
| 151 | Sharpe, Daniel M. | E. | Salisbury | 1920 | 1922 | 1924 | 23 |
| 152 | *Harrell, John W. | R. | Rocky Mount | 1920 | | 1920+ | 18 |
| 153 | Houston, Benjamin H. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1920 | 1922 | 1926 | 23 |
| 154 | Cowan, Ernest G. | E. | Burlington | 1921 | | 1925 | 22 |
| 155 | Phillips, James G. | E. | Hannibal, Mo. | 1921 | 1923 | 1927 | 22 |
| 156 | *Dawson, Walter L. | R. | High Point | 1921 | 1924 | 1926 | 17 |
| 157 | Glenn, John C. | E. | Pine Bluff, Ark. | 1921 | 1923 | 1925 | 22 |
| 158 | Davis, Harvey L. | E. | Raleigh | 1922 | 1924 | 1926 | 21 |
| 159 | Brown, Adrian E. | E. | Raleigh | 1922 | 1924 | 1926 | 21 |
| 160 | Downum, Edgar W. | E. | Raleigh | 1922 | 1924 | 1926 | 21 |
| 161 | Vaughan, W. Norman | E. | Raleigh | 1922 | 1926 | 1928 | 19 |
| 162 | Watts, Lawrence A. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1923 | 1925 | 1927 | 20 |
| 163 | McLamb, McDonald | E. | Elizabeth City | 1923 | 1925 | 1927 | 20 |
| 164 | Starnes, Shirley J. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1923 | 1925 | 1927 | 20 |
| 165 | Jolliff, J. Marvin | E. | Elizabeth City | 1923 | 1925 | 1927 | 20 |
| 166 | Paschall, Fred W. | E. | Thomasville | 1923 | | 1924 | 19 |
| 167 | Loy, William M. | Sy. | Thomasville | 1923 | | 1928 | 16 |
| 168 | Harris, Loy V. | E. | Wilmington | 1924 | 1926 | 1928 | 19 |
| 169 | Clegg, W. Lemuel | E. | Wilmington | 1924 | 1926 | 1928 | 19 |
| 170 | Ball, Walter C. | E. | Wilmington | 1924 | 1926 | 1928 | 19 |
| 171 | *Overton, Ernest G. | E. | Wilmington | 1924 | 1926 | 1928 | 19 |
| 172 | Brown, Robert E. | E. | Wilmington | 1924 | 1926 | 1928 | 19 |
| 173 | Potter, W. Stanley | E. | Richmond, Mo. | 1924 | 1929 | 1931 | 16 |
| 174 | Walters, Whitford F. | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | | 1925+ | 18 |
| 175 | Ashmore, Hubert R. | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 18 |
| 176 | Barcliff, Chancie D. | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 17 |
| 177 | Chester, Harley A. | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 18 |
| 178 | Underwood, William J. | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1920 | 1929 | 18 |
| 179 | Lee, Percy O. | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 18 |
| 180 | Jerome, Robert L. | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 15 |
| 181 | Crawford, Eugene C. | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 18 |
| 182 | Critchler, B. Duke | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 18 |
| 183 | Cranford, John D. | E. | Greensboro | 1925 | | 1929 | 18 |
| 184 | Sneeden, J. William | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | 18 |
| 185 | Edens, Nelson P. | E. | Fayetteville | 1925 | 1928 | 1931 | 16 |
| 186 | Shuller, Edgar R. | E. | Conway, Ark. | 1925 | 1927 | 1932 | 16 |
| 187 | Henderson, Marion C. | E. | High Point | 1925 | | 1928 | 18 |
| 188 | Newton, Pliny F. | E. | Bonne Terre, Mo. | 1925 | 1928 | 1930 | 14 |
| 189 | Joyner, F. Belton | E. | Durham | 1926 | 1926 | 1930 | 17 |
| 190 | Stott, Janadas D. | E. | Durham | 1926 | 1926 | 1930 | 17 |
| 191 | Wilson, W. Carleton | E. | Durham | 1926 | 1928 | 1930 | 17 |
| 192 | Cash, Howard H. | E. | Doweltown, Tenn | 1926 | 1928 | 1935 | 17 |
| 193 | Mercer, Seymour E. | E. | Raleigh | 1927 | 1929 | 1931 | 16 |
| 194 | Fields, Paul H. | E. | Raleigh | 1927 | 1929 | 1931 | 16 |
| 195 | Dawson, R. Grady | E. | Raleigh | 1927 | 1929 | 1932 | 15 |
| 196 | Baum, Herman B. | E. | Raleigh | 1927 | 1927 | 1931 | 16 |
| 197 | Brandenburg, F. Bardin | E. | Raleigh | 1927 | 1929 | 1932 | 16 |
| 198 | Pegg, J. Paul | E. | Asheboro | 1927 | | 1931 | 16 |
| 199 | Whitehead, Talton J. | E. | Asheboro | 1927 | | 1930 | 15 |
| 200 | Weathers, Elmer D. | E. | Raleigh | 1927 | 1929 | 1931 | 16 |
| 201 | Melton, Omer C. | E. | Raleigh | 1927 | 1927+ | 1929 | 16 |
| 202 | Fisher, Edgar B. | E. | Wilson | 1928 | 1930 | 1932 | 15 |
| 203 | Thompson, Arthur L. | E. | Wilson | 1928 | 1930 | 1932 | 15 |
| 204 | Broome, Dewey D. | E. | Winston-Salem | 1928 | | 1931 | 12 |
| 205 | Vickery, Robert L. | R. | Winston-Salem | 1928 | | 1932 | 13 |
| 206 | Herbert, J. Furman | E. | Wilson | 1928 | 1928 | 1932 | 15 |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

| Number | NAME | Present Relation | Where Admitted* | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Active Service |
|--------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 207 | Heath, C. Freeman | E. | Wilson | 1928 | 1928 | 1928+ | 15 |
| 208 | Hedden, Forrest D. | E. | Tampa, Fla. | 1928 | 1934 | 1936 | 11 |
| 209 | Huggin, James G. | E. | Charlotte | 1928 | 1930 | 1932 | 15 |
| 210 | Lawrence, Marquis W. | E. | Kinston | 1929 | 1931 | 1933 | 14 |
| 211 | Tiley, Lester A. | E. | Kinston | 1929 | 1931 | 1933 | 14 |
| 212 | Hough, Thomas B. | E. | Kinston | 1929 | 1931 | 1933 | 14 |
| 213 | Barbee, Carl W. | E. | Kinston | 1929 | 1932 | 1934 | 13 |
| 214 | Strawbridge, Ishmael J. | E. | Kinston | 1929 | 1928 | 1934 | 13 |
| 215 | Hathaway, Offie L. | E. | Kinston | 1929 | 1933 | 1935 | 12 |
| 216 | Lewis, Ralph H. | R. | Seoul, Korea | 1929 | 1936 | 1936 | 9 |
| 217 | Measamer, Elwin H. | E. | Henderson | 1930 | 1932 | 1934 | 13 |
| 218 | *Harris, H. LeRoy | E. | Henderson | 1930 | 1932 | 1934 | 13 |
| 219 | Russell, Leon | E. | Henderson | 1930 | 1932 | 1934 | 13 |
| 220 | Howard, William M., Jr. | E. | Albemarle | 1930 | | 1936 | 11 |
| 221 | Womack, Carlos P. | E. | Henderson | 1930 | 1932 | 1934 | 11 |
| 222 | Williams, A. Morris | E. | Henderson | 1930 | 1933 | 1935 | 12 |
| 223 | Traynham, David D. | E. | Henderson | 1930 | 1933 | 1935 | 12 |
| 224 | Cunningham, M. Earl | E. | Henderson | 1930 | 1932 | 1936 | 10 |
| 225 | Bradshaw, Robert W. | E. | Greenville | 1931 | 1933 | 1935 | 12 |
| 226 | Andrews, Chester J. | E. | Greenville | 1931 | 1933 | 1935 | 12 |
| 227 | Warren, Millard W. | E. | Greenville | 1931 | 1933 | 1935 | 12 |
| 228 | Blount, George W. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1932 | | 1932+ | 11 |
| 229 | Jenkins, Theodore R. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1934 | 1936 | 11 |
| 230 | Davis, Flake R. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1933 | 1936 | 11 |
| 231 | Ruark, Henry G. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1934 | 1936 | 11 |
| 232 | Lewis, Vance A. | E. | Walkertown | 1932 | 1936 | 1939 | 8 |
| 233 | Robbins, Cecil W. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1934 | 1936 | 11 |
| 234 | Morris, Clarence P. | E. | Burlington | 1932 | | 1938 | 11 |
| 235 | Garlington, J. Ezell | E. | Chatham, La. | 1932 | | 1936 | 11 |
| 236 | Lee, Allen C. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1934 | 1936 | 11 |
| 237 | Maxwell, Samuel A. | E. | Lexington, Ky. | 1932 | 1925 | 1936 | 11 |
| 238 | Lineberger, James W. | E. | Durham | 1933 | 1935 | 1937 | 10 |
| 239 | Vale, Charles E. | E. | Durham | 1933 | 1935 | 1937 | 10 |
| 240 | Maness, Madison W. | E. | Durham | 1933 | 1935 | 1937 | 10 |
| 241 | Tew, W. Alton | E. | Durham | 1933 | 1935 | 1937 | 10 |
| 242 | *Young, J. Doyne | E. | Durham | 1933 | 1932 | 1937 | 10 |
| 243 | Fitts, Robert N. | E. | Durham | 1933 | 1922 | 1938 | 10 |
| 244 | Goldston, C. Wade | Sy. | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1935 | 1937 | 9 |
| 245 | *Joyce, Johnie L. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1932 | 1935 | 1937 | 10 |
| 246 | *Thompson, Arnold C. | R. | Greenville | 1931 | 1935 | 1937 | 8 |
| 247 | Dunn, M. Charles | E. | Washington | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | 9 |
| 248 | *Long, Charles B. | E. | Washington | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | 9 |
| 249 | Stephenson, Marion O. | E. | Washington | 1934 | 1934 | 1938 | 9 |
| 250 | Walston, Robert E. | E. | Washington | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | 9 |
| 251 | Harrison, Russell S. | E. | Washington | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | 9 |
| 252 | Early, Joyce V. | E. | Washington | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | 9 |
| 253 | Moser, R. E. Lee | E. | Greensboro | 1934 | | 1938 | 9 |
| 254 | *Boggs, Clyde S. | E. | Winchester, Ky. | 1934 | 1936 | 1938 | 9 |
| 255 | Fouts, Dwight L. | E. | Washington | 1934 | 1932 | 1939 | 8 |
| 256 | Wright, Clark K. | E. | Oneonta, Ala. | 1934 | 1936 | 1936 | 9 |
| 257 | McLamb, Howard M. | E. | Wilmington | 1935 | 1927 | 1939 | 8 |
| 258 | *Eubank, Graham S. | E. | Wilmington | 1935 | 1937 | 1939 | 8 |
| 259 | Hardwick, O. Leon | E. | Conway, S. C. | 1936 | 1937 | 1939 | 8 |
| 260 | Newton, R. Zenos | E. | Raleigh | 1937 | | 1937+ | 6 |
| 261 | Greene, John T. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 7 |
| 262 | *Keeler, W. Forrest | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 7 |
| 263 | Poe, John R. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 7 |
| 264 | Robinson, John D. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 7 |
| 265 | *Meacham, Benjamin F. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 7 |
| 266 | Crow, William A. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 7 |
| 267 | Crossno, R. Leon | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 7 |
| 268 | Grant, Nicholas W. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 7 |
| 269 | Cotton, Worth B. | E. | Wilmington | 1935 | 1938 | 1940 | 7 |
| 270 | Stevens, Willis R. | E. | Wilmington | 1935 | 1938 | 1940 | 7 |
| 271 | *Hix, C. Eugene, Jr. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1938 | 1940 | 7 |
| 272 | Coble, Joseph F. | E. | Albemarle | 1936 | | 1937 | 7 |
| 273 | Parrish, Leslie L. | E. | Raleigh | 1937 | 1939 | 1941 | 6 |
| 274 | *Ormond, J. Kern | E. | Raleigh | 1937 | 1939 | 1941 | 6 |
| 275 | *Barrs, William K. | E. | Raleigh | 1937 | 1939 | 1941 | 6 |
| 276 | Walters, Murray M. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1939 | 1941 | 6 |
| 277 | *Nelson, Claude D. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1939 | 1941 | 6 |
| 278 | *Patterson, Floyd M. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1938 | 1940 | 1942 | 5 |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

| Number | NAME | Present Relation | Where Admitted | When Admitted | Ordained Deacon | Ordained Elder | Yrs. Active Service |
|--------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 279 | Page, Jack W. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1938 | 1940 | 1943 | 5 |
| 280 | *Vick, Thomas M., Jr. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1938 | 1940 | 1942 | 5 |
| 281 | Hubbard, Charles E. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1938 | 1940 | 1942 | 5 |
| 282 | Mathison, Ovie W. | E. | Raleigh | 1937 | 1940 | 1942 | 5 |
| 283 | Gardner, Matt R. | E. | New Bern | 1936 | 1940 | 1942 | 5 |
| 284 | *Lewis, Henry B. | E. | Raleigh | 1937 | 1940 | 1942 | 5 |
| 285 | *Lee, John D., Jr. | E. | Atlanta, Ga. | 1938 | 1940 | 1942 | 5 |
| 286 | Dixon, William R. | E. | Elizabeth City | 1938 | 1940 | | 5 |
| 287 | Brewer, Earl D. C. | E. | Charlotte | 1938 | 1940 | 1942 | 5 |
| 288 | Chaplin, Alfred L. | E. | Wilmington | 1940 | | 1940† | 3 |
| 289 | Queen, Vergil E. | E. | Fayetteville | 1939 | 1941 | 1943 | 4 |
| 290 | Brady, William H. | E. | Fayetteville | 1939 | 1941 | 1943 | 4 |
| 291 | Harrell, Haywood L. | E. | Fayetteville | 1939 | 1941 | 1943 | 4 |
| 292 | Overton, James H., Jr. | E. | Raleigh | 1937 | 1941 | 1943 | 4 |
| 293 | Neese, W. Junius | E. | Wilmington | 1940 | 1942 | | 3 |
| 294 | *Harris, Cecil Byron | E. | Wilmington | 1940 | 1942 | | 3 |
| 295 | Wheeler, Kermit | E. | Wilmington | 1940 | 1942 | | 3 |
| 296 | Taylor, Key W. | E. | Wilmington | 1940 | 1942 | | 3 |
| 297 | Autry, John D. A. | E. | Wilmington | 1940 | 1942 | | 3 |
| 298 | Howard, W. Elmer | E. | Wilmington | 1940 | 1942 | | 3 |
| 299 | White, Charles D. | E. | High Point | 1940 | 1942 | | 3 |
| 300 | Rogers, Harry L. | E. | Fayetteville | 1939 | 1942 | | 3 |
| 301 | House, Thomas H. | E. | Knoxville, Tenn. | 1942 | 1943 | | 2 |
| 302 | Tyson, Marvin E. | E. | Rocky Mount | 1943 | | 1943† | 2 |
| 303 | Boone, Sidney Grant | E. | Durham | 1941 | 1943 | | 2 |
| 304 | Gray, Alan DeLeon | E. | Durham | 1941 | 1943 | | 2 |
| 305 | Ingram, Osmond Kelly, II | E. | Tuscumbia, Ala. | 1940 | 1943 | | 2 |

Preachers on Trial

*Not present at Conference.

| Name | Class | When and Where Admitted |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Crutchfield, Gilbert Wesley | First Year | Rocky Mount, 1943 |
| 2 Carter, James Edwin | First Year | Rocky Mount, 1943 |
| 3 Vereen, LaFon Carpenter | First Year | Rocky Mount, 1943 |
| 4 Couch, Leon Voigt | First Year | Rocky Mount, 1943 |
| 5 Edens, Allen Cleveland, Jr. | First Year | Rocky Mount, 1943 |
| 6 Purcell, Eugene George, Jr. | First Year | Rocky Mount, 1943 |
| 7 Fleming, Murray Douglas | First Year | Rocky Mount, 1943 |
| 8 Preston, Norman George, Jr. | First Year | Rocky Mount, 1943 |
| 9 Huneycutt, Charles Jerome | First Year | Rocky Mount, 1943 |
| 10 Jolly, Joseph Ralph | First Year | Rocky Mount, 1943 |
| 11 Chaffin, James Claude | First Year | Rocky Mount, 1943 |
| 12 Gregory, Walter Bryan | First Year | Rocky Mount, 1943 |
| 13 Mitchell, Charles Maness | First Year | Rocky Mount, 1943 |
| 14 Patten, Brooks | First Year | Rocky Mount, 1943 |
| 15 Spontenberg, James Eugene | First Year | Rocky Mount, 1943 |
| 16 Boone, Daniel Clifton | First Year | Rocky Mount, 1943 |
| 17 Musser, Benjamin Franklin | First Year | Rocky Mount, 1943 |
| 18 Rame, Robert Lee | First Year | Rocky Mount, 1943 |
| 19 Whitesel, John Asbury | First Year | Rocky Mount, 1943 |
| 20 Petteway, Warren Bernard | First Year | Rocky Mount, 1943 |
| 21 Bromlev, Ernest Raymond | Second Year | Wilmington, 1940 |
| 22 *Blackburn, Linwood Earl | Second Year | Durham, 1941 |
| 23 *Rainwater, Roland William, Jr. | Second Year | Wilson, 1942 |
| 24 Medlin, William Tracey, Jr. | Second Year | Wilson, 1942 |
| 25 *Caviness, Woodrow Darlington | Second Year | Wilson, 1942 |
| 26 Ragan, James Robert | Second Year | Wilson, 1942 |
| 27 Kinlaw, Grover Cleveland | Second Year | Wilson, 1942 |
| 28 Mercer, Charles Henry | Second Year | Wilson, 1942 |
| 29 Carruth, Paul | Second Year | Wilson, 1942 |
| 30 McLeod, Walter Gray | Second Year | Wilmington, 1940 |
| 31 *Greenman, William Lawrence | Second Year | Durham, 1941 |
| 32 *Chinnicim, Merrimon | Second Year | Chattanooga, Tenn., 1941 |

Conference Directory

| Name | Post Office | Appointment |
|----------------------------|--|---|
| 1 Andrews, C. J. | Burlington | Webb Avenue |
| 2 Ashmore, H. R. | Fayetteville | Fayetteville Circuit |
| 3 Atkinson, R. E. | Keysville, Va. | Retired |
| 4 Autry, J. D. A. | LaGrange | LaGrange |
| 5 Autry, J. W. | 1019 Branson Street, Fayetteville | Retired |
| 6 Ball, W. C. | Kinston | Queen Street |
| 7 Bame, R. L. | Enfield, R.F.D. | West Halifax |
| 8 Barbee, C. W. | Clayton | Clayton |
| 9 Barclift, C. D. | Wilmington | Fifth Avenue |
| 10 Barnes, A. S. | Raleigh | Supt., Methodist Orphanage |
| 11 Barrs, W. K. .... | ..... | Chaplain, U. S. Army |
| 12 Baum, H. B. | Knightdale | Millbrook |
| 13 Benson, W. C. | Box 481, Hampton, Va. | Secretary, Y. M. C. A. |
| 14 Black, B. H. | Timberlake | Retired |
| 15 Blackburn, L. E. | Fayetteville | Missionary to Africa |
| 16 Blount, G. W. | Selma | Selma |
| 17 Boggs, C. A. .... | ..... | Chaplain, U. S. Army |
| 18 Boone, B. F. | Fairmont | Fairmont |
| 19 Boone, D. C. | Littleton | Littleton Circuit |
| 20 Boone, J. J. | Graham | Graham |
| 21 Boone, S. G. | Nashville | Sandy Cross |
| 22 Bradley, J. W. | Cary, Rt. 1 | Apex-Macedonia |
| 23 Bradshaw, R. W. | Greenville | Jarvis Memorial |
| 24 Brady, W. H. | Vanceboro | Vanceboro |
| 25 Brandenburg, F. B. | Rockingham, Rt. 3 | Roberdel |
| 26 Brantley, A. P. | Elizabeth City | First Church |
| 27 Brewer, E. D. C. | Bahama | Bahama |
| 28 Broome, D. D. | Laurel Hill | Laurel Hill |
| 29 Bromley, E. R. | 2929 Broadway, New York 25, N. Y. .. | Secretary, Fellowship of Reconciliation |
| 30 Brothers, L. C. | Conway | Conway |
| 31 Brown, A. E. | Parkton | Parkton |
| 32 Brown, R. S. | Fayetteville | Hay Street |
| 33 Brown, W. H. | Jackson Springs | St. Paul |
| 34 Bundy, J. D. | Fayetteville | West End |
| 35 Cade, W. A. | Goldsboro | Retired |
| 36 Carruth, Paul | Carolina Beach | Carolina Beach |
| 37 Carter, J. E. | Milton | Milton |
| 38 Cash, H. H. | Henderson | Granville |
| 39 Caviness, C. H. | Siler City | Retired |
| 40 Caviness, W. D. .... | ..... | Chaplain, U. S. Navy |
| 41 Chaffin, J. C. | Youngsville | Louisburg Circuit |
| 42 Chaplin, A. L. | Ayden | Ayden |
| 43 Chester, H. A. | Carthage | Carthage |
| 44 Clarke, D. A. | Washington | Washington |
| 45 Clegg, E. R. | Warrenton | Warrenton |
| 46 Clegg, W. L. | Elizabeth City | District Superintendent |
| 47 Cline, John | Durham | Branson |
| 48 Coble, J. F. | Tabor City | Tabor City |
| 49 Coble, T. S. | Durham | Retired |
| 50 Cotton, W. B. | Burlington, Rt. 1 | Mt. Hermon |
| 51 Couch, Leon | 504 W. Chapel Hill St., Durham | Ext. Sec., Durham City Methodist Society |
| 52 Cowan, E. G. | Trenton | Jones |
| 53 Cranford, J. D. | Winfall | Perquimans |
| 54 Craven, E. B. | Garner | Garner |
| 55 Craven, W. F. | 2525 Chapel Hill St., Durham | Retired |
| 56 Crawford, E. C. | Enfield | Enfield |
| 57 Critcher, B. D. | Burlington | Davis Street |
| 58 Crossno, R. L. | Moyock | Moyock |
| 59 Crow, W. A. | Richlands | Richlands |
| 60 Crutchfield, G. W. | Kitty Hawk | Kitty Hawk |
| 61 Culbreth, C. B. | Benson | Benson |
| 62 Culbreth, Frank | Box 1243, Fayetteville .. | Retired |
| 63 Culbreth, J. M. | Chapel Hill | Chapel Hill |
| 64 Cuninggim, J. L. | Nashville, Tenn. | Retired |
| 65 Cuninggim, Merrimon | Granville, Ohio | Professor, Denison University |
| 66 Cunningham, M. E. | Nashville, Tenn. | Asso. Director Leadership Education, General Board of Education |
| 67 Dailey, J. A. | Gov't. Fair Grounds Hous- ing, F 187, Tucson, Ariz. | Retired |
| 68 Davis, E. H. | Louisburg | Retired |
| 69 Davis, F. R. | Lake Landing | Mattamuskeet |

| Name | Post Office | Appointment |
|-----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| 70 Davis, H. L. | Littleton | Littleton |
| 71 Davis, T. E. | Box 104, Route 12, Richmond, Va. | Retired |
| 72 Dawson, R. G. | Raleigh | Trinity |
| 73 Dawson, W. L. | Laurinburg | Retired |
| 74 Dimmette, J. W. | Ellerbe | Ellerbe |
| 75 Dixon, W. R. | Ocracoke | Ocracoke |
| 76 Dodd, E. D. | Fuquay | Fuquay |
| 77 Dowd, O. W. | Dunn | Divine Street |
| 78 Downum, E. W. | Wilmington, Rt. 3 | Wesley Memorial |
| 79 Draper, J. T. | Warrenton | Retired |
| 80 Dunn, M. C. | Durham | Carr |
| 81 Durham, E. C. | Tarboro | Tarboro |
| 82 Duval, K. F. | Bynum | Bynum |
| 83 Early, J. V. | Yanceyville | Yanceyville |
| 84 Earnhardt, D. E. | Fort Riley, Kansas | Chaplain, U. S. Army |
| 85 Edens, A. C., Jr. | Haw River | Haw River |
| 86 Edens, N. P. | Maysville | Maysville |
| 87 Edwards, J. R. | Clinton | Clinton |
| 88 Edwards, R. G. L. | Kittrell | Tar River |
| 89 Elliott, W. F. | Stedman | Stedman |
| 90 Eubanks, G. S. | | Chaplain, U. S. Army |
| 91 Ewing, H. C. | Durham | Retired |
| 92 Farrar, W. G. | Pittsboro | Pittsboro |
| 93 Fields, P. H. | Roanoke Rapids | Rosemary |
| 94 Fisher, E. B. | Lumberton | Chestnut Street |
| 95 Fitts, R. N. | Stonewall | Pamlico |
| 96 Fitzgerald, O. P. | Troy | Troy |
| 97 Fleming, M. D. | Durham | Park View |
| 98 Fletcher, M. O. | Washington | Bus. Mgr., Tayloe Hospital |
| 99 Fouts, D. L. | Whiteville | Whiteville |
| 100 Freeman, W. L. | | Chaplain, U. S. Navy |
| 101 Frank, J. W. | Mount Airy | Retired |
| 102 Fraser H. C. | Fort Belvoir, Va. | Chaplain, U. S. Army |
| 103 Gardner, M. R. | Pinetops | McKendree |
| 104 Garlington, J. E. | Garysburg | Spring Church-Garysburg |
| 105 Glass, H. I. | Raleigh | District Superintendent |
| 106 Glenn, E. C. | Greensboro | Retired |
| 107 Glenn, J. C. | Durham | Duke Memorial |
| 108 Goldston, C. W. | Battleboro | Supernumerary |
| 109 Grant, N. W. | Warrenton | Warren |
| 110 Grant, R. R. | Fairfield | Retired |
| 111 Grant, T. McM. | Rocky Mount | District Superintendent |
| 112 Gray, A. D. | Jacksonville | Jacksonville |
| 113 Greene, J. T. | Four Oaks | Four Oaks |
| 114 Gregory, W. B. | Henderson | City Road-White Memorial |
| 115 Guthrie, C. W. | Swan Quarter | Swan Quarter-Fairfield |
| 116 Hall, E. M. | Cary | Cary |
| 117 Hall, L. M. | Office of Post Chaplain, Fort Leonard Wood, Mo. | Chaplain, U. S. Army |
| 118 Hamilton, Guy | Atlantic | Retired |
| 119 Hardwick O. L. | Jackson | Northampton |
| 120 Harmon, J. C. | Leland | Town Creek |
| 121 Harrell, H. L. | Seven Springs | Seven Springs |
| 122 Harrell, J. W. | 3602 E. 61st St., Hunt- ington Park, Cal. | Retired |
| 123 Harris, C. B. | Grimesland | Grimesland |
| 124 Harris, L. V. | 144th F. C. Group, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. | Chaplain, U. S. Army |
| 125 Harris, H. L. | Saxapahaw | Saxapahaw |
| 126 Harrison, R. S. | Southport | Southport |
| 127 Hathaway, O. L. | St. Pauls | St. Pauls |
| 128 Hayman, L. D. | Atlantic | Atlantic |
| 129 Heath, C. F. | Oxford | Oxford |
| 130 Hedden, F. D. | Louisburg | Louisburg |
| 131 Henderson, M. C. | Burlington | West Burlington |
| 132 Hendricks, H. L. | Sanford | Sanford |
| 133 Herbert, J. F. | Wilmington | Grace |
| 134 Hethcox, R. L. | Newton Grove | Newton Grove |
| 135 Hill, E. L. | Lumberton | Lumberton Circuit |
| 136 Hillman, E. L. | Rocky Mount | First Church |
| 137 Hinson, O. I. | Raleigh | Jenkins Memorial |
| 138 Hix, C. E., Jr. | Fayette, Mo. | Professor, Central College |
| 139 Hobbs, A. J. | Raleigh | Edenton Street |
| 140 Hodges, M. F. | Laurinburg | Retired |
| 141 Hough, T. B. | Mebane | Mebane |

| Name | Post Office | Appointment |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 142 House, T. H. | Robersonville | Robersonville |
| 143 Houston, B. H. | Smithfield | Smithfield |
| 144 Howard, W. E. | Mt. Olive | Mt. Olive Circuit |
| 145 Howard, W. M., Jr. | Bethel | Bethel |
| 146 Hoyle, J. W., Sr. | Durham, Rt. 1 | Retired |
| 147 Hubbard, C. S. | Roseboro | Roseboro |
| 148 Humble, J. C. | Fayetteville | Retired |
| 149 Huggin, J. G. | Durham | Trinity |
| 150 Huneycutt, C. J. | Morehead City | Morehead Circuit |
| 151 Hurley, B. T. | Williamston | Williamston |
| 152 Hurley, J. Bascom | Snow Hill | Snow Hill |
| 153 Ingram, O. K., II ... | Wilmington | Sunset Park |
| 154 Jenkins, T. R. | Plymouth | Plymouth |
| 155 Jerome, C. P. | Raleigh | Retired |
| 156 Jerome, R. L. | 2505 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh | Hayes-Barton |
| 157 Johnson, J. G. | Laurinburg | Retired |
| 158 Johnson, N. B. | Raleigh | Retired |
| 159 Jolliff, J. M. | Gatesville | Gates |
| 160 Jolly, J. R. | Jalong | Roxboro Circuit |
| 161 Jones, C. A. | St. Paul | Retired |
| 162 Jones, L. B. | 722 Eastern Avenue, Rocky Mount | Retired |
| 163 Jones, W. C. | Yanceyville | Retired |
| 164 Joyce, J. L. | | Chaplain, U. S. Army |
| 165 Joyner, F. B. | Siler City | Siler City |
| 166 Joyner, L. H. | Jonesboro | Retired |
| 167 Keeler, W. F. | | Chaplain, U. S. Navy |
| 168 King, H. K. | Henderson | First Church |
| 169 Kinlaw, G. C. | Oriental | Oriental |
| 170 Lance, H. E. | Durham, Guess Road | Retired |
| 171 Lane, Daniel | Roxboro | Person |
| 172 Lanning, J. H. | Durham | Calvary |
| 173 Larkin, L. C. | Burlington | Front Street |
| 174 Lawrence, M. W. | Mt. Gilead | Mt. Gilead |
| 175 Lee, A. C. | Scotland Neck | Scotland Neck |
| 176 Lee, J. D., Jr. | | Chaplain, U. S. Navy |
| 177 Lee, P. O. | Stantonsburg | Stantonsburg |
| 178 Lee, T. W. | Middleburg | Middleburg |
| 179 Lewis, H. B. | Graham, Rt. 1 | Alamance |
| 180 Lewis, R. H. | Stumpy Point | Retired |
| 181 Lewis, V. A. | Elizabeth City | Pasquotank |
| 182 Lineberger, J. W. | Faison | Faison-Kenansville |
| 183 Long, C. B. | | Chaplain, U. S. Army |
| 184 Long, J. O. | Aberdeen | Aberdeen-Vass |
| 185 Love, F. S. | Durham | District Superintendent |
| 186 Lowe, W. G. | Shallotte | Shallotte |
| 187 Lowry, F. R. | Pembroke | Retired |
| 188 Lowry, D. F. | Pembroke | First Church |
| 189 Loy, W. L. | Chadbourn | Chadbourn |
| 190 Loy, W. M. | Burlington | Supernumerary |
| 191 Lupton, F. A. | Leasburg | Leasburg |
| 192 Maness, E. C. | Roxboro | Brooksdale |
| 193 Maness, M. W. | Manteo | Manteo |
| 194 Maness, W. L. | Raeford | Raeford |
| 195 Martin, J. A. | Erwin | Erwin |
| 196 Martin, W. C. | Roxboro | Long Memorial |
| 197 Massey, L. S. | Durham, Rt. 4 | Retired |
| 198 Mathison, O. W. | Henderson | Vance |
| 199 Maxwell, S. A. | Hamlet | Hamlet |
| 200 McCracken, J. H. | Durham | Retired |
| 201 McDonald, N. M. | Creswell | Creswell |
| 202 McLamb, H. M. | Raleigh | Fairmont |
| 203 McLamb, McD. | Laurinburg | Caledonia |
| 204 McLeod, W. G. | | Chaplain, U. S. Army |
| 205 McRae, W. V. | West Durham | West Durham |
| 206 McWhorter, E. H. | Raleigh | Retired |
| 207 Meacham, B. F. | | Chaplain, U. S. Army |
| 208 Measamer, E. H. | Efland | Orange |
| 209 Medlin, W. T., Jr. | Hatteras | Hatteras |
| 210 Melton, O. C. | Fayetteville | Person Street-Calvary |
| 211 Mercer, C. H. | Swansboro | Swansboro |
| 212 Mercer, S. E. | Franklinton | Franklinton |
| 213 Merritt, B. O. | Hemp | Hemp |
| 214 Miller, J. H. | Morehead City | Morehead City |
| 215 Mitchell, C. M. | Durham | Student, Duke University |

| Name | Post Office | Appointment |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| 216 Morris, C. P. | Rockingham | Rockingham Circuit |
| 217 Moser, R. E. L. | Rocky Mount | Clark Street |
| 218 Munns, R. F. | Laurinburg | Laurinburg |
| 219 Musser, B. F. | Spring Hope | Spring Hope |
| 220 Myers, H. E. | Durham | Professor, Duke University |
| 221 Neese, W. J. | Elm City | Elm City |
| 222 Nelson, C. D. | 347 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y. | Sec., Y. M. C. A. |
| 223 Newton, P. F. | Rich Square | Rich Square |
| 224 Newton, R. Z. | Elizabethtown | Elizabeth |
| 225 Nicks, S. F. | Hillsboro | Hillsboro |
| 226 Noblitt, F. B. | Marion, Rt. 2 | Retired |
| 227 Ormond, J. K. | | Chaplain, U. S. Army |
| 228 Ormond, J. M. | Durham | Professor, Duke University |
| 229 Overton, E. G. | | Chaplain, U. S. Army |
| 230 Overton, J. H., Jr. | Durham | Lakewood |
| 231 Page, J. W. | Biscoe | Biscoe |
| 232 Parker, A. S. | Wilmington | District Superintendent |
| 233 Parrish, L. L. | Jonesboro | Jonesboro |
| 234 Parsons, W. A. | Pinebluff | Pinebluff |
| 235 Paschall, F. W. | Wilmington | Trinity |
| 236 Patten, Brooks | Hemp | Hemp Circuit |
| 237 Patten, Walter | Louisburg | President, Louisburg College |
| 238 Patterson, F. M. | | Chaplain, U. S. Army |
| 239 Pattishall, L. B. | Pinetops | Retired |
| 240 Pegg, J. P. | Gibson | St. Johns-Gibson |
| 241 Petteway, W. B. | Rougemont | Rougemont |
| 242 Petty, D. A. | Bailey | Bailey |
| 243 Phillips, C. N. | Wilmington | Epworth |
| 244 Phillips, J. G. | P. O. Box 647, College Station, Durham | Conf. Sec. of Education |
| 245 Phipps, W. T. | Norlina | Norlina |
| 246 Plyler, M. T. | Durham | Editor N. C. C. Advocate |
| 247 Poe, J. R. | Newport | Newport |
| 248 Poole, I. T. | Sweptsonville | Sweptsonville |
| 249 Porter, H. B. | Wilson | First Church |
| 250 Potter, J. W. | Raleigh | Retired |
| 251 Potter, W. S. | Beaufort | Beaufort |
| 252 Preston, N. G., Jr. | Durham | Eno |
| 253 Proctor, C. K. | Oxford | Supt., Oxford Orphanage |
| 254 Purcell, E. G., Jr. | Burlington, Rt. 4 | Glen Raven |
| 255 Queen, V. E. | Carrboro | Carrboro |
| 256 Rainwater, R. W., Jr. | | Chaplain, U. S. Navy |
| 257 Read, C. L. | 806 Third St., Durham | Retired |
| 258 Reavis, B. C. | Hertford | Hertford |
| 259 Regan, J. R. | Mamers | Mamers |
| 260 Reynolds, G. L. | West End | West-End |
| 261 Richmond, I. S. | Elizabeth City | City Road |
| 262 Robbins, C. W. | Mt. Olive | Mt. Olive-Calypto |
| 263 Robinson, B. P. | Fremont | Fremont |
| 264 Robinson, J. D. | Seaboard | Seaboard |
| 265 Rogers, C. T. | Rose Hill | Wallace-Rose Hill |
| 266 Rogers, H. L. | | Chaplain, U. S. Army |
| 267 Royall, W. R. | Rockingham | Retired |
| 268 Ruark, H. G. | Red Springs | Red Springs |
| 269 Russell, J. A. | New Bern | District Superintendent |
| 270 Russell, Leon | New Bern | Centenary |
| 271 Sawyer, L. E. | Bath | Bath |
| 272 Self, Marvin Y. | Farmville | Farmville |
| 273 Sharpe, D. M. | Nashville | Nashville |
| 274 Shore, J. H. | Roxboro | Retired |
| 275 Shuller, E. R. | Hookerton | Hookerton |
| 276 Singleton, L. T. | South Mills | South Mills |
| 277 Slaughter, B. B. | Rockingham | Rockingham |
| 278 Smith, H. C. | Fayetteville | District Superintendent |
| 279 Smith, J. L. | Oxford | Oxford Circuit |
| 280 Sneed, J. W. | Wanchese | Wanchese |
| 281 Spence, H. E. | Durham | Professor, Duke University |
| 282 Spencer, C. L. | Murfreesboro | Murfreesboro |
| 283 Spontenberg, J. E. | Moncure | Moncure |
| 284 Stack, E. L. | Washington | Retired |
| 285 Stanford, J. T. | Scotand Neck | Retired |
| 286 Starling, G. B. | Kenly | Kenly |
| 287 Starnes, J. F. | 2023 Pershing St., Durham | Retired |
| 288 Starnes, S. J. | Durham | Durham Circuit |
| 289 Stephenson, M. O. | | Chaplain, U. S. Navy |

| Name | Post Office | Appointment |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 290 Stevens, W. R. | Goldsboro | Goldsboro Circuit |
| 291 Stott, J. D. | Pembroke | Bethel-Frospect |
| 292 Strawbridge, I. J. | Burgaw | Burgaw |
| 293 Strickland, N. D. | Mt. Gilead | Mt. Gilead Circuit |
| 294 Surratt, H. F. | Edenton | Edenton-Windsor |
| 295 Taylor, K. W. | Walstonburg | Walstonburg |
| 296 Tew, W. A. | Bridgeton | Riverside-Bridgeton |
| 297 Tharpe, J. A. | Harmony | Retired |
| 298 Thompson, A. C. | Hillsboro, Rt. 2 | Retired |
| 299 Thompson, A. L. | Ahoskie | Ahoskie |
| 300 Thompson, H. S. B. | Littleton | Retired |
| 301 Thrift, C. T. | Warsaw | Warsaw-Magnolia |
| 302 Tilley, L. A. | Roanoke Rapids | Roanoke Rapids |
| 303 Towe, William | Rocky Mount | Retired |
| 304 Trawick, W. F. | Hallsboro | Hallsboro |
| 305 Traynham, D. D. | Creedmoor | Creedmoor |
| 306 Tyson, M. E. | Dover | Dover |
| 307 Underwood, W. J. | Goldston | Goldston |
| 308 Usry, J. F. | Chadbourn | Retired |
| 309 Vale, C. E. | Zebulon | Zebulon-Wendell |
| 310 Vaughan, W. N. | Lillington | Lillington |
| 311 Vereen, L. C. | Duke Station, Durham | Andrew's Chapel |
| 312 Vick, T. M., Jr. | | Chaplain, U. S. Army |
| 313 Vickers, T. G. | 2215 N. Broadway, Santa Ana, Cal. | Chaplain, U. S. Army |
| 314 Vickery, R. L. | White Oak | Retired |
| 315 Walston, R. E. | Grifton | Grifton |
| 316 Walters, M. M. | | Chaplain, U. S. Army |
| 317 Walters, W. F. | Halifax | Halifax |
| 318 Warren, M. W. | Garland | Garland |
| 319 Watson, W. J. | Princeton | Princeton |
| 320 Watts, L. A. | Raleigh | Religious Director, State Prison System |
| 321 Whedbee, J. C. | Box 49, Rt. 1, Wilmington | Scotts Hill |
| 322 Wheeler, Kermit | Aurora | Aurora |
| 323 White, C. D. | Durham | Duke's Chapel |
| 324 Whitehead, T. J. | Gates | North Gates |
| 325 Whitesel, J. A. | Aulander | Aulander |
| 326 Williams, A. M. | Whitakers | Whitakers |
| 327 Williams, B. M. | Effland | Retired |
| 328 Williams, J. C. | Cedar Grove | Cedar Grove |
| 329 Williams, D. R. | Graham | Retired |
| 330 Wilson, W. C. | Rowland | Rowland |
| 331 Womack, C. P. | Maxton | Maxton |
| 332 Woodall, P. D. | Rowland | Retired |
| 333 Wright, C. K. | Old Trap | South Camden |
| 334 Yearby, N. C. | Smithfield | Retired |
| 335 Young, J. D. | | Chaplain, U. S. Army |

Accepted Supply Preachers Serving Charges

| Name | Post Office | Appointment |
|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Barfield, R. W. | Glendon | Glendon |
| 2 Cotton, M. E. | Pink Hill | Pink Hill |
| 3 Cowan, Z. V. | Council | Carvers Creek |
| 4 Cuthrell, H. G. | Marshallberg | Marshallberg |
| 5 Doty, J. E. | Avon | Kinnakeet |
| 6 Freeman, W. J. | White Oak | Bladen |
| 7 Johnson, C. A. | Duke Station, Durham | Asso. Pastor, Burlington Ct. |
| 8 McClelland, A. J. | Columbia | Columbia |
| 9 Murphy, Henry | Fayetteville | Johnson Memorial |
| 10 Parkin, W. B. | Stumpy Point | Stumpy Point |
| 11 Patrick, J. Q. | Pikeville | Pikeville-Elm Street |
| 12 Smith, J. W. | Pembroke | Pleasant Grove Circuit |
| 13 Smith, W. E. | Fayetteville | Downing Street |
| 14 Stephenson, A. L. G. | Tyner | Chowan |
| 15 Wood, G. C. | Roper | Roper |
| 16 Worthington, J. K. | Troy | Troy Circuit |

Accepted Supply Preachers Not Serving Charges

| Name | Address |
|---------------------|---------|
| 1 Edens, L. T. | Rowland |

Other Preachers Used as Supplies

| Name | Post Office | Charge |
|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| 1 *Bell, A. R. | Broadway | Broadway |
| 2 +Conyers, D. F. | Timberlake | Mount Tirzah |
| 3 +Durham, Donald | Burlington | Burlington Circuit |
| 4 +Ehlhardt, George | Durham | Hillandale |
| 5 +Haas, O. C. | Belhaven | Belhaven |
| 6 +McDonald, T. L., Jr. | Burlington | Fountain Place |
| 7 +Royals, W. B. | Stem | Stem |
| 8 +Sales, R. H. | Rocky Mount | Marvin-St. Paul |

*A. R. Bell is a member of the W. N. C. Conference with the retired relation.
 +George Ehlhardt, D. F. Conyers, T. L. McDonald, Jr., W. B. Royals, Donald Durham and R. H. Sales are local preachers appointed to their Charges after Conference.

+O. C. Haas is a member of the Indiana Conference with the retired relation.

Local Preachers

DURHAM DISTRICT

F. S. Aldridge (E) Durham
 F. F. Loftin (D) Durham
 W. C. Green (D) Graham
 S. J. Williams Hillsboro
 C. W. Fogleman, Jr. Burlington
 J. P. McDade Cedar Grove
 A. F. Keller (D) Burlington
 J. M. Cline Durham
 K. K. Lyu Durham
 L. W. Ware Durham
 M. V. Ray Durham
 V. G. Bailey Durham
 Donald Durham Burlington
 C. A. Johnson Burlington
 George Ehlhardt Durham
 T. L. McDonald, Jr. Burlington
 D. P. Conyers Timberlake

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

W. C. Baines Elizabeth City
 W. C. Burgess Plymouth
 J. E. Doty Avon
 J. R. Jolliff Belvedere
 A. J. McClelland Columbia
 W. B. Parkin Stumpy Point
 A. L. G. Stephenson Tyner
 G. C. Wood Roper
 H. T. Broome Washington

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

R. W. Barfield Glendon
 J. H. Bowen Hamlet
 T. J. Barrett Fayetteville
 E. R. Bell Hemp
 J. L. Johnson Siler City
 Henry Murphy Fayetteville
 David Reid Fayetteville
 W. E. Smith Fayetteville
 Edwin Smith Fayetteville
 J. K. Worthington (E) Troy

NEW BERN DISTRICT

C. A. Johnson (D) Harker's Island
 E. R. Swindell Morehead City
 Samuel Leffers (E) Gloucester
 F. V. Spence (E) Trenton
 J. Q. Patrick Fikeville
 H. G. Cuthrell Marshallberg
 M. E. Cotton Pink Hill
 W. S. Nicholson (D) Walstonburg

RALEIGH DISTRICT

T. C. Amick Louisburg
 J. K. Bostick Raleigh
 R. D. Daniel (D) Oxford
 J. S. Edwards Princeton
 E. W. Glass (E) Durham
 C. A. Johnson Holly Springs
 N. L. Jones Clayton
 W. B. Royals Stem
 Philip Schwartz (E) Raleigh
 M. J. Williams Albion, Mich.
 D. S. Willis, Jr. Raleigh

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

J. G. Long, Jr. Seaboard
 William Wells Wilson
 J. A. Aycock Littleton
 R. H. Sales Rocky Mount

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Z. V. Cowan Council
 A. B. Crumpler (E) Clinton
 Tom Eilers (E) Wilmington
 W. J. Freeman White Oak
 L. B. Jacobs Pembroke
 Kenneth Johnson Elizabethtown
 J. W. Smith Pembroke
 W. B. Ward Clarendon
 G. B. Webster (E) Wilmington
 Guy Jones Camp Davis

Note: The ordained preachers in the above list are designated by the letters "E" for Elder and "D" for Deacon.

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
Rocky Mount, North Carolina

November 2-5, 1943

7:30 P. M. Hymn 501—"We've a Story to Tell to the Nations"
Prayer J. G. Phillips
Anthem—"The Great Day of the Lord Is Near"
Choir
Organization of Conference
Anniversary of the Board of Missions and Church
Extension
Presiding J. M. Ormond
Hymn 342—"Dear Lord and Father of Mankind"
Addresses Dr. Elmer T. Clark
Editor, "World Outlook"
Rev. Janis Laupmanis, Latvia
Benediction

9:00 A. M. Hymn 148—"When I Survey the Wondrous Cross"
Holy Communion
Welcome Mayor J. R. Bennett
Business Session

11:30 A. M. First Ballot for Delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences

12:15 P. M. Historical Society

Presiding J. G. Phillips

Address—"The Contribution of the Methodist
Protestants to North Carolina Methodism"

Dr. G. I. Humphreys
President, High Point College

Announcements

1:00 P. M. Adjournment

1:00 P. M. Board of Lay Activities Luncheon, Ricks Hotel

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 3

3:30 P. M. Memorial Service

Presiding H. B. Porter

Hymn 528—"There Is a Land of Pure Delight"

Prayer M. Y. Self

Anthem—"Meditation" *Bach-Gounod*
Girls' Choir

The Calling of Question 11: "What preachers have
died during the year?"

Answer: T. A. Sikes, G. H. Biggs, D. I. Garner, J.
P. Bross, Walter Pavy, and F. B. Peele.

For Information: The following persons, wives of
preachers, have died during the year: Mrs. O. I.
Hinson and Mrs. W. A. Jenkins

Reading of the Memoirs:

T. A. Sikes by J. H. Shore

G. H. Biggs by H. C. Smith

D. I. Garner by H. F. Surratt

J. P. Bross by O. W. Dowd

Walter Pavy by C. D. Barclift

F. B. Peele by J. H. Shore

Memorial Address M. O. Fletcher

Hymn 526—"Now the Laborer's Task is O'er"

Benediction

5:30 P. M. High Point College Banquet, Ricks Hotel

WEDNESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 3

- 7:30 P. M. Anniversary of the Board of Education
 Presiding H. E. Spence
 Hymn 465—"Where Cross the Crowded Ways of
 Life"
 Prayer E. B. Fisher
 (Response by Choir)
 Solo—"In My Father's House Are Many Mansions"
McDermid
 Miss Cody Hipps
 Address Clyde R. Hoey
 Hymn 259—"O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee"
 Benediction
-

THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 4

- 9:00 A. M. Devotional (Commission on Evangelism)
 E. D. Weathers
 Business Session
- 11:00-11:10 Statement about Conference Brotherhood
 R. G. Dawson
- 12:15 P. M. Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities
 Presiding W. J. Smith
 Address G. L. Morelock
 Announcements
- 1:00 P. M. Adjournment
- 1:00 P. M. Ministers' Wives Luncheon, Ricks Hotel
- 1:00 P. M. Methodist Rural Fellowship Luncheon, Y. M. C. A.
-

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 4

- 3:30 P. M. Anniversary of the Board of Temperance
 Presiding Cale K. Burgess
 Hymn 72—"This Is My Father's World"
 Prayer W. T. Phipps
 Hymn 278—"Lead On, O King Eternal"

Address L. A. Martin
 Executive Director, Allied Church League
 for the Abolition of Beverage Alcohol

Business Session if Necessary

Benediction

5:00 P. M. Duke Banquet, Ricks Hotel

THURSDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 4

Ordination Service

Presiding Bishop Clare Purcell

Hymn 256—"Faith of Our Fathers Living Still"

Prayer I. S. Richmond

Anthem—"There Shall Be No Night There"

Hymn 266—"O Young and Fearless Prophet"

Sermon G. T. Rowe

Ordination of Deacons and Elders

Hymn 261—"Jesus, I My Cross Have Taken"

Benediction

FRIDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 5

9:00 A. M. Devotional (Commission on Evangelism)

S. A. Maxwell

Business Session

Reading of the Appointments

Adjournment

Journal of Proceedings

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, November 2, 1943.

Opening:

The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church convened in its fifth annual session in the First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, on November 2, 1943, at 7:30 p. m., with Bishop Clare Purcell presiding.

Roll Call:

E. L. Hillman moved that the registration in the office be taken as the roll call, and the motion was carried.

Secretary:

T. McM. Grant was elected Secretary.

Committees:

A. S. Parker, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the following nominations and substitutions on Boards and Committees which were approved by the Conference:

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE: L. C. Larkin in place of H. C. Smith.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION: C. T. Hicks, Walstonburg.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: *Term expiring in 1946*—Robert Ruark, Raleigh; M. W. Lawrence, H. L. Davis, J. P. Pegg, W. N. Harrell, Wilson; and M. B. Smith, Burlington.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE: J. E. Garlington in place of D. I. Garner.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES: H. I. Glass in place of M. T. Plyler, retired, term expiring 1944.

COMMITTEE ON RULES: E. L. Hillman, J. G. Phillips, W. J. Neese, and T. McM. Grant.

COMMITTEE ON ADEQUATE SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY: J. M. Ormond, Chairman; F. S. Love, W. J. Smith, R. W. Bradshaw, and H. E. Spence.

COMMITTEES FOR THIS CONFERENCE

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: Bishop Clare Purcell, E. L. Hillman, T. McM. Grant, and W. J. Smith.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS: H. R. Ashmore, C. J. Andrews, M. W. Maness, W. R. Stevens, J. A. Martin, P. F. Newton, and W. A. Tew.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCE: B. B. Slaughter, J. M. Culbreth, and J. F. Herbert.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS: E. L. Hillman, R. E. L. Moser, and W. J. Smith.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK: R. W. Bradshaw, R. E. Brown, J. M. Ormond, L. C. Larkin, A. S. Parker, W. J. Smith, Bethel; and W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION: J. M. Ormond, H. I. Glass, R. E. Brown, F. S. Love, and H. B. Porter. *Reserves*—H. F. Surratt, and B. B. Slaughter.

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLIES: J. H. Miller, H. F. Surratt, B. O. Merritt, E. B. Fisher, A. E. Brown, J. W. Lineberger, R. G. Dawson, W. C. Martin, E. C. Maness, and W. L. Loy.

COMMITTEE ON DAILY MINUTES: R. W. Bradshaw, R. G. Dawson, and R. L. Jerome.

COMMITTEE ON WEEK OF DEDICATION: J. C. Glenn, R. E. Brown, H. C. Smith, B. G. Childs, Durham; and W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT: W. A. Cade, J. G. Phillips, A. J. Hobbs, K. W. Cobb, Greenville; and J. L. Horne, Jr., Rocky Mount.

COMMITTEE ON GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE MEMORIALS: J. R. Edwards, T. J. Whitehead, A. J. Hobbs, R. E. Brown, W. J. Smith, L. R. Foreman, and B. G. Childs.

Conference Program:

On motion, the Conference voted to adopt the printed program as the program of the Conference, except that the first ballot for delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences be taken immediately following the reception of the class into full connection on Wednesday morning.

Bar of Conference:

E. L. Hillman moved that the ministers occupy the three sections of pews in the main auditorium to the right of the pulpit and that the laymen occupy the other section of pews and the first ten rows of seats in the Sunday School auditorium and these seats be also the bar of the Conference. The motion was carried.

Anniversary of Board of Missions and Church Extension:

The anniversary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was observed with Dr. J. M. Ormond presiding, and with addresses by Rev. Janis Laupmanis, Latvia, and Dr. Elmer T. Clark, Editor of World Outlook.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Leon Russell.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, November 3, 1943.

Opening:

The Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., with Bishop Purcell in the chair. The Holy Communion was observed. Bishop Purcell was assisted in the service by Rev. E. L. Hillman, Rev. T. McM. Grant, Chaplain D. E. Earnhardt, and Chaplain L. M. Hall.

Organization:

E. L. Hillman, W. H. Brown, and F. W. Paschall, were elected Assistant Secretaries; W. C. Wilson, Statistician; B. H. Houston, Assistant Statistician.

Committees:

A. S. Parker, Secretary of the Cabinet, read further nominations and substitutions for Boards and Committees:

ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARD OF DEACONESSES: Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Miss Mamie Chandler, Greenville; Miss Mary Nichols, Wilmington; Miss Sarah Key, New Bern; J. A. Russell, W. L. Clegg, A. S. Parker, Miss Annie Morton, Greenville; Miss Margaret Reeves, Elizabeth City; Miss Priscilla Steger, Laurinburg; and Miss Ruth Brooks, Goldsboro. Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Convenor.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE OBJECTIVES FOR 1944: Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; June Rose, Greenville; Leon Russell, R. W. Bradshaw, T. J. Whitehead.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: H. R. Ashmore in place of M. W. Lawrence.

Question 2:

Question 2, "What rules shall govern the proceedings of this Conference?" was called. Rules of Order and Procedure were read by W. J. Neese. On motion, the Conference adopted these rules. (See Appendix.)

Sarah P. Duke Gift:

T. McM. Grant presented a paper that provided for the final settlement of the bequest of the late Mrs. Sarah P. Duke to the Claimants of the North Carolina Conference. It was referred to the Conference Board of Trustees for their consideration and with a request that they recommend to the Conference what action should be taken regarding it.

Ministers' Retirement Fund:

W. L. Clegg spoke briefly of the Ministers' Retirement Fund and stated that Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Phillips were receiving payments on this Fund this year.

Introductions:

C. W. Loughlin, of the General Board of Education; E. C. Nash, Business Manager of the Christian Advocate; T. C. Harrell, Business Manager of Greensboro College; L. L. Gobbel, President of Greensboro College; and Elmer T. Clark, Editor of World Outlook, were introduced to the Conference.

Welcome Address:

J. R. Bennett, Mayor of Rocky Mount and a member of the Board of Stewards of First Methodist Church, spoke words of warm welcome. Bishop Purcell responded to this message.

Questions 23-b and 26-a:

Question 23-b, "Who have completed their studies of the second year?" and Question 26-a, "Who have been elected deacons?" were called. The following passed the examination of character and were elected to deacon's order: Sidney Grant Boone, Alan DeLeon Gray, Osmond Kelly Ingram, II.

William Lawrence Freeman, Merrimon Cuninggim, Walter Gray McLeod, have completed their studies of the second year but remain in the class of the second year.

Ernest Raymond Bromley remains in the class of the second year.

It was announced that Robert Brooks Weaver of the Ohio Conference in the class of the second year was transferred to this Conference. He had been recommended by the Ohio Conference for admission on trial.

Marvin Earl Tyson, an elder of the Free-Will Baptist Church, was recommended for reception into full connection, to be followed by his taking the course of study.

Class Admitted:

The Bishop with an appropriate address and after asking the required questions, and upon vote of the Conference, received the class into full connection: Sidney Grant Boone, Alan DeLeon Gray, Osmond Kelly Ingram, II, Robert B. Weaver, and Marvin Earl Tyson.

Transferred:

The Bishop announced that Thomas Holmes House, a deacon in the class of the third year, of the Holston Conference, had been transferred into this Conference.

Order of the Day:

The order of the day having arrived, the first ballot for delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences was ordered.

Tellers:

The Secretary nominated the following tellers: Clerical—L. C. Larkin, D. L. Fouts, W. R. Stevens, J. E. Garlington, W. M.

Howard, Jr., Leon Russell, M. W. Lawrence, W. S. Potter, R. E. Walston, J. R. Poe, and J. W. Lineberger. Lay—G. P. Hood, B. G. Childs, W. A. McGirt, L. R. Foreman, A. H. Vann, M. J. Cowell, M. B. Smith, W. W. Wood, C. G. Morris, G. L. Thornton, L. C. Maske, Wilson Smith, W. E. Thompson, and D. L. Berry. They were elected.

Number of Delegates:

Bishop Purcell announced that the North Carolina Conference was entitled to four delegates to the General Conference.

First Ballot:

The first ballot for clerical and lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences was taken.

Introductions:

A. R. White, Manager of the Methodist Publishing House, Richmond, Va., was introduced and spoke briefly and presented a check for \$2,988.06 for Conference Claimants.

Question 10:

Question 10, "Are all ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?" was called. The characters of the following were passed and their names referred for the retired relation: L. S. Massey, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, W. C. Jones, B. H. Black, D. R. Williams, B. M. Williams, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant, L. H. Joyner, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, W. H. Brown, W. F. Trawick, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble, Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, N. M. McDonald, E. H. Davis, C. P. Jerome, E. H. McWhorter, J. W. Potter, P. D. Woodall, N. B. Johnson, J. A. Dailey, N. C. Yearby, E. C. Glenn, William Towe, J. T. Draper, H. S. B. Thompson, J. F. Usry, J. W. Harrell, R. F. Lowry, C. P. Womack, J. T. Stanford, A. C. Thompson, L. B. Jones, M. T. Plyler, C. B. Culbreth, M. F. Hodges, L. B. Pattishall, C. A. Jones, J. F. Starnes, and J. L. Cuninggim.

The names of W. M. Loy and C. W. Goldston were referred for the supernumerary relation.

The characters of J. W. Frank, R. L. Vickery, and R. H. Lewis were passed, and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the retired relation.

Address on Evangelism:

Dr. Oliver K. Black, Commission on Evangelism of the Federal Council of Church of Christ in America, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Board of Trustees:

The Conference Board of Trustees was excused from the Conference room for an urgent meeting.

Greensboro College:

Dr. L. L. Gobbel, President of Greensboro College, was introduced and spoke to the Conference.

Chaplains:

Chaplains D. E. Earnhardt, L. M. Hall, H. L. Rogers, and M. O. Stephenson were introduced to the Conference.

Resolution:

A resolution concerning some property held by the former Methodist Episcopal Church was read by W. L. Clegg. The resolution was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

Deed:

A resolution concerning land on which the Delco Methodist Church formerly stood was read by A. S. Parker. The resolution was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

Question 23-c:

Question 23-c, "Who have completed their studies of the third year?" was called. William Junius Neese, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, Alfred Loray Chaplin, and Haywood Linwood Harrell, their characters having passed and they having passed the required committees, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Cecil Byron Harris, Harry Lee Rogers, and Thomas Holmes were continued in the class of the third year.

Question 23-a:

Question 23-a, "Who have completed their studies of the first year?" was called. Roland William Rainwater, Jr., William Tracy Medlin, Jr., Woodrow Darlington Caviness, James Robert Regan, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Charles Henry Mercer, Paul Carruth, and Linwood Earl Blackburn, passed the examination of character and were advanced to the class of the second year.

Questions 9 and 10:

Questions 9 and 10, "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their Districts?" and "Are all ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?"

The character of F. S. Love was passed and he made his report for the Durham District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

Result of First Clerical Ballot:

The Secretary reported that there was no election.

Second Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The second ballot for clerical delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences was taken.

Personal Privilege:

C. P. Jerome stated that his name had been misspelled in the minutes for sixty years, and asked that it be corrected to be spelled "Conder" instead of "Condor."

Conference Historical Society:

The Conference Historical Society held its anniversary with J. G. Phillips presiding. An address was made by Dr. G. I. Humphreys, President of High Point College, on "The Contribution of the Methodist Protestant Church to North Carolina Methodism."

Time Extended:

On motion, the Conference voted to extend the time in order to hear the result of the second clerical ballot.

Result of Second Clerical Ballot:

The result of the second clerical ballot revealed that J. M. Ormond was elected delegate to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Third Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The third ballot for clerical delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences was taken.

Introductions:

G. L. Morelock, of the General Board of Lay Activities, was introduced.

Afternoon Session:

On motion, the Conference voted to meet in regular session at 3:15 p. m. instead of 3:30.

Adjournment:

Announcements were made and the benediction was pronounced by G. I. Humphreys.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, November 3, 1943.

Conference convened at 3:15 p. m., with Bishop Clare Purcell in the chair. Prayer was offered by J. H. McCracken.

Result of Third Clerical Ballot:

The result of the third clerical ballot revealed that R. W. Bradshaw and T. McM. Grant were elected to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Fourth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The fourth ballot for clerical delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences was taken.

Evening Session:

On motion, the Conference voted to convene in regular session prior to the evening program to hear the report of tellers and to take another vote.

Result of First Lay Ballot:

The result of the first lay ballot revealed that W. J. Smith and Gurney P. Hood were elected delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Second Ballot for Lay Delegates:

The second ballot for lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences was taken.

Changes in Tellers:

The Conference voted to relieve G. P. Hood and M. J. Cowell from the tellers and made M. B. Smith, chairman of tellers for the laymen.

Result of Fourth Clerical Ballot:

The result of the fourth clerical ballot revealed that there was no election.

Fifth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The fifth ballot for clerical delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences was taken.

Memorial Service:

H. B. Porter presided at the Memorial Service.

Question 11:

Question 11, "What preachers have died during the year?" was called. The Secretary announced that the following preachers had died during the year: T. A. Sikes, G. H. Biggs, D. I. Garner, J. P. Bross, Walter Pavy, and F. B. Peele. Memoirs for T. A. Sikes and F. B. Peele were read by J. H. Shore, for G. H. Biggs by J. W. Page, for D. I. Garner by H. F. Surratt, for J. P. Bross by O. W. Dowd, and for Walter Pavy by C. D. Barelift.

The following persons, wives of preachers, have died during the year: Mrs. O. I. Hinson and Mrs. W. A. Jenkins. Memoirs for these will be published in the Journal.

Memorial Address:

The Memorial Address was delivered by Dr. M. O. Fletcher. Conference adjourned with the benediction by J. H. McCracken.

SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, November 3, 1943.

Conference convened at 7:30 p. m., with Bishop Purcell presiding. Rev. E. B. Fisher led the Conference in prayer.

Result of Fifth Clerical Ballot:

The result of the fifth clerical ballot revealed that there was no election.

Sixth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The sixth ballot for clerical delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences was taken.

Vote to be Sealed:

On motion, the Conference voted that the sixth clerical ballot be counted by the tellers, to be sealed and the result announced at the morning session.

Result of Second Lay Ballot:

The result of the second lay ballot revealed that there was no election.

Third Ballot for Lay Delegates:

The third ballot for lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences was taken.

Vote to be Sealed:

On motion, the Conference voted that the tellers count the lay ballot and seal the result until the morning session.

Anniversary of Board of Education:

The anniversary of the Board of Education was held with H. E. Spence in the chair.

A report was made by R. W. Bradshaw, the Executive Secretary of the Board.

The address was delivered by Clyde R. Hoey.

Conference adjourned with the benediction by R. W. Bradshaw.

THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION

Thursday, November 4, 1943.

Opening:

Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., with Bishop Clare Purcell in the chair. E. D. Weathers conducted devotional services.

Committee on Daily Minutes:

The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

Messages of Sympathy:

On motion, the Secretary was ordered to send messages of love and sympathy to the following: C. S. Wallace, Morehead City; J. D. Hines, Goldsboro, and Bishop U. V. W. Darlington.

Resolutions:

H. I. Glass read a resolution from the Board of Conference Trustees concerning the Sarah Duke gift. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Letter:

The Bishop read a message from Chaplain T. G. Vickers.

Question 22:

Question 22, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was called. Bishop Purcell announced that Charles

Denny White, deacon in the class of the third year, from the Western North Carolina Conference, Earl D. C. Brewer, an elder from the Western North Carolina Conference, Harry Lee Rogers, elder-elect from the Central Pennsylvania Conference, Woodrow Darlington Caviness, Roland William Rainwater, Jr., William Lawrence Freeman, elders-elect from the North Indiana Conference, had been transferred into this Conference.

Question 15:

Question 15, "Who are transferred to other Conferences?" was called. Bishop Purcell announced the following: Harold Ross Simpson, a deacon in the class of the fourth year to the Western North Carolina Conference; Michael C. Ellerbe, an elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference; William Burbank Penny, an elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference; Harry Lee Rogers, a deacon, to the Central Pennsylvania Conference; Woodrow Darlington Caviness, on trial in the class of the first year Roland William Rainwater, Jr., on trial in the class of the first year, and William Lawrence Freeman, on trial in the class of the second year, to the North Indiana Conference, Robert Brooks Weaver, an elder, to the Ohio Conference.

Result of Sixth Clerical Ballot:

The result of the sixth clerical ballot revealed that there was no election.

Seventh Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The seventh ballot for clerical delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences was taken.

Result of Third Lay Ballot:

The result of the third lay ballot revealed that Mrs. E. L. Hillman was elected delegate to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Fourth Ballot for Lay Delegates:

The fourth ballot for lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences was taken.

Question 19:

Question 19, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called. Answer: Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, James Edwin Carter, LaFon Carpenter Vereen, Leon Voight Couch, Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr., Eugene George Purcell, Jr., Murray Douglas Fleming, Norman

George Preston, Jr., Charles Jerome Huneycutt, Joseph Ralph Jolly, James Claude Chaffin, Walter Bryan Gregory, Charles Maness Mitchell, Brooks Patten, James Eugene Sponenberg, Daniel Clifton Boone, Benjamin Franklin Musser, Robert Lee Bame, and John Asbury Whitesel.

Elected to Deacon's Orders:

Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr., was elected to Deacon's Orders.

Leave of Absence:

Leave of absence was granted to B. F. Musser and R. L. Bame.

Result of Seventh Clerical Ballot:

The result of the seventh clerical ballot revealed that E. L. Hillman was elected delegate to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Number of Delegates:

The Secretary announced that this Conference is entitled to six members to the Jurisdictional Conference in addition to those already elected to the General Conference.

Eighth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The eighth ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Result of Fourth Lay Ballot:

The result of the fourth lay ballot revealed that B. G. Childs was elected delegate to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Fifth Ballot for Lay Delegates:

The fifth ballot for lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Questions 23-d and 27-a:

Question 23-d, "Who have completed their studies of the fourth year?" and Question 27-a, "Who have been elected and ordained elders?" were called. Vergil Erwin Queen, William Herman Brady, James Hardy Overton, Jr., and Jack Ward Page, their characters having passed and they having passed the required Committees, were elected to elder's orders.

Committees:

A. S. Parker, Secretary for the Cabinet, made nominations for District Lay Leaders. They were approved.

NOMINATIONS FOR DISTRICT AND ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

DURHAM DISTRICT

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Honorary District Lay Leader | F. S. Aldridge, Durham |
| District Lay Leader | B. G. Childs, Durham |
| Associate District Lay Leader | Charles E. Jordan, Durham |
| Associate District Lay Leader | J. D. K. Richmond, Roxboro |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| District Lay Leader | Z. V. Norman, Plymouth |
| Associate District Lay Leader | D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter |
| Associate District Lay Leader | G. W. Jackson, Hertford |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| District Lay Leader | W. L. Simmons, Sanford |
| Associate District Lay Leader | D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville |
| Associate District Lay Leader | Fred W. Bynum, Rockingham |

NEW BERN DISTRICT

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| District Lay Leader | W. A. Graham, Kinston |
| Associate District Lay Leader | N. F. Eure, Beaufort |
| Associate District Lay Leader | W. C. Chauncey, Grifton |

RALEIGH DISTRICT

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| District Lay Leader | Sam Ruark, Raleigh |
| Associate District Lay Leader | F. E. Parrott, Creedmoor |
| Associate District Lay Leader | L. A. Doub, Knightdale |

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| District Lay Leader | I. E. Ready, Rocky Mount |
| Associate District Lay Leader | A. W. Oakes, Jr., Weldon |
| Associate District Lay Leader | Wade A. Gardner, Wilson |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| District Lay Leader | W. A. McGirt, Wilmington |
| Associate District Lay Leader | J. C. Willis, Elizabethtown |
| Associate District Lay Leader | C. L. Moore, Burgaw |

Introductions:

Ernest J. Arnold, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Council of Churches, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Greetings:

The Secretary read a message of greetings from Chaplain T. G. Vickers.

Seminary Rule:

Under the Seminary Rule Charles Henry Mercer was elected to deacon's orders.

Local Preachers:

Daniel Clifton Boone and William Tracy Medlin, Jr., were elected to deacon's orders.

Introductions:

C. W. Loughlin, Assistant Treasurer of the General Board of Education of the Methodist Church, was introduced and spoke to the Conference.

Continued in Class of Fourth Year:

The character of William Randolph Dixon was passed and by vote of the Conference he was continued in the class of the fourth year.

Resolution:

C. D. Barelift read a resolution concerning Ministerial Training. (See Resolutions.)

Board of Publication:

The report of the Methodist Board of Publication, Incorporated, was read by M. T. Plyler. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Introduction:

Josephus Daniels, Editor of News and Observer, was introduced to the Conference.

Questions 9 and 10:

Question 9 and 10, "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" and "Are all ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?" was called. The character of W. L. Clegg was passed and he reported for the Elizabeth City District. The characters of the pastors in this district were passed.

Result of Eighth Clerical Ballot:

The result of the eighth clerical ballot revealed that there was no election.

Ninth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The ninth ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Conference Brotherhood:

R. G. Dawson spoke concerning the Conference Brotherhood.

Result of Fifth Lay Ballot:

The result of the fifth lay ballot revealed that W. B. Cooper, C. G. Morris, W. A. McGirt, and M. B. Smith were elected delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Sixth Ballot for Lay Delegates:

The sixth ballot for lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Report of Committee on Conference Relations:

E. R. Shuller read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

By two-thirds vote of the Conference W. M. Loy was granted the supernumerary relations for one more year.

Commission on Evangelism:

The report of the Commission on Evangelism was read by E. D. Weathers. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Resolution:

F. S. Love read a resolution concerning certain items handled by the Commission on World Service and Finance. (See Resolutions.)

On motion, the Conference voted to refer this resolution to the Commission for clarification and with power to act.

Greetings:

The Secretary read a message of greetings from W. F. Craven.

Bishop Speaks on Methodist Colleges:

Bishop Purcell spoke of the Methodist Colleges of the state, with special reference to High Point College.

Committee on World Peace:

Henry G. Ruark read reports 1 and 2 for the Commission on World Peace. They were adopted. (See Appendix.) An offering of \$81.28 was received for the support of Conscientious Objectors.

Afternoon Session:

On motion, the Conference voted to meet in regular session at 2:30 p. m.

Result of Ninth Clerical Ballot:

The result of the ninth clerical ballot revealed that H. C. Smith and F. S. Love were elected delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Tenth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The tenth ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Result of Sixth Lay Ballot:

The result of the sixth lay ballot revealed that Mrs. W. C. Chadwick was elected delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Seventh Ballot for Lay Delegates:

The seventh ballot for lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Introduction:

C. W. Hillman, of the Virginia Conference, was introduced.

Board of Lay Activities:

The Board of Lay Activities held their anniversary program with W. J. Smith in the chair.

The report of the Board of Lay Activities was read by B. G. Childs and adopted. (See Appendix.)

Dr. G. L. Morelock, Executive Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities, made an address.

The Conference was adjourned with the benediction by W. A. Cade.

THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Thursday, November 4, 1943.

Conference convened at 2.30 p. m., with Bishop Clare Purcell in the chair. Prayer was offered by J. G. Huggin.

Result of Tenth Clerical Ballot:

The result of the tenth clerical ballot revealed that W. L. Clegg was elected delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Eleventh Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The eleventh ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Result of Seventh Lay Ballot:

The result of the seventh lay ballot revealed that there was no election.

Eighth Ballot for Lay Delegates:

The eighth ballot for lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Memorial Referred:

On motion, the Conference referred several memorials to the General Conference to the Committee on Memorials.

Question 19:

Question 19, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called. Warren Bernard Petteway, having passed the Examination Committee, and being recommended by his District Conference, was admitted on trial.

Question 26-b:

Question 26-b, "Who have been elected local deacons?" was called. The following having been recommended were elected to local deacon's orders: Jack Quinerly Patrick, under the law of accepted supplies, and under the Seminary Rule: James Edwin Carter, Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, Robert Lee Bame, LaFon Carpenter Vereen, Murray Douglas Fleming, John Asbury Whitesel.

Report of North Carolina Council of Churches:

John C. Glenn read the report of the committee of the North Carolina Council of Churches. (See Appendix.)

Report of Board of Missions and Church Extension:

Reports number I and 2 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension were read by S. J. Starnes. The reports were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Question 17:

Question 17, "What names are referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the retired relation?" was called. The name J. C. Harmon was referred to the Committee.

Result of Eleventh Clerical Ballot:

The result of the eleventh clerical ballot revealed that there was no election .

Twelfth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The twelfth ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Result of Eighth Lay Ballot:

The result of the eighth lay ballot revealed that M. J. Cowell was elected delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Ninth Ballot for Lay Delegates:

The ninth ballot for four reserve lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences was taken.

Report of Board of Education:

J. G. Phillips read reports one and two of the Board of Education. These were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Conference Claimants:

The report of the Committee on Conference Claimants was read by L. T. Singleton and adopted. (See Appendix.)

Leave of Absence:

Leave of absence was granted to J. C. Williams.

Report of Town and Country Work Commission:

F. S. Love read the report of the Commission on Town and Country Work, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Pastor's School:

M. T. Plyler presented the report of the Pastor's School. The report was recorded without reading. (See Appendix.)

Local Deacon Elected:

Under the Seminary Rule, Paul Carruth was elected local deacon.

Result of Twelfth Clerical Ballot:

The result of the twelfth clerical ballot revealed that F. W. Paschall and W. A. Cade were elected delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Thirteenth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The thirteenth ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Report of Committee on Conference Relations:

The name of J. C. Harmon was placed on the list of retired ministers.

Evening Session:

On motion, the Conference voted to meet in business session at 7:30 p. m. and remain in session until another ballot could be taken, to be followed by the Ordination Service.

Board of Temperance:

The anniversary of the Board of Temperance was held with Cale K. Burgess in the chair.

Selections were rendered by the Louisburg College Choir.

The report of the Board of Temperance was read by Josephus Daniels. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

L. A. Martin, Executive Director, Allied Church League for the Abolition of Beverage Alcohol, was introduced and addressed the Conference on the subject, "Our Responsibility as Citizens."

Certain resolutions were read by B. G. Childs. (See Appendix.) The resolutions and report were adopted by standing vote.

Conference adjourned with prayer by W. T. Phipps.

THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION

Thursday, November 4, 1943.

Conference convened at 7:30 p. m. Bishop Clare Purcell in the chair.

I. S. Richmond led the congregation in prayer.

Result of Thirteenth Clerical Ballot:

The result of the thirteenth clerical ballot revealed that there was no election.

Fourteenth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The fourteenth ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Result of Ninth Lay Ballot:

The result of the ninth lay ballot revealed that R. L. Flowers, A. W. Oakes, Jr., and W. N. H. Jones, were elected as reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Tenth Ballot for Lay Delegates:

The tenth ballot for reserve lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Ordination Sermon and Service:

Dr. G. T. Rowe, Duke University, preached the Ordination Sermon.

Bishop Purcell ordained as deacons: Sidney Grant Boone, Alan DeLeon Gray, Osmond Kelly Ingram, II, Charles Henry Mercer, Daniel Clifton Boone, William Tracy Medlin, Jr., Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr., James Quinerly Patrick, James Edwin Carter, Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, Robert Lee Bame, LaFon Carpenter Vereen, Murray, Douglas Fleming, John Asbury Whitesel, and Paul Carruth.

Bishop Purcell ordained as elders: Vergil Erwin Queen, William Herman Brady, James Hardy Overton, Jr., and Jack Ward Page.

Result of Fourteenth Clerical Ballot:

The result of the fourteenth clerical ballot revealed that A. S. Parker was elected delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Fifteenth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The fifteenth ballot for four reserve clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Result of Tenth Lay Ballot:

The result of the tenth lay ballot revealed that Josephus Daniels was elected as a reserve delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Vote Sealed:

On motion, the Conference instructed the tellers to count and seal the votes for the fifteenth clerical ballot and report the result at the morning session.

Conference adjourned with benediction by G. T. Rowe.

FOURTH DAY—MORNING SESSION

Friday, November 5, 1943.

Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., with Bishop Clare Purcell in the chair. S. A. Maxwell conducted devotional services.

Committee on Daily Minutes:

The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

Fairmont Church:

H. M. McLamb spoke of the work at State College and distributed folders which set forth the work of the Wesley Foundation in Fairmont Church.

Credit Union:

W. A. Crow spoke concerning the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union.

Resolution:

A resolution concerning the men and women of our churches and homes who have gone into the service of our Country was

read. W. A. Cade led the Conference in prayer and the resolution was adopted by standing vote. (See Resolutions.)

Result of Fifteenth Clerical Ballot:

The result of the fifteenth clerical ballot revealed that A. J. Hobbs was elected as a reserve delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Sixteenth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The sixteenth ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Transferred In:

The Bishop announced the transfer of Edward Johnson Hemphill, Jr., from the Peninsula Conference to the North Carolina Conference.

Certain Privileges Given Bishop:

The Conference granted the Bishop authority to proceed with the case of Edward Johnson Hemphill, Jr., as he had outlined.

Elected Elder:

Edward Johnson Hemphill, Jr., was elected to elder's orders.

Transferred Out:

Bishop Purcell announced the transfer of Edward Johnson Hemphill, Jr., an elder-elect, to the Peninsula Conference.

Special Appointments:

The Question, "What appointments of preachers are made on the recommendation of the District Superintendents and confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Conference?" was called. Merri-mon Cuninggim was appointed to Dennison University, L. A. Watts to North Carolina State Prison, M. O. Fletcher to Tayloe Memorial Hospital in Washington, C. K. Proctor to the Oxford Orphanage, C. D. Nelson to the Y. M. C. A., E. R. Bromley to the Fellowship of Reconciliation, and W. C. Benson to the Y. M. C. A.-U. S. O. work.

Vows of Ordination:

Marvin Earl Tyson, elder, in the Free-Will Baptist Church, received the vows of ordination.

Two-Thirds Vote:

On motion, the Conference suspended the rules by two-thirds

vote in order to hear an invitation for the entertainment of the next annual Conference.

Question 42:

Question 42, "Where shall the next session of the Annual Conference be held?" was called. A. J. Hobbs invited the Conference to meet in Edenton Street Church, Raleigh. H. I. Glass, Gurney P. Hood, R. G. Dawson, R. L. Jerome, H. M. McLamb, and A. S. Barnes joined in the invitation.

The Conference unanimously accepted the invitation.

Greetings:

Greetings were read from Chaplains T. M. Vick, Jr., W. K. Barrs, and F. M. Patterson.

Introductions:

Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, President of Woman's Society of Christian Service in North Carolina Conference, Deaconess Sara Key and Margaret Reeves, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, President of Woman's Society of Christian Service in the Southeastern Jurisdiction, Dr. and Mrs. R. D. Wellons, Pembroke College, and Dr. C. E. Forelines, President-Emeritus of the Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster, Maryland were introduced to the Conference.

Result of Sixteenth Clerical Ballot:

The result of the sixteenth clerical ballot revealed that L. C. Larkin and J. A. Russell were elected as reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Motion Concerning Delegate:

On motion, the Conference voted that the preacher receiving the highest vote on the next ballot be elected the reserve delegate.

Seventeenth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The seventeenth ballot for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Commission on World Service and Finance:

The report for the Commission on World Service and Finance was read by M. J. Cowell.

An amendment offered by E. C. Crawford was lost by vote of 91 to 42.

An amendment was offered by T. McM. Grant to elect Haslin Simon, Assistant Conference Treasurer. The amendment was accepted.

The report was adopted as amended.

In Chair:

Bishop Purcell called J. M. Ormond to the chair. The Cabinet retired.

Board of Conference Claimants:

Reports number 2 and 3 of the Board of Conference Claimants were read by L. T. Singleton. He was granted permission to submit part of the report to the secretary after conference. The reports were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Resolution:

By standing vote the Conference passed a resolution expressing appreciation to W. L. Clegg for his efforts and work for the Ministers' Retirement Fund. (See Resolutions.)

Wesley Foundation:

The report of the Wesley Foundation was read by J. G. Phillips. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Conference Board of Trustees:

M. T. Plyler read the report of the Conference Board of Trustees. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

District Conference Records:

C. J. Andrews read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Board of Missions and Church Extension:

S. J. Starnes read report number three of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Board of Hospitals and Homes:

The report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was read by A. L. Thompson. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Accepted Supply Pastors:

H. F. Surratt read the report of the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Annual Conference Board of Deaconesses:

The report of the Annual Conference Board of Deaconesses was read by W. J. Neese. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Report of Calendar Committee:

The report of the Calendar Committee was read by R. W. Bradshaw. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Louisburg College:

Dr. Walter Patten and Rev. W. A. Cade spoke concerning the liquidation of the debt on Louisburg College.

Resolution:

H. G. Ruark read a resolution concerning matters to be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance. It was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

Resolution:

H. I. Glass read a resolution offered by the Conference Board of Trustees concerning property near Pinebluff, N. C. It was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

Resolution:

H. I. Glass read a resolution concerning property on the Stem Charge in the Raleigh District. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Questions 9 and 10:

Questions 9 and 10, "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" and "Are all Ministerial members blameless in their life and official administration?" were called. The character of H. C. Smith was passed and he reported for the Fayetteville District. The characters of all the preachers in this district were passed.

The character of J. A. Russell was passed and he reported for the New Bern District. The characters of all the preachers in this district were passed.

The character of H. I. Glass was passed and he reported for the Raleigh District. The characters of all the preachers in this district were passed.

The character of T. McM. Grant was passed and he reported for the Rocky Mount District. The characters of all the preachers in this district were passed.

The character of A. S. Parker was passed and he reported for the Wilmington District. The characters of all the preachers in this district were passed.

Memorials to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences:

Memorials to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences were read by J. R. Edwards for the Committee on Memorials. For action on these memorials see Appendix.

Motion to Extend Time:

On motion, the Conference voted to extend the time for adjournment until the appointments were read.

Committee on Resolutions:

The report of the Committee on Resolutions was read by B. B. Slaughter and was adopted by rising vote of the Conference. (See Appendix.)

Collection for Sexton:

A collection amounting to \$57.41 was taken for the Sexton of the church in which the Conference is meeting.

Introductions:

The Sexton, Hunter Stith, was introduced to the Conference.

Motion Concerning District Boards and Committees:

On motion, the Conference voted the re-election of District Boards of Church Location and Building and District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers, except where changes are necessary and the District Superintendents were given the power to make these changes.

Motion Concerning Daily Minutes:

On motion, the Conference gave permission to the Committee on Daily Minutes to edit minutes of this day's session after adjournment.

Question 24:

Question 24, "Who are transferred to other Conferences?" was called. Harold Ross Simpson, a deacon in class of fourth year, to the Western North Carolina Conference, October 20, 1943.

Michael C. Ellerbe, an elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference, October 20, 1943.

William B. Penny, an elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference, October 20, 1943.

Harry Lee Rogers, a deacon, to the Central Pennsylvania Conference, April 22, 1943.

Woodrow Darlington Caviness on trial in class of first year; Rowland William Rainwater, Jr., on trial in class of first year; and William Lawrence Freeman, on trial in class of second year, to the North Indiana Conference, May 25, 1943.

Robert Brooks Weaver, an elder in full connection to the Ohio Conference, November 3, 1943.

Edward Johnson Hemphill, Jr., an elder-elect to the Peninsula Conference, November 5, 1943.

Question 25:

Question 25, "Who are received by transfer from other Conference?" was called. Charles Denny White, a deacon in the class of third year, from the Western North Carolina Conference, October 20, 1943.

Earl D. C. Brewer, an elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference, October 20, 1943.

Harry Lee Roger, an elder-elect from the Central Pennsylvania Conference, April 22, 1943.

Woodrow Darlington Caviness, Rowland William Rainwater, Jr., and William Lawrence Freeman, elders-elect, from the North Indiana Conference, May 25, 1943.

Thomas Holmes House, a deacon-elect in the class of the third year from the Holston Conference, January 25, 1943.

Robert Brooks Weaver, an elder in the class of the second year, November 3, 1943.

Edward Johnson Hemphill, Jr., from the Peninsula Conference.

Committee on Objectives:

The report of the Committee was read by Leon Russell and adopted. (See Appendix.)

Report of Statistician:

W. C. Wilson read the report of the Statistician and it went to record. (See Appendix.)

Result of Seventeenth Clerical Ballot:

The result of the final clerical ballot revealed that M. W. Lawrence was elected as a reserve delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Question 43:

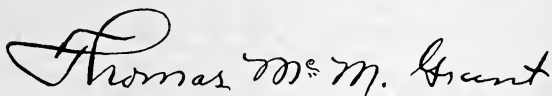
Question 43, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" was called. The Bishop read the appointments.

Doxology and Benediction:

After the singing of the Doxology, the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Purcell.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Charles Purcell". The signature is written in dark ink on a light background.

President.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Thomas M. M. Grant". The signature is written in dark ink on a light background.

Secretary.

Changes in Charge Boundaries

DURHAM DISTRICT

Take New Bethel Church from the Mt. Tirzah Circuit and place with the Rougemont Circuit.

Take Glencoe from the Cedar Grove Circuit and place with Fountain Place Station.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Discontinue Roxobel Church on the Aulander Circuit.

Take Mt. Elmer from Creswell Charge and place on Columbia Charge.

Take Ebenezer Church and Sharon Church from Currituck Circuit and place with Moyock.

Take Mt. Zion Church and Hebron Church from Currituck Circuit and place with Kitty Hawk. Discontinue Currituck Circuit.

Take Cashie Church from Windsor Charge and place with Williamston.

Take White Oak Church from Windsor Circuit and place with Aulander.

Place Windsor Church with Edenton forming the Edenton-Windsor Charge. Discontinue the Windsor Circuit.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Discontinue Sampson Memorial Church on the Laurel Hill Charge.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Place Harkers Island with Marshallberg. Place Straits with Atlantic, thus dissolving Straits-Harkers Island Charge.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Discontinue Coats Church on the Benson Charge.

Discontinue Mt. Carmel Church on the Granville Charge.

Sell Calvary and Roberts Chapel on the Stem Charge to the United States Government.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Take Federal Point Church from Wesley Memorial Charge, and place with Carolina Beach and form the Carolina Beach Charge.

Re-arrange Pembroke Parish as Follows:

Place First Church and Sandy Plains together, naming the appointment First Church.

Put Bethel and Prospect together making Bethel-Prospect Charge.

Pleasant Grove Circuit will consist of Pleasant Grove, Hickory Grove, and Fairview Churches.

Condensed Minutes

—

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Rocky Mount, N. C., from November 2, 1943, to November 5, 1943, Bishop Clare Purcell, presiding.

—

1. *Organization—The following officers were elected:*
 Secretary

Thomas McM. Grant, 218 South Grace St., Rocky Mount, N. C.
 Treasurer C. A. Dillon, Box 1111, Raleigh, N. C.
 Statistician W. C. Wilson, Rowland, N. C.

2. *Have the Boards, Commissions, and Committees been appointed? (§452)*
- (a) *Board of Ministerial Training.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (b) *Committee of Traveling Elders on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (c) *Committees on Accepted Supply Pastors.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (d) *Committee of Investigation.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (e) *District Boards of Location and Building.* Yes, see District Boards of Church Location and Building.
 - (f) *Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (g) *Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (h) *Town and Country Commission.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (i) *Annual Conference Deaconess Board.* Yes, see Board and Committees.
 - (j) *Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (k) *Annual Conference Board of Education.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (l) *Annual Conference Board of Temperance.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (m) *Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (n) *Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (o) *Annual Conference Commission on Evangelism.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (p) *Distributing Committee.* No. Work completed.
 - (q) *Annual Conference Board of Claimants.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (r) *Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support.* Yes, see Boards and Committees.
 - (s) *Other Committees, Commissions, or Boards.* See Boards and Committees.

3. (a) *What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?* The Treasurer of this Conference and all Board Treasurers are bonded. See report of Commission on World Service and Finance for details (§461).

(b) *Have their books been audited?* Yes (§461).

4. *Are the records of the Secretary, Treasurer, and Statistician kept according to the forms prescribed by the laws of the Church.* Yes (§462).

5. *Is this Annual Conference incorporated?* No (§448).

6. *What date is determined for White Cross and Golden Cross enrollment?* May, 1944 (§1259-2).

7. *What is the schedule for Minimum Support for Pastors?* Unmarried minister, \$1200; married preacher without children, \$1350; married minister with dependent children, \$1500 (§801).

8. *What method is approved to provide for the salary of the District Superintendents?* The Conference fixed each District Superintendent's salary at \$4,800 for the year and each charge was assessed an amount equal to 7% of the pastor's salary to provide the money to pay the obligation (§840-841).

9. *What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their District?* Each Superintendent made a verbal report about the work in his District.

10. *Are all the Preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* Each preacher's name was called and all passed the examination of character.

11. *What preachers have died during the year?* T. A. Sikes, G. H. Biggs, D. I. Garner, J. P. Bross, Walter Pavy, and F. B. Peele.

12. *Who are discontinued?* No one.

13. *Who are located?* No one.

14. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* No one.

15. *Who are transferred to other Conferences?* October 20, 1943, Harold Ross Simpson, a deacon in class of fourth year; Michael C. Ellerbe, an elder, William B. Penny, an elder, to the W. N. C. Conference; April 22, 1943, Harry Lee Rogers, a deacon, to the Central Pennsylvania Conference; May 25, 1943, Woodrow Darlington Caviness, Roland William Rainwater, Jr., on trial in class of first year, William Lawrence Freeman, on trial in class of second year, to the North Indiana Conference; November 3, 1943, Robert Brooks Weaver, an elder in class of third year to the Ohio Conference; Edward Johnson Hemphill, Jr., an elder, to the Peninsula Conference.

16. *Who are supernumerary?* W. M. Loy—5, and C. W. Goldston—1.

17. *Who are retired?* L. S. Massey, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. C. Jones, J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, B. H. Black, D. R. Williams, B. M. Williams, A. C. Thompson, J. F. Starnes, M. T. Plyler, J. L. Cuninggim, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant, N. M. McDonald, R. H. Lewis, L. H. Joyner, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, W. H. Brown, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble, M. F. Hodges, Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, E. H. Davis, C. P. Jerome, E. H. McWhorter, J. W. Potter, N. B. Johnson, J. A. Dailey, N. C. Yearby, P. D. Woodall, E. C. Glenn, William Towe, J. T. Draper, L. B. Jones, J. D. Stanford, L. B. Pattishall, H. S. B. Thompson, J. W. Frank, J. W. Harrell, C. A. Jones, F. R. Lowry, J. F. Ustry, R. L. Vickery, J. C. Harmon, and W. F. Trawick.

18. *Who are granted Sabbatical Leave?* No one.

19. *Who are Admitted on Trial?*

(a) *In studies of the first year...* Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, James Edwin Carter, La Fon Carpenter Vereen, Leon Voight Couch, Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr., Eugene George Purcell, Jr., Murray Douglas Fleming, Norman George Preston, Jr., Charles Jerome Huneycutt, Joseph Ralph Jolly, James Claude Chaffin, Walter Bryan Gregory, Charles Maness Mitchell, Brooks Patten, James Eugene Sponenberg, David Clifton Boone, Benjamin Franklin Musser, Robert Lee Bame, John Asbury Whitesel, and Warren Bernard Petteway.

(b) *In studies of the third year under the Seminary Rule.* No one.

(c) *Exempt from course of study under the Seminary Rule.* No one.

20. *Who are readmitted?* No one.

21. *Who are received from other Churches as Traveling Preachers?* Marvin Earl Tyson.

22. *Who are received by Transfer from other Conference?* January 25, 1943, Thomas Holmes House, a deacon elect in class of third year from the Holston Conference; April 22, 1943, Harry Lee Rogers, an elder elect from the Central Pennsylvania Conference; May 25, 1943, Woodrow Darlington Caviness, Roland William Rainwater, Jr., William Lawrence Freeman, elders-elect from the North Indiana Conference; October 20, 1943, Charles Denny White, a deacon, in the class of third year; Earl D. C. Brewer, an elder from the W. N. C. Conference; November 3, 1943, Robert Brooks Weaver, an elder in class of second year from the Ohio Conference; and November 5, 1943, Edward Johnson Hemphill, from Peninsula Conference.

23. *Who have completed their studies?*

(a) *Of the first year.* Roland William Rainwater, Jr., William Tracy Medlin, Jr., Woodrow Darlington Caviness, James Robert Regan, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Charles Henry Mercer, Paul Carruth, Linwood Earl Blackburn.

(b) *Of the second year?* Sidney Grant Boone, William Lawrence Freeman, Alan DeLeon Gray, Merrimon Cuninggim, Osmond Kelly Ingram, II, Ernest Raymond Bromley, and Walter Gray McLeod.

(c) *Of the third year?* William Junius Neese, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, Alfred Loray Chaplin, Haywood Linwood Harrell, and Ernest Raymond Bromley.

(d) *Of the fourth year?* Vergil Erwin Queen, Harold Ross Simpson, William Herman Brady, James Hardy Overton, Jr., and Jack Page.

24. *Who have been continued in their studies?*

(a) *Of the first year?* No one.

(b) *Of the second year?* No one.

(c) *Of the third year?* Thomas Holmes House, Cecil Byron Harris, and Harry Lee Rogers.

(d) *Of the fourth year?* William Randolph Dixon.

25. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Sidney Grant Boone, Alan De Leon Gray, Osmond Kelly Ingram, II, and Robert Brooks Weaver, an elder in the class of the second year from the Ohio Conference.

26. *Who have been elected and ordained Deacons?*

- (a) *Traveling Preachers.* Sidney Grant Boone, Alan De Leon Gray, and Osmond Kelly Ingram, II.
- (b) *Local Preachers.* Charles Henry Mercer, Daniel Clifton Boone, La Fon Carpenter Vereen, William Tracy Medlin, Jr., Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr., Jack Quinerly Patrick, James Edwin Carter, Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, Robert Lee Bame, Murray Douglas Fleming, John Asbury Whitesel, and Paul Carruth.

27. *Who have been elected and ordained Elders?*

- (a) *Traveling Preachers.* Virgil Erwin Queen, William Herman Brady, James Hardy Overton, Jr., and Jack Ward Page.
- (b) *Local Preachers.* No one.

28. *What other personal notations should be made?* Thomas Holmes House elected a deacon by Holston Conference, 1924, ordained deacon by Bishop Purcell at Enfield, N. C., May 16, 1943; Woodrow Darlington Caviness, Roland William Rainwater, Jr., and William Lawrence Freeman elected deacons and elders by Indiana Conference, May 29, 1943 and ordained deacons and elders by Bishop Purcell, Greensboro, N. C., June 1, 1943; Harry Lee Rogers was ordained elder by Bishop Purcell, May 6, 1943; Walter Gray McLeod was ordained elder by Bishop H. M. Dobbs, September 29, 1942.

29. *Who are accepted Supply Pastors?* R. W. Barfield, J. K. Worthington, A. J. McClelland, G. C. Wood, J. W. Smith, W. E. Smith, W. J. Freeman, Z. V. Cowan, W. B. Parkin, A. L. G. Stephenson, M. E. Cotton, L. T. Edens, H. G. Cuthrell, C. A. Johnson, Henry Murphy, J. E. Doty, and J. Q. Patrick.

30. *What accepted supply pastors now in charge are taking—*

- (a) *The Conference course of study?* Z. V. Cowan in the first year; William J. Freeman and A. J. McClelland in the second year; J. Q. Patrick has completed the full four year course.
- (b) *The Local Preachers' course of study?* No one.

31. *Are the accepted supply pastors blameless in their life and official administration?* Each passed the examination of character.

32. *What preachers, coming from other churches, with recommendation from District or Quarterly Conferences, have had their orders recognized as local deacons or local elders?* No one.

33. *Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation?* J. M. Ormond, H. I. Glass, R. E. Brown, F. S. Love, and H. B. Porter, *Reserves:* H. F. Surratt and B. B. Slaughter.

34. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* W. J. Smith, Bethel, N. C.

35. *What is the report of the Conference Treasurer?* See Appendix.

36. *What is the report of the Statistician?* See Appendix.

37. *What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Conference?* See Appendix.

38. *What are the objectives of this Conference for the coming year as stated by the Bishop in Charge, or a Committee appointed by him?* See Objectives.

39. *What are the items and aggregate of General and Conference benevolences apportioned to this Conference?*

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
| World Service | \$ 92,284 |
| Conference Benevolences | 81,693 |
| Total | <hr/> \$173,977 |

Conference Benevolences

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
| Educational— | |
| Local Church Division .. | \$ 20,000 |
| Educational Institutions .. | 27,363 |
| Missions and Church Ex- | |
| tension | 20,500 |
| Wesley Foundation | 3,700 |
| Student Work, E. C. T. C. . | 1,800 |
| Lay Activities | 2,000 |
| N. C. Council of Churches .. | 400 |
| Board of Temperance for | |
| Allied Church League ... | 2,500 |
| Conference Committee on | |
| World Peace | 100 |
| Total | <hr/> \$ 78,363 |

40. *What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference Claimants?* An amount equal to 7% of the preachers' salaries.

41. *What are the approved claims for the support of District Superintendents and Bishops for the ensuing year?* For District Superintendents an amount equal to 7% of the preachers' salaries; for Bishops an amount equal to 2¼% of the preachers' salaries.

42. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

43. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See List of Appointments.

Appointments

Figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years of service on the charge. Figures in parentheses give the classes of undergraduates. The names of the undergraduates are printed in *italics*. The letter S indicates supply. The letter R denotes retired.

DURHAM DISTRICT

F. S. Love, District Superintendent—2

| | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| Alamance | H. B. Lewis | 3 |
| Andrews Chapel | <i>L. C. Vereen</i> (1) | 2 |
| Bahama | E. D. C. Brewer | 1 |
| Brooksdale | E. C. Maness | 2 |
| Burlington—Davis Street | B. D. Critcher | 1 |
| Front Street | L. C. Larkin | 2 |
| Webb Avenue | C. J. Andrews | 4 |
| West Burlington | M. C. Henderson | 2 |
| Burlington Circuit | Donald Durham (S) | 1 |
| | Associate, C. A. Johnson (S) | 1 |
| Bynum | K. F. Duval | 4 |
| Carrboro | V. E. Queen | 5 |
| Cedar Grove | J. C. Williams | 4 |
| Chapel Hill | J. M. Culbreth | 6 |
| Duke's Chapel | <i>C. D. White</i> (3) | 1 |
| Durham—Branson | John Cline | 6 |
| Calvary | J. H. Lanning | 1 |
| Carr | M. C. Dunn | 3 |
| Duke Memorial | J. C. Glenn | 2 |
| Hillandale | George Ehlhardt (S) | 1 |
| Lakewood | J. H. Overton, Jr. | 2 |
| Park View | <i>M. D. Fleming</i> (1) | 1 |
| Trinity | J. G. Huggin | 3 |
| West Durham | W. V. McRae | 2 |
| Durham Circuit | S. J. Starnes | 4 |
| Eno | <i>N. G. Preston, Jr.</i> , (1) | 1 |
| Glen Raven | <i>E. G. Purcell, Jr.</i> , (1) | 1 |
| Fountain Place | T. L. McDonald, Jr., (S) | 1 |
| Graham | J. J. Boone | 3 |
| Haw River | <i>A. C. Edens, Jr.</i> , (1) | 2 |
| Hillsboro | S. F. Nicks | 4 |
| Leasburg | F. A. Lupton | 5 |
| Mebane | T. B. Hough | 3 |
| Milton | <i>J. E. Carter</i> (1) | 1 |
| Mount Hermon | W. B. Cotton | 3 |
| Mount Tirzah | D. P. Conyers (S) | 1 |
| Orange | E. H. Measamer | 2 |
| Person | Daniel Lane | 1 |
| Pittsboro | W. G. Farrar | 1 |
| Rougemont | <i>W. B. Petteway</i> (1) | 1 |
| Roxboro—Long Memorial | W. C. Martin | 5 |
| Roxboro Circuit | <i>J. R. Jolly</i> (1) | 1 |
| Saxapahaw | H. L. Harris | 2 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sweptonville | I. T. Poole | 3 |
| Yanceyville | J. V. Early | 4 |
| Professor, Duke University | H. E. Spence | |
| Professor, Duke University | J. M ^c Ormond | |
| Professor, Duke University | H. E. Myers | |
| Editor, <i>N. C. Christian Advocate</i> | M. T. Plyler (R) | |
| *Conference Secretary of Education .. | R. W. Bradshaw | |
| Extension Secretary, Durham City | | |
| Methodist Society | <i>Leon Couch</i> (1) | |
| Chaplain, U. S. Army | T. M. Vick, Jr. | |
| Chaplain, U. S. Army | D. E. Earnhardt | |
| Chaplain, U. S. Army | W. K. Barrs | |
| Chaplain, U. S. Army | <i>W. G. McLeod</i> (2) | |
| Chaplain, U. S. Navy | J. D. Lee, Jr. | |
| Chaplain, U. S. Army | F. M. Patterson | |
| Chaplain, U. S. Navy | <i>W. D. Caviness</i> (2) | |
| Chaplain, U. S. Navy | <i>R. W. Rainwater, Jr.</i> , (2) | |
| District Missionary Secretary | M. C. Dunn | |
| District Director of Evangelism | J. C. Glenn | |
| Conference Missionary Secretary | F. S. Love | |
| <i>Retired</i> —L. S. Massey, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. C. Jones, J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, B. H. Black, D. R. Williams, B. M. Williams, A. C. Thompson, J. F. Starnes, and M. T. Plyler. | | |
| <i>Supernumerary</i> —W. M. Loy. | | |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

W. L. Clegg, District Superintendent—2

| | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| Ahoskie | A. L. Thompson | 4 |
| Aulander | <i>J. A. Whitesel</i> (1) | 1 |
| Bath | L. E. Sawyer | 2 |
| Belhaven | O. C. Haas (R) | 2 |
| Chowan | A. L. G. Stephenson (S) | 3 |
| Columbia | A. J. McClelland (S) | 2 |
| Creswell | N. M. McDonald (R) | 2 |
| Edenton-Windsor | H. F. Surratt | 1 |
| Elizabeth City—City Road | I. S. Richmond | 3 |
| First Church | A. P. Brantley | 1 |
| Gatesville | J. M. Jolliff | 9 |
| Hatteras | <i>W. T. Medlin, Jr.</i> (2) | 1 |
| Hertford | B. C. Reavis | 2 |
| Kinnakeet | J. E. Doty (S) | 1 |
| Kitty Hawk | <i>G. W. Crutchfield</i> (1) | 1 |
| Manteo | M. W. Maness | 5 |
| Mattamuskeet | F. R. Davis | 1 |
| Moyock | R. L. Crossno | 1 |
| Murfreesboro | C. L. Spencer | 2 |
| North Gates | T. J. Whitehead | 4 |
| Pasquotank | V. A. Lewis | 3 |
| Perquimans | J. D. Cranford | 5 |
| Plymouth | T. R. Jenkins | 1 |
| Roper | G. C. Wood (S) | 3 |
| South Camden | C. K. Wright | 4 |
| South Mills | L. T. Singleton | 1 |

| | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|
| Stumpy Point | W. B. Parkin (S) | 1 |
| Swan Quarter | C. W. Guthrie | 3 |
| Wanchese | J. W. Sneed | 2 |
| Washington | D. A. Clarke | 4 |
| Williamston | B. T. Hurley | 4 |
| Secretary, Fellowship of Reconciliation | <i>E. R. Bromley</i> (2) | |
| Business Manager, Tayloe Hospital | M. O. Fletcher | |
| District Missionary Secretary | H. F. Surratt | |
| District Director of Evangelism | T. J. Whitehead | |
| Assistant Directors of Evangelism | M. W. Maness and D. A. Clarke | |
| Professor, Dennison University, Granville, Ohio | <i>Merrimon Cuninggim</i> (2) | |
| Secretary, Y. M. C. A. | W. C. Benson | |
| <i>Retired</i> —J. L. Cuninggim, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant, N. M. McDonald, and R. H. Lewis. | | |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

H. C. Smith, District Superintendent—2

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----|
| Aberdeen-Vass | J. O. Long | 1 |
| Biscoe | J. W. Page | 4 |
| Broadway | A. R. Bell (R) | 1 |
| Caledonia | McD. McLamb | 1 |
| Carthage | H. A. Chester | 1 |
| Ellerbe | J. W. Dimmette | 2 |
| Fayetteville—Downing Street | W. E. Smith (S) | 2 |
| Hay Street | R. E. Brown | 5 |
| Johnson Memorial | Henry Murphy (S) | 2 |
| Person Street-Calvary | O. C. Melton | 3 |
| Fayetteville Circuit | H. R. Ashmore | 4 |
| Glendon | R. W. Barfield (S) | 1 |
| Goldston | W. J. Underwood | 10 |
| Hamlet | S. A. Maxwell | 1 |
| Hemp | B. O. Merritt | 1 |
| Hemp Circuit | <i>Brooks Patten</i> (1) | 1 |
| Jonesboro | L. L. Parrish | 2 |
| Laurel Hill | D. D. Broome | 2 |
| Laurinburg | R. F. Munns | 2 |
| Maxton | C. P. Womack | 1 |
| Mount Gilead | M. W. Lawrence | 4 |
| Mount Gilead Circuit | N. B. Strickland | 4 |
| Parkton | A. E. Brown | 4 |
| Pinebluff | W. A. Parsons | 5 |
| Raeford | W. L. Maness | 1 |
| Red Springs | H. G. Ruark | 4 |
| Roberdell | F. B. Brandenburg | 5 |
| Rockingham | B. B. Slaughter | 3 |
| Rockingham Circuit | C. P. Morris | 2 |
| Rowland | W. C. Wilson | 5 |
| St. John-Gibson | J. P. Pegg | 2 |
| Sanford | H. L. Hendricks | 1 |
| Siler City | F. B. Joyner | 2 |
| Siler City Circuit | To be supplied | |
| Stedman | W. F. Elliott | 3 |
| Troy | O. P. Fitzgerald | 5 |

| | | |
|---|---------------------------------|---|
| Troy Circuit | J. K. Worthington (S) | 1 |
| West End | W. H. Brown (R) | 2 |
| | G. L. Reynolds, Associate | 1 |
| Missionary to Africa | L. E. Blackburn (2) | |
| Chaplain, U. S. Army | E. G. Overton | |
| Chaplain, U. S. Army | H. C. Fraser | |
| Chaplain, U. S. Army | J. D. Young | |
| Chaplain, U. S. Army | B. F. Meacham | |
| Chaplain, U. S. Navy | W. F. Keeler | |
| Chaplain, U. S. Navy | W. L. Freeman (2) | |
| District Missionary Secretary | B. B. Slaughter | |
| District Director of Evangelism | R. E. Brown | |
| Retired—L. H. Joyner, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, W. H. Brown, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble, M. F. Hodges, and P. D. Woodall. | | |

NEW BERN DISTRICT

J. A. Russell, District Superintendent—5

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| *Atlantic | L. D. Hayman | 5 |
| Aurora | Kermit Wheeler (+) | 1 |
| Ayden | A. L. Chaplin (+) | 2 |
| Beaufort | W. S. Potter | 5 |
| Dover | M. E. Tyson (1) | 1 |
| Fremont | B. P. Robinson | 3 |
| Goldsboro—Saint Paul | W. A. Cade | 4 |
| Goldsboro Circuit | W. R. Stevens | 5 |
| *Greenville—Jarvis Memorial | G. W. Perry | 3 |
| Grifton | R. E. Walston | 2 |
| Grimesland | C. B. Harris (3) | 1 |
| Hookerton | E. R. Shuller | 4 |
| Jones | E. G. Cowan | 3 |
| Kinston—Queen Street | W. C. Ball | 4 |
| LaGrange | J. D. A. Autry (+) | 1 |
| Marshallberg | H. G. Cuthrell (S) | 2 |
| Morehead City | J. H. Miller | 4 |
| Morehead Circuit | C. J. Huneycutt (1) | 2 |
| Mount Olive-Calypso | C. W. Robbins | 3 |
| Mount Olive Circuit | W. E. Howard (4) | 2 |
| New Bern—Centenary | Leon Russell | 4 |
| Newport | J. R. Poe | 3 |
| Ocracoke | W. R. Dixon (4) | 3 |
| Oriental | G. C. Kinlaw (2) | 2 |
| Pamlico | R. N. Fitts | 2 |
| Pikeville-Elm Street | J. Q. Patrick (S) | 3 |
| Pink Hill | M. E. Cotton (S) | 1 |
| Riverside-Bridgeton | W. A. Tew | 3 |
| Seven Springs | H. L. Harrell (4) | 1 |
| Snow Hill | J. Bascom Hurley | 1 |
| Vanceboro | W. H. Brady | 3 |
| Walstonburg | K. W. Taylor (4) | 4 |
| Deaconess, Student Counselor | | |
| E. C. T. C., Greenville | Miss Mamie Chandler | |
| Deaconess Defense Worker, New Bern | Miss Sarah Key | |

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Professor, Central College, Missouri | C. E. Hix, Jr. |
| Chaplain, U. S. Army | T. G. Vickers |
| Chaplain, U. S. Army | J. L. Joyce |
| Chaplain, U. S. Army | G. S. Eubank |
| Chaplain, U. S. Army | J. K. Ormond |
| Chaplain, U. S. Army | C. S. Boggs |
| Chaplain, U. S. Navy | M. O. Stephenson |
| District Missionary Secretary | Leon Russell |
| District Director of Evangelism | W. R. Stevens |
| <i>Retired</i> —Guy Hamilton and T. E. Davis. | |

RALEIGH DISTRICT

H. I. Glass, District Superintendent—5

| | | |
|---|----------------------|---|
| Apex-Macedonia | J. W. Bradley | 2 |
| Bailey | D. A. Petty | 2 |
| Benson | C. B. Culbreth | 1 |
| Cary | E. M. Hall | 2 |
| Clayton | C. W. Barbee | 1 |
| Creedmoor | D. D. Traynham | 2 |
| Dunn—Divine Street | O. W. Dowd | 4 |
| Erwin | J. A. Martin | 3 |
| Four Oaks | J. T. Greene | 4 |
| Franklinton | S. E. Mercer | 8 |
| Fuquay | E. D. Dodd | 1 |
| Garner | E. B. Craven | 2 |
| Granville | H. H. Cash | 2 |
| Henderson—First Church | H. K. King | 2 |
| City Road-White Memorial | W. B. Gregory (1) | 1 |
| Lillington | W. N. Vaughan | 1 |
| Louisburg | F. D. Hedden | 4 |
| Louisburg Circuit | J. C. Chaffin (1) | 2 |
| Mamers | J. R. Regan (2) | 1 |
| Millbrook | H. B. Baum | 2 |
| Moncure | J. E. Sponenberg (1) | 1 |
| Newton Grove | R. L. Hethcox | 3 |
| Oxford | C. F. Heath | 4 |
| Oxford Circuit | J. L. Smith | 3 |
| Princeton | W. J. Watson | 1 |
| Raleigh—Edenton Street | A. J. Hobbs | 2 |
| Fairmont | H. M. McLamb | 5 |
| Hayes-Barton | R. L. Jerome | 3 |
| Jenkins Memorial | O. I. Hinson | 1 |
| Trinity | R. G. Dawson | 3 |
| Selma | G. W. Blount | 2 |
| Smithfield | B. H. Houston | 3 |
| Stem | W. B. Royals (S) | 2 |
| Tar River | R. G. L. Edwards | 1 |
| Vance | O. W. Mathison | 3 |
| Zebulon-Wendell | C. E. Vale | 2 |
| President Louisburg College | Walter Patten | |
| Superintendent Methodist Orphanage | A. S. Barnes | |
| Superintendent Oxford Orphanage | C. K. Proctor | |
| Religious Director, State Prison System | L. A. Watts | |
| Chaplain, U. S. Army | L. M. Hall | |
| Chaplain, U. S. Army | M. M. Walters | |

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Student, Duke University | C. M. Mitchell (1) |
| District Missionary Secretary | R. L. Jerome |
| District Director of Evangelism | R. G. Dawson |
| <i>Retired</i> —E. H. Davis, C. P. Jerome, E. H. McWhorter, J. W. Potter, N. B. Johnson, J. A. Daily, and N. C. Yearby. | |

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

T. M. Grant, District Superintendent—2

| | | |
|---|-------------------|---|
| *Bethel | J. G. Phillips | 4 |
| Conway | L. C. Brothers | 3 |
| *Elm City | W. M. Howard, Jr. | 4 |
| Enfield | E. C. Crawford | 1 |
| Farmville | Marvin Y. Self | 4 |
| Halifax | W. F. Walters | 3 |
| West Halifax | R. L. Bame (1) | 1 |
| Kenly | G. B. Starling | 4 |
| Littleton | H. L. Davis | 5 |
| Littleton Circuit | D. C. Boone (1) | 2 |
| McKendree | M. R. Gardner | 2 |
| Middleburg | T. W. Lee | 5 |
| Nashville | D. M. Sharpe | 3 |
| Norlina | W. T. Phipps | 3 |
| Northampton | O. L. Hardwick | 1 |
| Rich Square | P. F. Newton | 5 |
| Roanoke Rapids | L. A. Tilley | 2 |
| Robersonville | T. H. House (3) | 2 |
| Rocky Mount—Clark Street | R. E. L. Moser | 4 |
| First Church | E. L. Hillman | 5 |
| *Marvin-St. Paul | W. J. Neese (4) | 3 |
| Rosemary | P. H. Fields | 4 |
| Sandy Cross | S. G. Boone (3) | 3 |
| Scotland Neck | A. C. Lee | 4 |
| Seaboard | J. D. Robinson | 1 |
| Spring Church-Garysburg | J. E. Garlington | 6 |
| Spring Hope | B. F. Musser (1) | 1 |
| Stantonsburg | P. O. Lee | 1 |
| Tarboro | E. C. Durham | 4 |
| Warren | N. W. Grant | 4 |
| Warrenton | E. R. Clegg | 3 |
| *Weldon | E. D. Weathers | 3 |
| Whitakers | A. M. Williams | 5 |
| Wilson | H. B. Porter | 6 |
| Secretary, Y. M. C. A. | C. D. Nelson | |
| District Missionary Secretary | J. E. Garlington | |
| District Director of Evangelism | A. C. Lee | |
| <i>Retired</i> —E. C. Glenn, William Towe, J. T. Draper, L. B. Jones, J. T. Stanford, L. B. Pattishall, H. S. B. Thompson, and J. W. Frank. | | |
| <i>Supernumerary</i> —C. W. Goldston. | | |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

A. S. Parker, District Superintendent—4

| | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|---|
| Bladen | W. J. Freeman (S) | 3 |
| Burgaw | I. J. Strawbridge | 3 |
| Carolina Beach | Paul Carruth (2) | 1 |
| Carver's Creek | Z. V. Cowan (S) | 2 |

| | | |
|--|---|----|
| Chadbourn | W. L. Loy | 2 |
| Clinton | J. R. Edwards | 3 |
| Elizabeth | R. Z. Newton | 1 |
| Fairmont | B. F. Boone | 2 |
| Faison-Kenansville | J. W. Lineberger | 4 |
| Garland | M. W. Warren | 3 |
| Hallsboro | W. F. Trawick (R) | 1 |
| Jacksonville | A. D. Gray (3) | 3 |
| Lumberton—Chestnut Street | E. B. Fisher | 5 |
| Lumberton Circuit | E. L. Hill | 1 |
| Maysville | N. P. Edens | 2 |
| Pembroke Parish—First Church | D. F. Lowry | 23 |
| Bethel-Prospect | J. D. Stott | 2 |
| Pleasant Grove Circuit | J. W. Smith (S) | 11 |
| Richlands | W. A. Crow | 3 |
| Roseboro | C. S. Hubbard | 5 |
| Scott's Hill | J. C. Whedbee | 3 |
| Shallotte | W. G. Lowe | 3 |
| Southport | R. S. Harrison | 5 |
| Saint Pauls | O. L. Hathaway | 2 |
| Swansboro | C. H. Mercer (2) | 1 |
| Tabor City | J. F. Coble | 2 |
| Town Creek | J. C. Harmon (R) | 1 |
| Wallace-Rose Hill | C. T. Rogers | 4 |
| Warsaw-Magnolia | C. T. Thrift | 4 |
| *Whiteville | D. L. Fouts | 2 |
| Wilmington—Epworth | C. N. Phillips | 4 |
| Fifth Avenue | C. D. Barclift | 6 |
| Grace | J. F. Herbert | 5 |
| Sunset Park | O. K. Ingram, II (3) | 2 |
| Trinity | F. W. Paschall | 3 |
| Wesley Memorial | E. W. Downum | 3 |
| Associate Director of Leadership Education, General Board of Education | M. E. Cunningham | |
| District Missionary Secretary | J. W. Lineberger | |
| District Director of Evangelism | F. W. Paschall | |
| Chaplain, U. S. Army | L. V. Harris | |
| Chaplain, U. S. Army | C. B. Long | |
| Chaplain, U. S. Army | H. L. Rogers (3) | |
| Deaconess, Defense Work, Wilmington | Miss Mary Nichols | |
| Retired— | J. W. Harrell, C. A. Jones, F. R. Lowry, J. F. Usry, R. L. Vickery, J. C. Harmon and W. F. Trawick. | |

*NOTE: On November 19, 1943, G. W. Perry, pastor of Jarvis Memorial, Greenville, died. On December 1, 1943, R. W. Bradshaw was appointed pastor of Jarvis Memorial and J. G. Phillips was made Executive Secretary of the N. C. Conference Board of Education; December 6, 1943, W. M. Howard, Jr., was sent to Bethel; December 21, 1943, W. J. Neese was appointed to Elm City and R. H. Sales, a supply, was sent to Marvin-St. Paul. On December 24, 1943, E. D. Weathers, pastor at Weldon died. On January 14, 1944, D. L. Fouts was appointed to Weldon. On January 24, 1944, L. D. Hayman was appointed to Whiteville. Atlantic is to be supplied.

Appointment Changes Made Between Conference Sessions 1942 and 1943

DURHAM DISTRICT

Andrews Chapel: W. L. Sturdevant, supply, relieved at his own request. Supplied by LaFon Vereen, January 1, 1943.

Glen Raven-Fountain Place: R. H. Lewis relieved of appointment because of illness. Gilbert Crutchfield, supply to Glen Raven, July, 1943.

Fountain Place: F. L. McDonald, supply, July, 1943.

Rougemont: Kermit Wheeler was transferred to Aurora, June, 1943. W. B. Petteway, supply, appointed to Rougemont, July 1.

Milton: F. M. Patterson, Chaplain, U. S. Army. J. E. Carter Supply.

Roxboro Circuit: R. W. Rainwater, Chaplain, U. S. Army. June, 1943, W. T. Medlin, Jr., was appointed.

Person Circuit: F. B. Peele died June 24, 1943. M. D. Fleming, Supply, July 1.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Aulander was left to be supplied. On June 1, J. A. Whitesel, Supply, was appointed to the charge.

Creswell: E. R. Bromley was appointed, but was released from his appointment in November, 1942. N. M. McDonald, retired, was appointed January 1, 1943.

Edenton: W. C. Benson was released from his appointment on August 1, 1943, to take the place of Secretary Y. M. C. A. with U. S. O., Hampton, Va. Edenton has been without a pastor since that date.

Kinnakeet: J. D. A. Autry was transferred from Kinnakeet to LaGrange on September 1, 1943. James E. Doty, Supply, was appointed to Kinnakeet, October 1, 1943.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Broadway: W. L. Freeman, Chaplain, U. S. Army, August 15, 1943. R. W. Tucker, Supply, August 15, 1943.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Seven Springs: Supply December, 1942, E. C. Phifer.

Pink Hill: December 1, 1942, J. R. Jolly, Supply.

Marshallberg: Supply February 1, 1943, H. G. Cuthrell.

Aurora: C. S. Boggs, Chaplain, U. S. Army, June, 1943. Kermit Wheeler transferred from Rougemont to Aurora, June, 1943.

LaGrange: C. E. Hix, Jr., appointed Professor, Central College, Fayette, Mo. September 1, 1943, J. D. A. Autry was transferred from Kinnakeet to LaGrange, September 1, 1943.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

T. H. House, a transfer from Holston Conference, appointed to Robersonville, December 29, 1942.

Spring Hope: A. W. McLain, Supply, relieved of appointment at his own request, August 20, 1943. B. F. Musser, Supply, August 20, 1943.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Swansboro: W. B. Petteway, Supply, was transferred to Rougemont, July 1, 1943. C. H. Mercer was appointed to Swansboro July 1, 1943.

Hallsboro: H. L. Rogers, Chaplain, U. S. Army, June 20, 1943. W. F. Trawick (R), Supply, June 27, 1943.

Town Creek: Walter Pavy died May 16, 1943. D. P. Conyers, Supply, June 1, 1943.

RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE
for
THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of
THE METHODIST CHURCH

(The following rules aim only to meet situations and needs not provided for in the Methodist Discipline.)

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Roberts' Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of a committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the Chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the Chairman judges that he has exhausted his privilege.
6. Voting shall be a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea and nay" vote, if taken, shall be by a signed ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

II. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Conference, at its first session; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians. There shall be a Conference Statistician and an Assistant Statistician both of whom shall be elected annually by the Conference on nomination of the Conference Secretary. The Conference Statistician shall use the form found on pages 95 and 96 of the 1942 Conference Journal in making his report to the Conference.

4. The Conference Stenographer. The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference Stenographer.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given the above officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said offices. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, The Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.
7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
8. Board Treasurers: All Board Treasurers shall be required to file financial statements, annually, with the reports of their respective Boards. These financial statements shall be published in the Conference Journal.
9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host Church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers; and this shall be paid from the Conference Expense Fund.
10. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This Committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the quadrennium. This Committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The Committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than April 1, if possible.
11. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of this Committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the Memorial Service. The Conference Secretary shall be the Chairman of this Committee.
12. Committee on Daily Minutes: A Committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
13. Courtesies and Resolutions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions, annually, at the first session of the Conference.
14. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
15. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

1. All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written (type-written if possible) in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary before the report or resolution shall be read to the Conference for consideration.
2. Any amendment offered to any paper and all motions of more than a single sentence must be in writing and given to the Conference Secretary.
3. Any resolution involving the expenditure of Conference Funds shall be presented to (or the approval shall be secured of) the Commission on World Service and Finance. The same rule shall apply for resolutions seeking consent to solicit funds in the several congregations for Conference schools or institutions; provided that the pastor must be made aware of amounts solicited and secured.

IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be selected by the Quarterly Conference at least forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. The District Superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in duplicate, to the Conference Secretary.
3. Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made to the Conference Secretary, in written form, through the District Superintendent of each District.

V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
AND STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete tables I and II of his annual report to Conference and transmit the same to the Conference Statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening of Conference.
2. Table III shall be completed and turned in at the time of registration, the first day of Conference.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table III shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I, II, and III shall be printed in the Conference Journal only by charges.
6. A fourth table of individual church reports shall be compiled by the Statisticians from the pastors' reports. This table shall be printed in the Conference Journal.

VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The Editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent each of the following: The Conference Claimants, the Educational Institutions,

the General Boards, the Publishing House, the Lay Members of the Conference, the Lay Members of the Conference Boards. Ten copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge.

VII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of Districts shall be seven.
2. A District Conference shall be held annually in each District.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as *ex officio* members.
4. The District and Associate District Lay Leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on Nomination of the District Superintendents and the Conference Lay Leader.
5. The District Superintendent of each District shall be required to furnish to the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician, as early in the year as possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support. The figures furnished to the Conference Statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference. Two of these official copies are to be sent to the Secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.
6. Each District Superintendent, as early in the year as possible, shall furnish the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician with a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences. The figures furnished by the District Superintendent to the Conference Statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.
7. We call attention of the District Superintendents to Paragraph 332 (1) 1940 Discipline and state that we believe that a reasonable time for such consultation could not be construed to be less than twenty-four hours.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

1. These Rules of Order and Procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided, the rule fixing the number of Districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference Session.

IX. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These Rules of Order and Procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

E. L. HILLMAN, *Chairman*,
W. J. NEESE, *Secretary*,
J. G. PHILLIPS,
T. McM. GRANT.

Appendix

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

PART I

Acting in accordance with the Discipline of the Methodist Church, the edition of 1940, under authority of Par. 840, your Commission recommends:

1. That the annual salary of each of the seven District Superintendents shall be set at \$4,800.00, including expenses attendant to their offices.

2. That 7% of a sum equal to amount estimated for the then current Conference year for the pastor and assistant pastor, if any, of each and every charge in the Conference, be apportioned to each charge, said sum to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer, who shall administer it according to the financial plan as stated in Paragraph 840 of the Discipline of 1940. Provided, however, that the District Stewards of each and every District may, if they so elect, estimate a sum equal to seven per cent of the combined estimated salaries of all pastors and assistant pastors, if any, in the district for the then current Conference Year, and distribute said sum among all the charges of the district according to their ability to pay.

3. That we authorize the Conference Treasurer to borrow, from month to month, an amount up to fifty per cent of the combined monthly deficit of salaries of the District Superintendents.

PART II

1. Your Commission estimates the following items of expense:

| | |
|---|------------|
| Annual Conference entertainment expense | \$2,500.00 |
| Conference Minutes | 1,650.00 |
| Secretarial help for Conference Secretary | 300.00 |
| Statistician | 300.00 |
| Salary to Conference Treasurer's Office | 900.00 |
| Expenses of Treasurer's Office, Audit, Bond, Postage, etc. | 700.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$6,350.00 |

2. The Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference expense fund apportioned to this Conference for the cost of the next Jurisdictional Conference amounts to \$1,755.53. We recommend that the last third of the whole sum or 585.00 be directed to be paid to B. A. Whitmore, Treasurer of said fund.

\$6,935.00

3. We recommend that the Conference Treasurer be directed to pay the above items one and two (1 and 2) from benevolent collections before distribution to approved causes.

PART III

We recommend:

1. That the appropriation for World Service and Conference Benevolences be a total sum of \$173,977.00 to be divided:

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| World Service | \$92,284.00 |
| Conference Benevolences | 81,693.00 |

That from the total collection the Conference Treasurer pay the expenses set up in Part II hereof, for Conference items and Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference expense, and that the remainder be divided as follows:

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| World Service | 52% |
| Conference Benevolences | 48% |

2. That the following apportionments be made for the Conference Benevolences:

| | <i>Per Cent</i> | <i>Amount</i> |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| EDUCATION—Local Church Division | 25.52 | \$20,000.00 |
| Educational Institutions | 34.92 | 27,365.00 |
| MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION | 26.16 | 20,500.00 |
| WESLEY FOUNDATION | 4.72 | 3,700.00 |
| STUDENT WORK, E. C. T. C. | 2.30 | 1,800.00 |
| LAY ACTIVITIES | 2.55 | 2,000.00 |
| N. C. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES | .50 | 400.00 |
| BOARD OF TEMPERANCE FOR THE ALLIED | | |
| CHURCH LEAGUE | 3.20 | 2,500.00 |
| CONF. COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE | .13 | 100.00 |
| | <hr/> 100.00 | <hr/> \$78,365.00 |

3. That the askings from the Districts for World Service and Conference Benevolences be based on accepted pastors' salaries for the year just ended, to be 36% of said pastors' salaries.

| | <i>Salaries</i> | <i>Amount</i> |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Durham | \$86,264.00 | \$31,055.00 |
| Elizabeth City | 52,300.00 | 18,828.00 |
| Fayetteville | 76,558.00 | 27,561.00 |
| New Bern | 63,305.00 | 22,790.00 |
| Raleigh | 71,875.00 | 25,875.00 |
| Rocky Mount | 72,025.00 | 25,929.00 |
| Wilmington | 60,942.00 | 21,939.00 |
| | <hr/> \$483,269.00 | <hr/> \$173,977.00 |

4. ORPHANAGE. That an apportionment of an amount equal to 7% of the total amount raised by the Charge in all departments for the previous Conference year be made to all Charges within the Conference; the following items to be deductible:

- a. Funds raised and paid on buildings, repairing, paying interest and debts on church and parsonage property.
- b. All special gifts for building or endowment purposes made either to local church or the Orphanage.

All Orphanage specials except that raised by the Woman's Society of Christian Service are to be credited on this 7% asking.

5. SUSTENTATION FUND. That an apportionment of an amount equal to 2% of the total amount raised by the Charge in all departments for the pre-

vious Conference year be made to all charges within the Conference, the following items to be deductible, namely:

- a. Funds raised and paid on buildings, repairing, paying interest and debts on church and parsonage property.
- b. All special gifts for building or endowment purposes made either to the local church or to the Orphanage.
6. GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUND. The distribution of this fund of \$2,878.00 to the several Districts as follows, being 6/10 of 1% of pastor's salaries:

| | <i>Amount</i> |
|----------------------|---------------|
| Durham | \$505.00 |
| Elizabeth City | 312.00 |
| Fayetteville | 456.00 |
| New Bern | 376.00 |
| Raleigh | 432.00 |
| Rocky Mount | 433.00 |
| Wilmington | 364.00 |

7. Mention is made of the Episcopal Fund, being an amount equal to $2\frac{1}{4}\%$ of the pastor's salary paid and to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer.

PART IV

1. We recommend schedule of TREASURERS' BONDS, N. C. CONFERENCE as follows, and that the coverage be in the form of a position bond:

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Treasurer of Conference | \$25,000.00 |
| Assistant to Treasurer of Conference | 25,000.00 |
| Treasurer, Board of Missions and Church Extension | 5,000.00 |
| Treasurer, Conference Claimants and Minister's Retirement Fund .. | 25,000.00 |
| Treasurer, Board of Lay Activities | 2,000.00 |
| Treasurer, Board of Education | 15,000.00 |
| Treasurer, Board of Conference Trustees | 25,000.00 |
| Treasurer, N. C. Conference Young People's Organization | 2,000.00 |
| Treasurer, N. C. Pastors' School | 2,000.00 |
| Treasurer, Wesley Foundation | 2,000.00 |
| Secretary, Ministers' Retirement Fund | 2,000.00 |
| Treasurer, Methodist Student Center, Greenville, N. C. | 2,000.00 |
| Treasurer, Board of Temperance | 2,000.00 |

- a. That the Treasurers of each Board or Commission pay their pro-rata share of the costs, and that the bond be kept by the Secretary of this Commission.

PART V

1. The Commission recommends that representatives of High Point College, Greensboro College, and Louisburg College, be granted the privilege of visiting the various charges, within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference, and of soliciting funds within those charges for the support of their respective institutions.

2. We urgently recommend that the remittances to the Conference Treasurer be made not more often than once each month and that charges of more than one church remit through one person, the pastor or some other, the purpose being

to reduce bookkeeping and to avoid handling very small amounts, as far as possible.

3. We approve the request of the Board of Missions and Church Extension that they be permitted to go before the churches of the Conference to raise a fund of \$15,000 for religious, educational and recreational work in camp areas within the bounds of the Conference.

4. We recommend the employment of A. M. Pullen & Company, C.P.A., as auditors of the accounts of Conference Treasurer.

PART VI

The following is an Exhibit of the Conference askings for the current year as applied to a typical charge paying a salary of \$2,000.00 and having a total amount of \$5,000.00 raised in all departments.

| | |
|--------------|------------|
| Salary | \$2,000.00 |
|--------------|------------|

ITEMS APPLIED TO TOTAL MONEY

| | | |
|-------------------------|----|--------|
| Orphanage | 7% | 350.00 |
| Sustentation Fund | 2% | 100.00 |

ITEMS APPLIED TO PASTOR'S SALARY

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|--------|
| District Superintendent | 7% | 140.00 |
| Ministers' Retirement Fund | 1% | 20.00 |
| Conference Claimants | 7% | 140.00 |
| Episcopal Fund | 2½% | 45.00 |
| General Administration Fund | 6/10 of 1% | 12.00 |
| World Service and Conference | | |
| Benevolences—Full Acceptance | 36% | 720.00 |
| Average District Work | | 20.00 |

\$3,547.00

"Total Money" is defined in Part III, Item 4, of this report.

The report is respectively submitted.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE.

(Signed) JOHN F. BRUTON, *Chairman*,
M. J. COWELL, *Secretary*.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

THE SUSTENTATION FUND

When the North Carolina Conference in its 1941 session adopted a resolution providing for a sustentation fund for ministerial support, the responsibility for the distribution of the money was laid upon the Board of Missions and Church Extension. The Board is, herewith, submitting the first annual report of its work in this new capacity.

Several problems had to be dealt with before allocations could be satisfactorily made. The old method of making appropriations could not be followed, therefore, a new plan had to be adopted. The sustentation resolution did not specify just who were eligible for the minimum salary. The Board interpreted the will of the Conference to mean that all who had been admitted on trial

should receive the minimum, but it was uncertain in regard to supplies. An investigation showed that some of the supplies were students, some teachers, some mail carriers, and some doing other types of work which meant that only part time service was given to the churches. Among the supplies who were supposed to give full service, some were receiving from the churches more than the minimum. What the Board finally did was to appropriate the necessary money to meet the minimum salary scale for all ministers in the Conference and all supplies who were giving full time service, and to make appropriations to others on the basis of requests from the District Superintendents, as was the custom under the old plan.

The Board is of the opinion that the Conference has acted very wisely in adopting the sustentation plan. After receiving the copy of a survey of forty-four Conference sustentation plans throughout the Methodist Church in this country it is quite obvious that in several respects the North Carolina Conference plan is superior to the others. The success of the system is attested by the excellent spirit shown in the response of the churches and in the fact that the first year's results are especially gratifying.

The Board received from the Conference \$14,738.78, distributed \$12,-318.84, and has on hand a balance of \$2,419.94.

In addition to the amount distributed from the Conference sustentation fund, the Duke Endowment provided \$11,370.00 for the support of rural ministers in the Conference, making a total of \$23,688.84, used to supplement the salaries of ministers.

Based upon the experience during this first year, the Board makes the following recommendations:

1. That appropriations to the ministers and supplies of the Conference, who give full-time service, be made automatically on the minimum salary scale as early as the necessary information is provided.
2. That such support as may be necessary for the ministers and supplies of the Conference who give only part time service shall be provided by the old method used in appropriating mission funds.
3. That the Board be authorized to make needed adjustments after the appropriations are made if during the year additional information calls for such adjustments.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, President,
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

CITY MISSIONARY SOCIETIES

For several years this board has advocated the organization of City Societies to promote the interests of Methodism in cities of ten thousand or more population. The Discipline provides for such organizations, and the General Conference has set up machinery to establish them and assist in their promotion, in Paragraphs 962-976. It is the purpose of the City Missionary Society to co-ordinate the work of the church in such cities and contiguous territories and to promote evangelization. It may organize Church Schools and Churches, aid the weak churches, and render certain other services, such as securing real estate for the erection of churches, the adaptation of down-town churches to their altered environment, the securing and holding of endowments for the City Society and dependent churches, conducting missions for needy groups, the

development of open-air evangelism, the support of rescue missions, and the relief of the sick and destitute. It can be seen from these statements that there is a large field of service open to City Missionary Societies.

Four such societies have been organized in Wilmington, Raleigh, Burlington, and Durham. These societies are functioning in such a manner as to give ample justification for their existence. Those who are privileged to observe the work of these societies at close range are thoroughly convinced that there is the possibility of real achievement through these agencies.

We recommend that District Superintendents, Pastors, and leading laymen seriously consider the organization of City Missionary Societies in all our cities of 10,000 or more population. The time seems especially ripe now for such action, due to the rapid growth in population in many sections, and also to the further fact that money for the development of such a program can be secured perhaps with greater ease now than it can be after the war. It is the responsibility and privilege of the church to minister to the spiritual needs of the multitudes, and in many instances we are not exerting our full strength. While we are not unmindful of our duty to carry the gospel to the ends of the earth, we need also to enter the open doors that lie immediately before us within the bounds of our Conference.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, President,
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

The Board of Missions and Church Extension has reviewed the achievements of the past year and is gratified with the missionary interest manifested in many ways throughout the Conference.

The Commission on Town and Country Work has made a good start in this its first year of organization, as will be noted by referring to its report submitted to this Conference.

The war has intensified the need within the bounds of our Conference as is indicated by a number of new projects undertaken, especially in defense areas. In some instances new churches are being organized with ministers and deaconesses assigned to them.

We were pleased with the fine response given the special appeal made last December for funds to be used in Camp Areas. The offering amounted to \$7,038.29, and has been of great service to several such communities.

Based upon the needs indicated by the appeals coming to us from the District Superintendents and pastors, and being encouraged by the response to this cause, after careful consideration this board by unanimous vote adopted the following resolution:

"That the Conference again ask for an offering of at least \$15,000 to be used in defense areas; that a committee consisting of all District Superintendents, together with one other person from each district named by the Superintendent constitute a committee to promote the offering, and the executive committee of the Board of Missions and Church Extension be the distributing agency for the funds."

We call attention to the Missionary Institutes to be held and the book, "The Church After the War," written by Bishop Francis J. McConnell, to be used. We trust our institutions this year will be among the best ever held. The dates for these institutes follow:

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Durham | November 26, at Trinity, Durham |
| Raleigh | November 29, at Edenton Street |
| Fayetteville | November 30, at Aberdeen |
| Wilmington | December 1, at Grace, Wilmington |
| New Bern | December 2, at New Bern |
| Elizabeth City | December 3, at Hertford |
| Rocky Mount | December 6, at Rocky Mount |

Appropriations to ministers' salaries will be made as soon as the necessary facts can be obtained, and this information will be published in the Journal.

The splendid response by the Church to the week of Dedication this year is very gratifying. We recommend full cooperation in the 1944 Week of Dedication Observance. Special emphasis should be given to the spiritual aspects of the plan.

We urge all our people to cooperate as fully as possible with the Bishops' Crusade for a just and durable peace. Wherever feasible District seminars on the Christian basis for world order should be held following the Church-wide meetings.

We recommend the re-appointment of Rev. F. S. Love as Conference Missionary Secretary.

We recommend the appointment of J. M. Ormond and H. C. Smith as members of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School.

We nominate J. M. Ormond and M. B. Smith for membership on the General Board of Missions and Church Extension.

The following appropriations have been paid from the Church Extension funds during the year:

CHURCHES

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Ahoskie | \$ 520.00 |
| Colerain | 100.00 |
| Jamesville | 100.00 |
| Atlantic | 300.00 |
| Oriental | 312.00 |
| Browning's Chapel | 250.00 |
| Wesley Memorial | 170.00 |

PARSONAGES

| | |
|-----------------|--------|
| Hallsboro | 300.00 |
| Wanchese | 100.00 |
| Goldston | 25.00 |

\$2,177.00

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, President,
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

APPROPRIATIONS, 1943-44

DURHAM DISTRICT

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Lakewood | \$ 300.00 |
| Durham Methodist Society . | 700.00 |
| Parkview | 400.00 |
| Hillandale | 400.00 |
| Eno | 200.00 |
| Total | <u>\$2,000.00</u> |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Aulander | \$ 400.00 |
| Bath | 50.00 |
| Chowan | 390.00 |
| Belhaven | 100.00 |
| Creswell | 400.00 |
| Hatteras | 550.00 |
| Kinnakeet | 450.00 |
| Kitty Hawk | 550.00 |
| Pasquotank | 200.00 |
| South Camden | 300.00 |
| Stumpy Point | 100.00 |
| Total | <u>\$3,490.00</u> |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| Broadway | \$ 100.00 |
| Glendon | 200.00 |
| Hemp Circuit | 100.00 |
| Pinebluff | 250.00 |
| Troy Circuit | 150.00 |
| West End | 500.00 |
| Downing Street | 200.00 |
| Johnson Memorial | 300.00 |
| Total | <u>\$1,800.00</u> |

NEW BERN DISTRICT

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| Atlantic | \$ 300.00 |
| Grimesland | 300.00 |
| Morehead Circuit | 150.00 |
| Pamlico | 250.00 |
| Total | <u>\$1,000.00</u> |

RALEIGH DISTRICT

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Apex-Macedonia | \$ 600.00 |
| Granville | 200.00 |
| City Road-White Memorial | 400.00 |
| Fairmont | 400.00 |
| Louisburg Circuit | 100.00 |
| Total | <u>\$1,700.00</u> |

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| West Halifax | \$ 200.00 |
| Littleton Circuit | 175.00 |
| McKendree | 200.00 |
| Robersonville | 300.00 |
| Rocky Mt., Clark St. | 300.00 |
| Total | <u>\$1,175.00</u> |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Bladen Circuit | \$ 500.00 |
| Hallsboro | 300.00 |
| Scott's Hill | 750.00 |
| Town Creek | 750.00 |
| Epworth | 500.00 |
| Penderlea | 100.00 |
| Pembroke Parish | 500.00 |
| Wesley Memorial | 400.00 |
| Total | <u>\$3,800.00</u> |

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS, 1944

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Pastors' School | \$ 250.00 |
| Secretarial Expense | 75.00 |
| Conference Missionary Secretary's Expense | 125.00 |
| College Place Church | 1,725.00 |
| Total | <u>\$2,175.00</u> |

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, President,
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

FOR THE PERIOD FROM NOVEMBER 1, 1942 TO OCTOBER 23, 1943

| | Board of Missions Fund | Board of Church Extension Fund | Sustentation Fund | Soldiers' Benefit Fund |
|--|------------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Cash on hand Nov. 1, 1942 | \$11,290.78 | \$1,674.71 | | |
| <i>Receipts</i> | | | | |
| Funds Received from C. A. | | | | |
| Dillon, Treasurer | 3,742.98 | 4,500.00 | \$14,738.78 | |
| Income from Investments and Savings Account | 113.95 | | | |
| Collections from Churches in Conference | | | | \$7,038.29 |
| Refunds | 100.00 | 162.00 | 62.50 | |
| Total Receipts and Balance | \$15,247.71 | \$6,336.71 | \$14,801.28 | \$7,038.29 |
| <i>Disbursements</i> | | | | |
| Expenses of Missionary | | | | |
| Secretaries | \$ 280.95 | | | |
| Special Appropriations | 876.40 | | | |
| College Place Appropriation | 1,725.00 | | | |
| Appropriation Pastors' School | 250.00 | | | |
| Minister's Expenses to Pastors' School | 6.00 | | | |
| Payment of Refunding Bonds | | \$2,020.00 | | |
| Donations to Parsonages | | 125.00 | | |
| Interest Paid | | 32.00 | | |
| Payments of Salaries to Mission Charges | | | \$12,275.84 | |
| Payments for Work with Soldiers: | | | | |
| Durham District | | | | \$ 365.00 |
| Elizabeth City District | | | | 700.00 |
| Fayetteville District | | | | 500.00 |
| New Bern District | | | | 1,300.00 |
| Wilmington District | | | | 4,100.00 |
| Investments Purchased—U. S. | | | | |
| Treas. 13¼% bonds due 6-15-48 | 10,000.00 | | | |
| Printing, etc. | 40.00 | 25.20 | 105.50 | 29.01 |
| Total Disbursements | \$13,178.35 | \$2,202.20 | \$12,381.34 | \$6,994.01 |
| Cash Balance—Oct. 23, 1943 | \$ 2,069.36 | \$4,134.51 | \$ 2,419.94 | \$ 44.28 |
| Total Disbursements and Balance | \$15,247.71 | \$6,336.71 | \$14,801.28 | \$7,038.29 |

J. C. BRASWELL, Treasurer.

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

We have audited the accounts and records of Mr. J. C. Braswell, Treasurer of the following Funds of the North Carolina Conference, The Methodist Church, for the period from November 1, 1942 to October 23, 1943:

BOARD OF MISSIONS FUND

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

SUSTENTATION FUND

SOLDIERS' BENEFIT FUND

We hereby certify, that, in our opinion, the accompanying statements truly reflect the receipts and disbursements of Mr. J. C. Braswell as Treasurer of the various Funds for the period stated.

GREATHOUSE BUTLER,
Certified Public Accountants.

Rocky Mount, N. C.
October 30th, 1943.

REPORT NO. 1—THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Conference will be glad to know the following encouraging facts about Christian Education in the local churches.

Bible Conferences have more than doubled during the year just closing. For the first time a National Youth Caravan spent the summer at work in the Conference. Youth assemblies continue to draw larger attendance despite war-time conditions. Church Schools and Vacation Schools were taken directly to children in crowded defense areas and in rural communities. We led all Conferences in the Southeastern Jurisdiction in delegates at the Leadership School at Lake Junaluska, with 35 registered. We had our largest delegation ever at the Young People's Leadership Conference at Lake Junaluska, with 36 present. Substantial advance has been made in the observance of special days, namely, Methodist Student Day, Church School Rally Day, and Race Relations Day, with increased offerings in each instance.

For the coming year we wish to emphasize, throughout the Conference, the United Christian Education Advance, the Crusade for the New World Order, Bible Conference work, and children's work in war areas.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

The enrollment of students for the current academic year in our four educational institutions is 1,068 in the three colleges, and 3,602 in Duke University. High Point College is instructing a unit of the College Training Detachment of the Army Air Force. Duke University's large facilities are being used for the training of many hundreds of men for both the Army and Navy, including the Army Finance School, the V-12 Naval Reserve Unit, a unit of the Naval R.O.T.C., Marine Corps and Coast Guard Units, the Fiscal School, and the School of Military Government. In all these units there are over 2,200 young men in military organizations on the campus. It is noteworthy that over one hundred graduates of the Duke Divinity School are now serving as Chaplains in armed forces, together with many more graduates of Trinity College serving in the same capacity.

High Point and Louisburg College have high hopes of the early liquidation of all indebtedness. Louisburg College has made another increase in teachers' salaries, hoping soon to reach the level indicated by the Southern Association requirements. During the year the indebtedness was reduced by \$10,000.

Since our last Conference the debt at High Point College has been reduced by an amount of \$45,000. During the coming year the 20th anniversary of the founding of the college will be significantly observed. 86% of all students at High Point are North Carolina young people. There are 24 ministerial students, 18 being Methodists.

Greensboro College has a capacity enrollment, 10% above last year. A building program is urgently needed to care for students who are anxious to be admitted. About one-sixth of the senior class majored in religion.

The Pastors' School and Scarritt College deserve our usual approval and recommendation.

APPOINTMENTS RECOMMENDED

We recommend the following appointments:

Professors in Duke University—H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, and H. E. Myers.

President of Louisburg College—Walter Patten.

General Board of Education, Associate Director of Leadership Training—M. E. Cunningham.

Professor of Biblical Literature, Central College, Fayette, Missouri—C. E. Hix, Jr.

Student in Duke University—C. M. Mitchell.

We recommend the confirmation of the following persons to succeed themselves as members of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School—C. K. Proctor and H. E. Spence.

Greensboro College Trustee—W. A. McGirt, to succeed himself.

Duke University Trustees—G. G. Allen, R. L. Flowers, J. P. Frizzelle, and T. M. Grant.

High Point College Trustees—Mrs. Katie Rankin, to serve until 1945, and C. A. Dillon to serve until 1947.

Louisburg College Trustees—Mrs. Annie Mason Person to complete the unexpired term of her husband, Mr. T. A. Person, deceased. The following to succeed themselves as Louisburg College Trustees to serve each for three years—W. A. Cade, Fred Fearing, E. H. Malone, Leon Russell, and D. U. Sandlin. The following, likewise, are recommended for confirmation as Trustees of Louisburg College—E. W. Knight, M. B. Smith, H. E. Spence, J. H. Hensdale, M. W. Lawrence, A. L. Burney, Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, Nathan Johnson, M. G. Mann, and Mrs. Belle Davis Cooper.

We recommend the confirmation and appointment of R. W. Bradshaw to succeed himself as Conference Secretary of Education and Director of Young People's Work at a salary of \$3,750.00, with an allowance of \$750.00, for maintenance of his home.

We announce the continuing services of Miss Lorene Weaver as Conference Director of Children's Work, and Mrs. La Fon Vereen as Office Secretary and Assistant Director of Youth Work.

The Financial Statement of our Treasurer, C. K. Proctor, and the certificate of audit by M. E. Parham, are appended hereto.

(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, Chairman,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF C. K. PROCTOR, TREASURER, NORTH
CAROLINA CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION

NOVEMBER 1, 1942 TO OCTOBER 27, 1943

Receipts

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Balance brought forward November 1, 1942 | \$ 5,884.77 |
| C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, N. C. Conference (Local Work) | 9,349.04 |
| C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, N. C. Conference (Field Work) | 11,776.29 |
| Church School Rally Day offerings | 1,476.38 |
| Student Day Offerings | 310.47 |
| Race Relations Offerings | 496.45 |
| C. K. Proctor, Treasurer (Transfer for Savings Account) | 1,887.89 |
| First National Bank of Granville (Interest Check) | 97.65 |
| Interest on Savings Account | 58.31 |
| Total Receipts | <u>\$31,382.25</u> |

Disbursements

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Duke University | \$4,136.42 |
| Louisburg College | 2,585.83 |
| Greensboro College for Women | 3,102.31 |
| High Point College | 1,551.73 |
| Pastors' Summer School | 400.00 |
| Executive Secretary (Salaries, travel, office supplies) | 9,000.00 |
| Race Relations Offering | 496.45 |
| Student Day Offerings | 310.47 |
| C. K. Proctor (Transfer to savings account) | 1,887.89 |
| Connor, Williams & Moore (Treasurer's Bond) | 12.50 |
| Clerical Assistance | 50.00 |
| Stamps and Stationery | 9.00 |
| | <u>23,542.60</u> |
| | \$ 7,839.65 |
| Balance in Oxford National Bank, Oxford, N. C. | \$ 1,781.34 |
| Balance in Union National Bank, Oxford, N. C. (Savings Account) .. | <u>6,058.31</u> |
| Balance in Bank | \$ 7,839.65 |

(Signed) C. K. PROCTOR, Treasurer.

Oxford, North Carolina.
October 30, 1943.Board of Christian Education,
North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church.
Rocky Mount, North Carolina.

Gentlemen:

I have audited the statement of Rev. C. K. Proctor, Treasurer, for the period from November 1, 1942, to October 27, 1943, inclusive, showing the following:

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| Total Receipts | \$31,382.25 |
| Total Disbursements | <u>23,542.60</u> |

Balance\$ 7,839.65

and find that this statement agrees with the recorded transactions.

Bank balances were reconciled with statements from banks and were found to be as follows:

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Oxford National Bank, Oxford, N. C. | \$1,781.34 |
| Union National Bank, Oxford, N. C., | |
| Savings Account | 6,058.31 |
| Total | <u>\$7,839.65</u> |

Respectively submitted,

(Signed) M. E. PARHAM, Auditor.

REPORT NO. 2—THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

We recommend that the representatives of Greensboro College, High Point College, and Louisburg College be authorized to visit the pastoral charges in the North Carolina Conference, and to solicit funds for the institutions they represent.

Respectively submitted,

(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, Chairman,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

For the support of superannuates, their widows, and dependent children, your board recommends:

"That an amount equal to 7% of the salaries paid to all pastors and their clerical assistants who are members of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, be assessed against all charges of the said Conference; such funds to be sent to the Conference Treasurer, who shall administer same as provided by the Discipline."

(Signed) J. A. STATON, President,
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary,
C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

The Board of Conference Claimants was advised at its 1943 annual meeting of a gift by "Will" of the home of the testator, Mrs. Rebecca Bishop, located on Masonboro Sound. The terms of the gift decreed that the house and grounds of two acres of land be made available as a home for a superannuate minister and that if the Board deemed the property unsuited to this purpose, the administrators were instructed to sell the property and place the proceeds from the sale in the hands of the North Carolina Conference Trustees who would be directed to add the amount involved to the credit of the Conference Superannuate Endowment Fund. Knowledge of this bequest was made by the administrator to the Executive Committee of the Board in June of 1943. The Executive Committee, using its best judgment and procuring what it believed to be the soundest advice available, came to the conclusion that the

property was not suited to the needs of a superannuate home and advised that the alternative choice under the "Will" be followed. The "Board" unanimously approves the recommendation of its Executive Committee and requests the approval and endorsement of its action by the Conference.

Respectively submitted,

(Signed) J. A. STATON, President,
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary,
C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

* Your Board of Conference Claimants is very happy to report that there is a substantial increase in the amount distributed to the Claimants this year. This has been brought about by the increased giving on the part of the churches for this cause and we sincerely hope that the cause of the retired preacher will stay near to the heart of the Church until it will be willing to put in the hands of this board an amount sufficient adequately to meet their needs.

This year we have 58 Superannuates, who have given 1797 years of service. To these we have been able to apportion \$11.50 per year of service.

We have 85 widows with a total of 1923 years of service. They are receiving \$8.05 per year of service.

Yet with this fine showing we realize that this is not enough and should only spur us on to greater things.

The following claimants have died during the year—Rev. G. H. Biggs, Rev. J. P. Bross, Rev. D. I. Garner, Rev. T. A. Sikes, and Mrs. W. A. Jenkins.

We nominate Rev. J. G. Phillips as Financial Secretary of The Ministers' Retirement Fund.

The books of the Treasurer of the Board of Conference Claimants and The Ministers' Retirement Fund, and the Secretary of The Ministers' Retirement Fund have been audited by a competent auditor.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. A. STATON, President,
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary,
C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

1942-43 REPORT OF THE TREASURER, N. C. CONFERENCE BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Cash Balance, November 3, 1942\$ 331.41

Receipts

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| General Board | \$ 2,680.03 | |
| Conference Trustees | 2,500.00 | |
| Conference Treasurer | 22,599.92 | |
| Methodist Publishing House | 2,331.35 | |
| Interest from Savings Account | 44.37 | |
| Total Receipts | | 30,155.67 |
| | | \$30,487.08 |

Disbursements

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Allotted to Claimants | \$28,918.68 | |
| Treasurer's Bond | 37.50 | |
| Secretary's Expense | 50.00 | |
| Total Disbursements | | 29,006.18 |
| Book Balance, November 2, 1943 | | \$ 1,480.90 |

Cash Statement

| | | |
|---|----------|-------------|
| On Deposit in the Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C.: | | |
| Checking Account | \$ 36.53 | |
| Savings Account | 1,444.37 | |
| Total | | \$ 1,480.90 |

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

SUPERANNUATES, 1943

| | <i>Years Service</i> | <i>General Board</i> | <i>Conf. Board</i> |
|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Atkinson, Rev. R. E., Keysville, Va. | 34 | 51.00 | 491.00 |
| 2. Autry, Rev. J. W., Bethune St., Fayetteville | 29 | 43.50 | 433.50 |
| 3. Black, Rev. B. H., R. F. D. 2, Durham | 43 | 64.50 | 594.50 |
| 4. Brown, Rev. W. H., Jackson Springs | 34 | 51.00 | 391.00 |
| 5. Bundy, Rev. J. D., Fayetteville | 44 | 66.00 | 506.00 |
| 6. Caviness, Rev. C. H., Siler City | 34 | 51.00 | 491.00 |
| 7. Coble, Rev. T. S., West Durham Station, Durham | 18 | 27.00 | 307.00 |
| 8. Craven, Rev. W. F., 2525 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham | 38 | 57.00 | 437.00 |
| 9. Culbreth, Rev. Frank, Box 1243, Fayetteville .. | 28 | 42.00 | 322.00 |
| 10. Cuningham, Rev. J. L., Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn. | 47 | 70.00 | 540.50 |
| 11. Dailey, Rev. J. A., 118 Westmoreland Ave., Tucson, Ariz. | 43 | 64.60 | 594.50 |
| 12. Davis, Rev. E. H., Louisburg | 45 | 67.50 | 517.50 |
| 13. Davis, Rev. T. E., Rt. 12, Box 104, Richmond, Va. | 22 | 33.00 | 353.00 |
| 14. Dawson, Rev. W. L., Laurinburg | 17 | 25.50 | 345.00 |
| 15. Draper, Rev. J. T., Warrenton | 46 | 69.00 | 629.00 |
| 16. Ewing, Rev. H. C., 607 Gattis St., Durham | 29 | 43.50 | 433.50 |
| 17. Glenn, Rev. E. C., 208 College Place, Greensboro | 23 | 34.50 | 364.50 |
| 18. Grant, Rev. R. R., Fairfield | 40 | 60.00 | 460.00 |
| 19. Hamilton, Rev. Guy, c/o Mrs. Guy Hamilton, Guardian, 288 Charlotte St., Asheville | 14 | 21.00 | 161.00 |
| 20. Harrell, Rev. J. W., 2602 E. 61st St., Huntington Park, Calif. | 18 | 27.00 | 207.00 |
| 21. Hodges, Rev. M. F., Laurinburg | 27 | 40.00 | 210.50 |
| 22. Hoyle, Rev. J. W., Sr., 2347 Huron St., Durham | 24 | 36.00 | 376.00 |
| 23. Humble, Rev. J. C., 1806 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville | 42 | 63.00 | 583.00 |
| 24. Jerome, Rev. C. P., 125 Halifax St., Raleigh .. | 41 | 61.50 | 471.50 |
| 25. Johnson, Rev. J. G., Laurinburg | 46 | 61.50 | 571.50 |
| 26. Johnson, Rev. N. B., 1323 Courtland Drive, Raleigh | 21 | 31.00 | 341.50 |
| 27. Jones, Rev. C. A., Saint Pauls | 39 | 58.50 | 548.50 |
| 28. Jones, Rev. L. B., 822 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount | 35 | 52.50 | 402.50 |
| 29. Jones, Rev. W. C., 1321 N. Elm St., Greensboro .. | 24 | 36.00 | 276.00 |
| 30. Joyner, Rev. L. H., Jonesboro | 34 | 51.00 | 491.00 |
| 31. Lance, Rev. H. E., Rt. 2, Durham | 28 | 42.00 | 422.00 |
| 32. Massey, Rev. L. S., 2821 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham | 36 | 54.00 | 414.00 |

| | <i>Years Service</i> | <i>General Board</i> | <i>Conf. Board</i> |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 33. McCracken, Rev. J. H., 1312 Markham Ave., Durham | 38 | 57.00 | 437.00 |
| 34. McDonald, Rev. N. M., Creswell | 12 | 18.00 | 138.00 |
| 35. McWhorter, Rev. E. H., 507 Tilden St., Raleigh | 45 | 67.50 | 667.50 |
| 36. Noblitt, Rev. F. B., Marion | 31 | 46.50 | 356.50 |
| 37. Pattishall, Rev. L. B., Pinetops | 28 | 42.00 | 472.00 |
| 38. Plyler, Rev. M. T., Durham | 50 | 75.00 | 575.00 |
| 39. Potter, Rev. J. W., 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh .. | 32 | 48.00 | 368.00 |
| 40. Read, Rev. C. L., 806 Third St., Durham | 37 | 55.50 | 425.50 |
| 41. Royall, Rev. W. R., Hendersonville | 35 | 52.50 | 402.50 |
| 42. Shore, Rev. J. H., Roxboro | 48 | 72.00 | 552.00 |
| 43. Stack, Rev. E. L., Washington | 28 | 42.00 | 422.00 |
| 44. Stanford, Rev. J. T., Scotland Neck | 40 | 60.00 | 560.00 |
| 45. Starnes, Rev. J. F., 2023 Pershing St., Durham | 35 | 52.50 | 506.50 |
| 46. Tharpe, Rev. J. A., Rt. 2, Hillsboro | 25 | 34.50 | 387.50 |
| 47. Thompson, Rev. A. C., Rt. 2, Durham | 8 | 12.00 | 242.00 |
| 48. Towe, Rev. William, Rocky Mount | 30 | 45.00 | 345.00 |
| 49. Trawick, Rev. W. F., Raeford | 24 | 36.00 | 426.00 |
| 50. Usry, Rev. J. F., Chadbourn | 11 | 16.00 | 226.50 |
| 51. Woodall, Rev. P. D., Louisburg | 40 | 60.00 | 560.00 |
| 52. Yearby, Rev. N. C., Smithfield | 40 | 60.00 | 560.00 |
| 53. Vickery, Rev. R. L., White Oak | 13 | .... | 399.50 |
| 54. Harmon, Rev. J. C., Kitty Hawk | 36 | .... | 514.00 |

MEMBERS FROM FORMER M. E. AND M. P. CHURCHES

| | | | |
|--|----|------|--------|
| 1. Lowry, Rev., F. R., Pembroke | 7 | .... | 212.00 |
| 2. Thompson, Rev. H. B. S., Seagrove | 20 | .... | 360.00 |
| 3. Williams, Rev. D. R., Graham | 26 | .... | 451.00 |
| 4. Williams, Rev. B. M., Efland | 18 | .... | 334.00 |

WIDOWS, 1943

| | | | |
|---|----|-------|--------|
| 1. Adams, Mrs. G. T., Sanford | 26 | 27.13 | 209.30 |
| 2. Alexander, Mrs. C. C., Clinton | 8 | 8.58 | 64.40 |
| 3. Armstrong, Mrs. C. O., Ayden | 2 | 1.93 | 16.10 |
| 4. Blalock, Mrs. J. E., Red Springs | 26 | 27.74 | 209.30 |
| 5. Bradley, Mrs. Rufus, Littleton | 40 | 41.85 | 322.00 |
| 6. Bradshaw, Mrs. M., 508 S. Duke St., Durham .. | 33 | 35.25 | 265.65 |
| 7. Bristoc, Mrs. J. E., 758 W. 2nd St., Washington | 3 | 3.41 | 124.15 |
| 8. Broom, Mrs. R. H., Ayden | 5 | 5.16 | 40.25 |
| 9. Bross, Mrs. J. P., Louisburg | 9 | 5.78 | 72.45 |
| 10. Bruton, Mrs. R. A., 710 W. 5th St., Greenville | 1 | .79 | 8.05 |
| 11. Buffaloe, Mrs. J. H., Cognac | 36 | 37.54 | 289.80 |
| 12. Caviness, Mrs. D. N., Box 804, Ocala, Fla. | 34 | 26.23 | 273.70 |
| 13. Chaffin, Mrs. L. M., Rt. 1, Sanford | 21 | 22.58 | 169.05 |
| 14. Coley, Mrs. H. T., Hillsboro | 3 | 2.89 | 24.15 |
| 15. Constable, Mrs. W. P., 811 Second St., Durham | 22 | 23.28 | 177.10 |
| 16. Cotton, Mrs. S. A., Sanford | 33 | 34.30 | 265.65 |
| 17. Daniel, Mrs. G. M., 601 Louise Ave., Charlotte | 11 | 11.11 | 88.55 |
| 18. Dixon, Mrs. F. E., Dover | 33 | 34.74 | 265.65 |
| 19. Etheridge, Mrs. L. S., Franklinton | 17 | 17.50 | 136.85 |
| 20. Durant, Mrs. C. O., Snow Hill | 27 | 28.61 | 217.35 |
| 21. Eure, Mrs. H. M., Red Springs | 35 | 36.93 | 281.75 |

| | | <i>Years Service</i> | <i>General Board</i> | <i>Conf. Board</i> |
|-----|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 22. | Futrell, Mrs. D. A., 1610 Dock St., Wilmington | 34 | 35.70 | 273.70 |
| 23. | Geddie, Mrs. D. C., Whiteville | 24 | 25.20 | 193.20 |
| 24. | Groves, Mrs. A. J., Sanford | 34 | 35.70 | 273.70 |
| 25. | Hardesty, Mrs. W. R., Shannon | 7 | 7.00 | 206.35 |
| 26. | Harrison, Mrs. E. N., 2303 E. Fifth St., Knoxville, Tenn. | 34 | 35.61 | 273.70 |
| 27. | Hix, Mrs. M. D., 812 4th St., Durham | 31 | 32.46 | 249.55 |
| 28. | Humble, Mrs. H. A., 215 N. 5th St., Wilmington | 29 | 30.80 | 233.45 |
| 29. | Humble, Mrs. W. B., 502 Houghton St., Williamston | 17 | 17.85 | 186.85 |
| 30. | Ivey, Mrs. T. N., 2004 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh | 36 | 38.24 | 289.80 |
| 31. | Jackson, Mrs. H. M., Garner | 31 | 32.46 | 249.55 |
| 32. | John, Mrs. R. B., 206 Woodside Ave., Fayetteville | 21 | 22.40 | 169.05 |
| 33. | Johnson, Mrs. C. A., Holly Springs | 13 | 13.48 | 104.65 |
| 34. | Lance, Mrs. C. M., Clinton | 14 | 14.26 | 112.70 |
| 35. | Lee, Mrs. E. F., 209 Erwin Apts., Durham | 5 | 5.34 | 40.25 |
| 36. | Lewis, Mrs. J. J., Grimesland | 16 | 16.36 | 128.80 |
| 37. | Lough, Mrs. R. J., Elkton, Va. | 14 | 14.26 | 112.70 |
| 38. | McCullen, Mrs. A., Rockingham | 37 | 38.76 | 297.85 |
| 39. | McFarland, Mrs. M. M., Mebane | 25 | 26.34 | 201.25 |
| 40. | Mercer, Mrs. S. E., 917 N. Cleveland, Arlington, Va. | 3 | 2.71 | 24.15 |
| 41. | Merritt, Mrs. W. C., 310 S. State St., Lexington | 42 | 44.10 | 338.10 |
| 42. | Midgett, Mrs. J. L., Norlina | 22 | 23.10 | 177.10 |
| 43. | Moyle, Mrs. S. T., 313 S. Franklin St., Rocky Mount | 36 | 37.71 | 289.80 |
| 44. | Nettles, Mrs. S. A., 1326 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C. | 6 | 6.21 | 48.30 |
| 45. | North, Mrs. W. B., 1000 Lamont Ave., Durham | 39 | 40.78 | 313.95 |
| 46. | Parker, Mrs. D. B., 504 King St., Dunn | 14 | 15.66 | 112.70 |
| 47. | Pate, Mrs. J. P., 1008 Minerva Ave., Durham .. | 25 | 26.69 | 201.25 |
| 48. | Peele, Mrs. F. B., Box 572, Leaksville | 21 | 21.61 | 169.05 |
| 49. | Piland, Mrs. W. A., Conway | 25 | 26.43 | 201.25 |
| 50. | Pilcher, Mrs. W. G., Ellaville, Ga. | 23 | 24.15 | 185.15 |
| 51. | Pittman, Mrs. R. E., 213 Edwards St., Durham | 24 | 25.29 | 193.20 |
| 52. | Porter, Mrs. J. J., 1400 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount | 18 | 18.90 | 144.90 |
| 53. | Rice, Mrs. J. M., 812 Sixth St., Durham | 6 | 6.21 | 98.30 |
| 54. | Rose, Mrs. E. E., 121 Eighth St., Durham | 24 | 25.11 | 193.20 |
| 55. | Royall, Mrs. V. A., 219 McDowell St., Raleigh .. | 10 | 10.76 | 130.50 |
| 56. | Rumley, Mrs. J. L., 113 W. Twelfth St., Greenville | 19 | 19.80 | 152.95 |
| 57. | Scoville, Mrs. V. P., Greenville | 17 | 18.29 | 136.85 |
| 58. | Seabolt, Mrs. N. L., Maxton | 35 | 36.31 | 281.75 |
| 59. | Sell, Mrs. E. C., 507 Front St., Wilmington.... | 37 | 38.68 | 347.85 |
| 60. | Shamburger, Mrs. F. M., Oxford | 43 | 45.15 | 346.15 |
| 61. | Sikes, Mrs. T. A., c/o J. H. Sikes, 24 Salisbury St., Wrightsville Beach | 39 | 30.71 | 313.95 |
| 62. | Smith, Mrs. G. F., c/o Miss Geraldine Smith, 440 E. 26th St., New York, N. Y. | 37 | 38.76 | 297.85 |
| 63. | Smith, Mrs. M. A., 211 Tate St., Greensboro .. | 25 | 26.10 | 201.25 |

| | <i>Years Service</i> | <i>General Board</i> | <i>Conf. Board</i> |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 64. Snipes, Mrs. E. M., 1021 Minerva Ave., Durham | 24 | 24.85 | 193.20 |
| 65. Stanfield, Mrs. B. E., Leasburg | 30 | 31.76 | 241.50 |
| 66. Starling, Mrs. G. W., 813 Buchanan Blvd., Durham | 37 | 38.68 | 297.85 |
| 67. Sutton, Mrs. T. H., Box 1199, Fayetteville | 25 | 26.08 | 201.25 |
| 68. Thompson, Mrs. B. C., Mount Gilead | 33 | 34.91 | 265.65 |
| 69. Thompson, Mrs. J. B., Belhaven | 19 | 20.30 | 152.95 |
| 70. Watkins, Mrs. D. A., Rt. 5, Carthage | 21 | 21.35 | 244.05 |
| 71. Wilcox, Mrs. A. D., Lake Junaluska | 30 | 31.76 | 241.50 |
| 72. Willis, Mrs. R. H., Hertford | 17 | 17.85 | 136.85 |
| 73. Wilson, Mrs. N. H. D., Chapel Hill | 40 | 42.00 | 322.00 |
| 74. Wright, Mrs. J. M., 5816 Hodiamont Ave., Jennings Sta., St. Louis, Mo. | 22 | 23.01 | 177.10 |
| 75. Wooten, Mrs. J. C., Box 597, Greenville | 24 | 25.11 | 193.20 |
| 76. Wright, Mrs. S. E., Box 501, Rocky Mount | 6 | 6.56 | 48.30 |
| 77. Wright, Mrs. N. M., 1010 N. Mangum St., Durham | 16 | 16.80 | 128.80 |
| 78. Wright, Mrs. Y. E., 613 McDonald Ave., Hamlet | 18 | 18.81 | 194.90 |

WIDOWS FROM THE FORMER M. E. AND M. P. CHURCHES

| | | | |
|--|----|------|--------|
| 1. Edwards, Mrs. C. J., 816 S. Garrett St., Henderson | 26 | .... | 236.60 |
| 2. Garner, Mrs. D. I., Mebane | 8 | .... | 72.80 |
| 3. Holmes, Mrs. G. W., Graham | 26 | .... | 236.60 |
| 4. Lassiter, Mrs. W. C., Bassett, Va. | 29 | .... | 263.90 |
| 5. Lockler, Mrs. P. M., Pembroke | 11 | .... | 100.10 |
| 6. O'Briant, Mrs. J. B., Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids | 19 | .... | 172.90 |
| 7. Saunders, Mrs. C. W., Abner | 5 | .... | 95.50 |

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Board of Lay Activities accepts its responsibilities in connection with the total program of the Church and makes that program its objective for the new year.

The Board will place special emphasis on the matters of stewardship, of a training program for Methodist Laymen, and of finances in the local church.

In connection with the proposed training program, the following plan has been carefully worked out by a committee from our Board and is herewith made a part of this report:

"We recommend to the North Carolina Conference that every Methodist in the Conference be given the opportunity and be urged to study the Methodist Church and its program.

The aims of such a program are to develop in Methodist people the following things:

- 1—Intelligent understanding of the Church and its program.
- 2—Attitudes of loyalty and devotion toward the Church and its program.
- 3—Skills in service to the Church and its program.

We suggest that a course of study be worked out in detail and be made available to those who will use it. In broad outline, we feel that twelve paired lessons should be included under the following six major headings:

- 1—History and Development
 - 2—Organization
 - 3—Ministry
 - 4—Lay Organizations and Activities
 - 5—Financial Program
 - 6—Church Related Organizations and Institutions
- Some of the organized groups that might use this course of study

are listed here:

- 1—Woman's Society of Christian Service
- 2—Youth Fellowship Meetings
- 3—Church School
- 4—Stewardship Institute
- 5—Official Board Meetings
- 6—Certain worship services.

To prepare a syllabus for this course of study, we have sought and obtained the assistance and assistance and cooperation of the Board of Education, The Woman's Society of Christian Service, and Bishop Purcell, in that each has named one person to serve with one member of our Board as a Special Course of Study Committee. It will be the duty of this committee to prepare and distribute the syllabus on "THE METHODIST CHURCH AND ITS PROGRAM." It is urged that this work be completed by January 1, 1944. The members of this committee are as follows:

B. G. Childs—Board of Lay Activities

H. E. Spence—Named by Board of Education

Mrs. B. F. Boone—Named by Woman's Society of Christian Service

Leon Russell—Named by Bishop Purcell (Temporary Chairman)

This project is fostered and supported by the Board of Lay Activities and the expense incident thereto will be borne by our Board.

At a retreat held during late August much was accomplished. Our Board has decided to hold another such meeting on August 15th and 16th next year.

Inasmuch as Laymen's Day comes in February each year, we believe that increased lay activities within the districts should be in evidence during that month. We plan, therefore, to hold a one day meeting of the various district Boards of Lay Activities in each District during February and prior to Laymen's Day which comes on February 20th. In this effort we earnestly seek the help and cooperation of the District Superintendents and pastors.

During the conference year just closing, Dr. M. L. Matthews, District Lay Leader of the Fayetteville District, has died. In his death the Board of Lay Activities and Methodism generally have lost a fine Christian leader. We mourn Dr. Matthews' passing and desire to extend our sympathy and love to his family. Appropriate resolutions were made at the retreat of the Board of Lay Activities in Oriental in August.

The following nominations are made by our Board:

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Conference Lay Leader and Chairman | W. J. Smith |
| Vice-Chairman | B. G. Childs |
| Secretary-Treasurer | F. S. Aldridge |
| Assistant Secretary-Treasurer | A. W. Oakes, Jr. |

Members of Executive Committee—W. J. Smith, B. G. Childs,
F. S. Aldridge, A. W. Oakes, Jr., Z. V. Norman, and the
District Superintendent of the Rocky Mount District.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. J. SMITH, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary,
Z. V. NORMAN, Acting Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT, N. C. CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

NOVEMBER 2, 1943

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Cash Balance, November 3, 1942 | \$253.50 |
| By Check, C. A. Dillon | 708.35 |
| Balance, December 4, 1942 | \$961.85 |

Less Disbursements

| | |
|--|----------|
| Literature | \$ 30.60 |
| Office Supplies, Postage, Travel, etc., Conference Lay Leader | 93.92 |
| R. W. Bradshaw, Conference Calendar Expense | 5.00 |
| Expense, Executive Committee Meeting | 19.20 |
| Secretarial Work, Vera E. | 100.00 |
| Dr. B. G. Childs, Expense District and Conf. Work.. | 42.54 |
| Travel and Hotel Expense of Retreat at Oriental .. | 171.09 |

Total Disbursements since 12-4-42 \$462.35

Balance on Hand 11-2-43 \$499.50

(Signed) F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary-Treasurer.

REPORT OF BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

With the heavy demands of war upon the adult life of the nation there is danger of allowing our children and youth to become the forgotten people for the duration. But Christian people know this would result in the blackout of our vision of a new world wherein dwells righteousness, brotherhood and peace. The very destiny of the nation is wrapped up in our young.

The North Carolina Conference, in its Orphanage in Raleigh, has three hundred of these children and young people upon whom so much will depend in the years ahead, and, in the words of Superintendent A. S. Barnes, "the Conference is doing its best to show the world that we put a high estimate on childhood and youth.

The work, and worth, of the Methodist Orphanage is well known and its story need not be retold in this report. Your Board, however, would call attention to the new and heavier demands that will be made upon our home as this tragic war continues. Many fathers have already given their all in defense of their country and many more will never return to their children and their homes. The Church must prepare for the emergency that this situation is bound to create.

Your Board feels that we shall be made ready to meet these larger demands in proportion to the way in which our churches are given the facts about the

Orphanage and its work. The splendid fifth Sunday Church School programs being sent out from the Orphanage and used by hundreds of our Church Schools are paving the way for an ever-increasing support of our Home. The purpose of these programs is educational, not financial, but when our people understand the type of work being done, they respond with their money. Your board recommends the continued use of these fifth Sunday programs.

In the ever-widening program of character building and education the Orphanage has recently organized a Boy Scout Troop, and just now the organization of a Girl Scout Troop has been completed. These are meeting a long felt need in the home, and the board wishes to express appreciation to the friends outside the orphanage who helped to make the organization of these troops possible.

Under the plan adopted by the Conference in its meeting in Wilson last November, the Orphanage is now operating on a balanced budget. This plan is evidently very satisfactory to the Superintendent and his staff, to the Board of Trustees and to the churches of the Conference.

We appreciate the fine work of many of the churches in making use of the Thanksgiving and Christmas seasons in raising their orphanage apportionment, and we respectfully request that this be continued and that as much of the apportionment as possible be raised during November and December.

We are glad to report an ever-increasing interest in, and support of the Golden Cross in our Conference. Here again we see the value of giving our people the facts, and in proportion as they are made to see that this is a society with a Christ-like program ministering to the poor and the suffering, they respond with their gifts of money. As Conference director of Golden Cross, Professor F. S. Aldridge has been constant in his efforts to give the people the facts about this work. We recommend his re-appointment and also the appointment of Golden Cross Directors in each of the Districts of the Conference.

We also recommend that the month of May be designated in our Conference as Golden Cross Enrollment month, and that 95 per cent of all funds raised for this cause be administered by the director of Golden Cross within the bounds of the Conference, and that the remaining five per cent be put into the General Golden Cross Fund.

The following persons have been re-nominated for membership on the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage for a term of six years: Mrs. G. G. Allen, Graham Woodard, J. P. Gibbons, Wesley Foreman, J. C. Biggs, T. H. Calvert, E. L. Hillman, and A. H. Vann. We recommend their election.

We also recommend the appointment of Rev. A. S. Barnes as Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage at a salary of \$3,600 per year.

(Signed) S. A. MAXWELL, President,
A. L. THOMPSON, Secretary.

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE, OPERATING FUND OF THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE

12 Months Ending September 30, 1943

| | <i>Income</i> | |
|---|---------------|--------------|
| Contributions— | | |
| Churches | \$81,901.28 | |
| Miscellaneous | 4,011.98 | \$85,913.26 |
| Duke Endowment | | 8,169.85 |
| Orphanage Endowment Fund (Net Income) | | 9,491.39 |
| Total Operating Income | | \$103,574.50 |

Expenses

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Administrative— | | |
| Salaries | \$ 7,621.10 | |
| Office Supplies | 553.70 | |
| Telephone | 147.46 | |
| Publicity | 685.22 | |
| | <hr/> | \$9,007.48 |
| Household— | | |
| Salaries | \$10,595.23 | |
| Food | 16,296.23 | |
| Clothing | 6,396.09 | |
| Laundry | 824.40 | |
| Supplies | 2,911.56 | |
| | <hr/> | 37,023.51 |
| Farm and Dairy— | | |
| Salaries and Supplies | | 15,562.58 |
| Health— | | |
| Salaries and Supplies | | 3,203.48 |
| Education— | | |
| Salaries and Supplies | | 3,500.20 |
| Plant Operations— | | |
| Fuel, Lights, Power and Water | 11,517.56 | |
| Repairs | 9,078.64 | |
| Insurance | 1,220.98 | |
| | <hr/> | 21,817.18 |
| Employees Retirement Fund | | 2,500.00 |
| New Buildings | | 4,242.55 |
| New Equipment | | 2,042.96 |
| Live Stock | | 520.00 |
| Total Operating Expenses | <hr/> | \$ 99,419.94 |
| Net Operating Income | | 4,154.56 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$103,574.50 |

BALANCE SHEET OF THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE
ENDOWMENT FUND

September 30, 1943

Assets

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Uninvested Cash | \$ 1,840.97 |
| Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Fiscal Agent | 225,819.79 |
| Notes Receivable (Secured by Mortgages) | 35,821.17 |
| Real Estate (Income from rentals carried in revenue from endowments) | 114,529.09 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total Assets | \$378,011.02 |

Liabilities

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| Annuity Bonds Outstanding | \$ 27,476.78 |
| Excess Assets Over Liabilities | 350,534.24 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$378,011.02 |

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Methodism from its earliest days has made war on the use, manufacture, and sale of intoxicants. It has recognized liquor as the worst enemy of the home and the church, and has urged upon its membership to taste not and handle not that which steals away the brains and undermines the character of those who tarry long at the cup that inebriates.

Today as never before, the duty rests upon Christian people of protecting the youth upon whose clear heads and strong arms rests the hopes of free people. On the day war was declared, the saloon and the still should have been outlawed at least for the duration of the global struggle. The brave men who battle in the skies, on land and on the sea need to be free from intoxicants. Freedom from temptation to drink would strengthen the men in all our armed forces. The failure in the republic and in the state to afford this protection is to be deplored. It is not too late for Congress to give us wartime prohibition and our State to close the ABC joints and free our country from the bane of intoxication. We petition our Senators and Representatives in Congress and our Governor to lead in these desirable ends.

This Conference rejoices in the organization of the Allied Church League for the Abolition of Beverage Alcohol, Inc., of which Methodists were among the pioneers. We pledge to that righteous organization full-hearted and militant support in the plans to make this a sober commonwealth in accordance with the twice expressed will of the people. In 1908, the people of North Carolina by a majority of 44,196 votes ended the legal manufacture and sale of intoxicants in every part of the State. In 1933 when a majority of the states voted to repeal the Eighteenth Amendment, North Carolina citizens voted against such repeal by a vote of 300,054 to 115,482. In defiance of this expressed will of the people of the State, we have witnessed the sabotaging of the prohibition law by devious methods until now twenty-five counties have liquor shops, misnamed Alcoholic Board of Control. The officials and employees of ABC stores ought to be forbidden by law to take any part in politics. The provisions of the Hatch Act should be applied to them.

This State has advanced education by a State system, supported by State funds. It abolished the old dirt highways by local control and placed the road program under State direction with State funds and North Carolina was thereby enabled to build the best highway system in the country. Committed to uniform State-wide control in schools and roads, we call upon citizens and officials to make it easy to return to the State system of Prohibition, now undermined by the misleading name of control by certain counties. Every ABC store in North Carolina and every joint where intoxicants are sold exist contrary to the expressed will of the whole people of North Carolina. They are conducted in defiance of the accepted State System which worked well before certain counties had themselves exempted from the State control which had been approved by the voters of the whole state. The policy of the liquor forces has been "to divide and conquer," a course similar to that which Hitler adopted when, denying he had dreams of world domination, he conquered one country after another.

The time has come—and the Christian churches have organized in solid phalanx—for the good people of North Carolina to demand that there be no longer a sabotaging of the will of the people, and to insist upon a return to a State system to put a stop to the evils of the liquor traffic, a traffic which has twice been outlawed by a large majority of the voters of the State.

(Signed) CALE K. BURGESS, Chairman,
L. D. HAYMAN, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

We urge:

(1) That the State-wide Allied Church League be perfected in its organization and made to enlist the school forces, the women's clubs, the women's organizations of the churches, the W. C. T. U., and other agencies interested in human betterment in a united effort for the overthrow of beverage alcohol.

(2) That the schools of the state be urged to teach the physical, mental, social and moral effects of alcohol on the human system and on corporate human life. To this end we request the next General Assembly to provide for more effective teaching of temperance in the public schools by putting an all-time person at the head of our temperance education in the public schools.

(3) That there be organized county leagues supplementary to the state league to deal more effectively with local situations.

(4) That \$2,500.00 be asked for the budget of the Allied Church League, this amount has been included in the budget of the North Carolina Conference.

We hereby pledge the hearty allegiance and earnest support of the North Carolina Conference to the Allied Church League. For sane, yet militant, efforts we are committed in this crusade against beverage alcohol in all the state of North Carolina.

(Signed) CALE K. BURGESS, Chairman,
L. D. HAYMAN, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—GROUP II OF THE COMMITTEE ON
CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL
QUALIFICATIONS

We recommend for the supernumerary relation: W. M. Loy and C. W. Goldston.

We recommend for the retired relation: R. E. Atkinson, J. W. Autry, B. H. Black, W. H. Brown, J. D. Bundy, T. S. Coble, C. H. Caviness, W. F. Craven, Frank Culbreth, J. L. Cuninggim, J. A. Dailey, E. H. Davis, T. E. Davis, W. L. Dawson, J. T. Draper, H. C. Ewing, J. W. Frank, E. C. Glenn, R. R. Grant, Guy Hamilton, J. W. Harrell, M. F. Hodges, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. C. Humble, C. P. Jerome, J. G. Johnson, N. B. Johnson, W. C. Jones, C. A. Jones, L. B. Jones, L. H. Joyner, H. E. Lance, R. H. Lewis, F. R. Lowry, L. S. Massey, J. H. McCracken, N. M. McDonald, E. H. McWhorter, F. B. Noblitt, L. B. Pattishall, M. T. Plyler, J. W. Potter, C. L. Read, W. R. Royall, J. H. Shore, E. L. Stack, J. T. Stanford, J. F. Starnes, J. A. Tharpe, H. S. B. Thompson, A. C. Thompson, William Towe, W. F. Trawick, J. F. Usry, R. L. Vickery, B. W. Williams, D. R. Williams, P. D. Woodall, and N. C. Yearby.

Hereafter it is requested by the committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications that each man whose name is to be or has been referred to the committee for the first time for any relationship over which it has jurisdiction, prior to the time that said individual reaches the age of retirement, be required to submit a written statement to the committee setting forth the reason for the action thus taken or appear before the committee in person.

(Signed) B. D. CRITCHER, Chairman,
E. R. SHULLER, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—A REQUEST OF THE COMMITTEE ON
CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Whereas, Brother W. M. Loy has been retained in the supernumerary relation as long as the Discipline permits without further action by the Conference;

And, whereas, Brother Loy seems to be rendering splendid service in the community where he resides and at the same time needs more time to adjust business and family relationships before coming back into the Conference, the committee requests that the Conference grant him one more year in the supernumerary relationship.

(Signed) B. D. CRITCHER, Chairman,
E. R. SHULLER, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

I

It is apparent that, as has been said, this war is now entering its final phase. This being so, the duty of the Church to exert its influence for the making of a righteous peace becomes even more pressing. It is in recognition of this fact that we are now beginning, under the leadership of the Council of Bishops, a "Crusade for a New World Order," the purpose of which is to "mobilize and register Christian sentiment and influence to help insure" a just and lasting peace. We recommend that this Crusade be made a major emphasis in our total work during the coming year. In particular, we recommend cooperation in the Crusade in these ways:

1. By promoting attendance on the mass meetings to be held in this area.
2. By giving to the Crusade a primary place on the programs of all our District and Conference meetings.
3. By the organization and active use of a committee on World Peace in every local church, as provided in Paragraph 1297 of the Discipline. We request that the District Superintendents on their first round ask in each Quarterly Conference the question, "Has the Committee on World Peace been organized?" and emphasize the importance of this committee's work at the present time. Among the activities of this committee would be—

(a) To provide courses in the local church on the issues involved in the making of the peace. As a basis for these studies we recommend the Report of the Delaware Conference, the Six Pillars of Peace proposed by the Federal Council of Churches, and "Making This Our Last War," by Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam.

(b) To distribute among the local congregation materials furnished by the Crusade Committee and the General Commission on World Peace. These materials may be obtained through the Conference committee either free or at cost.

4. By the publication at regular intervals in the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* of a column designed to inform our people on policies and actions of our government affecting the coming peace, particularly legislation proposed in Congress.

II

As we plan for peace there emerge three primary issues which must be faced at the beginning:

First, will our nation either alone or in alliance with other powers undertake at the close of this war to dominate the world and impose its policies upon other peoples? Or will we enter on the basis of equality with all peoples everywhere into a genuinely cooperative effort to achieve international organization? It may now be impossible for us to foresee the details of postwar organization. But this basic question can and must be answered in the immediate future. Indeed, the answer is already being shaped as the war proceeds. At the heart of this problem lies the doctrine of absolute national sovereignty. The revision and limitation of that doctrine is an obvious practical necessity if we are to achieve world order. Just as a group of individuals, each acknowledging no authority above himself, would not be a community but an anarchy; so nations which hold as their supreme reason for being their own preservation and claim each to be judge in its own cause cannot form a world community. But more profoundly, such a claim on the part of the state constitutes idolatry, for it is exalting the nation into the place of God. Against that sin the Church must speak, and call upon the nation to become one in a community of nations under God.

Second, will the world's physical resources be used for the benefit of certain peoples, either privileged nations or privileged groups within nations, at the expense of others? Or will post-war economic arrangements be motivated by a purpose to improve the lot of all men everywhere? We hold, with the Delaware Conference, that "the whole earth is given by God to all men for their common dwelling place, and the resources of the earth should be used as His gift to the whole human family."

Third, the problem of relations between the races is of crucial significance for the future peace. We commend the recent action of Congress to repeal the Chinese Exclusion Act and to admit members of that race to our country and its citizenship under the quota system. We ask our government to take, as rapidly as possible, further steps to clarify its aims toward recognition of racial equality and the protection of minority groups. We are deeply concerned over the growing racial tension in our own country, as evidenced in recent race riots and other expressions of violent feeling. We Americans cannot help to build a united world except as a united people. We request the leaders of the different races to enter more frequently and fully into consultation for the purpose of promoting understanding and cooperation. We urge upon our pastors the responsibility which their position places upon them to become influences for reconciliation in their local communities. And we exhort Christians of all races to exercise especially now the Christian virtues of patience and forbearance one with another.

While the Church counsels the State and the people, however, she must be mindful of her own shortcomings in this regard. At this point we have in our own life as a Church followed, not the mind of our Master, but the customs of the world. When we consult the New Testament, we are persuaded that there are no races in Christ. But we have for so long accepted another standard that we do not now see how we can practice the complete fellowship which He demands. In deep humility, therefore, we pray for His guidance as to how we may overcome "our unhappy divisions" and for the coming of the day when we shall be, in fact as in ideal, all one in Christ.

III

While we seek and declare God's way of peace, the Church must give ever larger practical expression to a Christ-like spirit of mercy for a stricken world.

As the devastation of war spreads, the need of men increases. As new areas become accessible to us, we must move in to give food to the starving, healing to the sick, shelter to the homeless, help and comfort to the distressed. By such a ministry of compassion the Church will best vindicate her authority as the spiritual guide for man's future.

We urge, therefore, continued and increased giving through the Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief. In particular, we recommend that each of our churches receive at each communion service an offering for the needy, and that at least half of these offerings be directed to the Methodist Fellowship of Suffering and Service.

We also recommend that our pastors present to their young people the opportunities for full- or part-time service through the agencies of our Church, as listed in the directory recently published by the Methodist Service Committee.

We request that copies of this report be sent by the Secretary of the Conference to our Senators and Representatives in Congress.

(Signed) J. C. GLENN, Acting Chairman,
H. L. HENDRICKS,
H. S. MCGIRT,
H. G. RUARK, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

By action of the General Conference of 1940, "those of our members, who, as conscientious objectors, seek exemption from military training in schools and colleges or from military service anywhere or at any time have the authority and support of their Church." During the year this committee has undertaken in three principal ways to carry out this declaration of purpose:

1. By counselling with individual members of our churches on questions arising concerning their classification under the Selective Service Act.

2. By arranging church contacts and religious counsel for members of the Civilian Public Service Unit which has been established at Duke University Hospital under the direction of the Methodist Commission on World Peace.

3. By raising funds for the support of our members assigned to Civilian Public Service. We are glad to report that, after taking credit for the amounts contributed directly by the men themselves or their families, the committee has been able to pay, up to the time of the latest available statement—September 1, 1943—the full cost of maintenance of the men from our Conference in Civilian Public Service. Ours is one of two annual conferences in the Methodist Church which has achieved this record. The following is a statement of all monies handled by the committee during the year:

Receipts

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| Offering at Annual Conference | \$ 70.84 | |
| Offering of Youth Groups | 18.58 | |
| Contributions by Individuals | 1,003.00 | |
| Sale of Literature | 2.63 | |
| Total | | \$1,095.05 |

Disbursements

| | | |
|--|------------|------------|
| Methodist Civilian Service Camp Fund | \$1,035.84 | |
| Travel Expense of Secretary | 8.00 | |
| Postage and Supplies | 15.27 | |
| Telegram | .82 | |
| Bank Charge | .13 | |
| Total | | \$1,060.06 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Balance on Deposit in Scottish Bank, | |
| Red Springs, N. C. | \$ 8.99 |
| Cash on Hand | 26.00 |
| Total, Balance on Hand | \$ 34.99 |

Total Disbursements and Balance on Hand\$1,095.05

We urge the continuance of this work so long as it is necessary. For that purpose, we call attention to the fact that the Methodist Youth Fellowship has designated Armistice Day and the last Sunday in May as times when Methodist Youth will make sacrificial offerings for the support of conscientious objectors. We urge the young people of all our churches to share in this. These offerings, and contributions of other organizations or individuals, should be sent to the secretary of this committee. We also request that, at a proper time during this session, the Chairman of the Conference receive a special offering, the proceeds of which shall go to the Methodist Civilian Service Camp Fund.

(Signed) J. C. GLENN, Acting Chairman,
H. L. HENDRICKS,
H. S. MCGIRT,
H. G. RUARK, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

We, your Committee on accepted Supply Pastors, recommend that the following local preachers be placed on the list of Accepted Supply Pastors: R. W. Barfield, J. K. Worthington, A. J. McClelland, G. C. Wood, J. W. Smith, W. E. Smith, W. J. Freeman, Z. V. Cowan, W. B. Parkin, A. L. G. Stephenson, M. E. Cotton, L. T. Edens, H. G. Cuthrell, C. A. Johnson, Henry Murphy, J. E. Doty, and J. Q. Patrick.

(Signed) J. H. MILLER, Chairman,
H. F. SURRATT, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

Your Committee on Evangelism begs leave to submit the following report: A limited vision of our world today brings us face to face with the fact that these are indeed terrible times in which to live, yet, the opportunity to live gloriously was never greater. Conditions throughout the world are appalling. The old world is passing, a new world is waiting to be born. These conditions have been made possible due to un-Christian attitudes and practices on the part of people of all lands. The need for Christ is quite evident. In Him alone, and the practice of His way of life, is to be found the only solution to the problems which confront us.

Herein lies the work of Evangelism: to publish abroad the good news through which Christ shall be known, loved, and obeyed by each and every person in every land. Thus, human relations will be Christianized, misunderstandings will disappear and the brotherhood of man will pass out of the theoretical into the practical realm of life.

The problems of our world are man-made. Their cause may be summed up in one word Sin. Man has sinned and today the human race suffers because

of the sins committed. The solution of the problem is found in Christ and in Him alone do we have any hope for the future. As individuals and as a church, we must preach Christ and proclaim the Salvation through faith in Him, for which the hungry world yearns.

The Christian religion has from its beginning been based on a very personal relationship between God and man. As God was in Christ reconciling the world unto Himself, even so, He is today revealing Himself and His way of life to men, through men. If His Kingdom is to come in the hearts of all men, those who profess to know Him today must bear testimony of His saving power to others. This calls for a personal knowledge of Christ based upon experience.

We acknowledge with shame, that the feeling of responsibility to share Christ with others, rests so lightly upon the hearts of the people called Methodists. This is evident by the fact that last year 41 persons including the ministers of the North Carolina Conference were required to work a whole year, to win *one* person to Christ on profession of faith. The Kingdom of God comes all too slowly, due to the indifference and unconcern on the part of those who have acknowledged Christ as their Saviour.

We would, therefore, make the following recommendations:

1. That as a church we strive earnestly to create a feeling of compassionate concern for those who know not Christ.

2. That we use all available organizations and means provided by our Church to enlist individuals of the Church in the evangelistic efforts to reach the last and the least of every community.

3. That we encourage our people in making greater use of the Bible as a source book for inspirational reading and urge them to give themselves to intercessory prayer and diligent effort to win others to Christ.

4. That this Conference go on record as favoring the sponsorship of a Home Visitation Evangelistic Crusade under the leadership of our Bishop, District Superintendents, and a District Secretary of Evangelism appointed by the Bishop from each District, directed by Dr. Guy H. Black, Associate Secretary of the General Commission on Evangelism of The Methodist Church, to the end that every church and community of the North Carolina Conference shall be thoroughly awakened to a sense of responsibility to make Christ known, loved, and obeyed by all.

5. That special emphasis be placed upon Evangelism in the Pastors' School and at Lake Junaluska during the summer. That men of outstanding ability and experience be brought to these centers of training to teach and lead our ministers and laymen in the fine art of winning others to Christ.

6. That in humility we confess our sin of complacency and unconcern. As individuals and as a church, we do rededicate ourselves anew to follow our Lord in leading others into a personal commitment to Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) GEORGE W. PERRY, Chairman,
E. D. WEATHERS, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Your Committee on District Conference Records finds that the records of all the Districts were before the Committee, and are in good order.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) H. R. ASHMORE, Chairman,
C. J. ANDREWS, Secretary.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference met in regular session, First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, N. C., November 3, 1943.

H. I. Glass was elected Secretary, and J. M. Ormond, Treasurer of the Board, submitted his report and it was ordered filed.

G. C. Hendrickson, C.P.A., certified that he had examined the Treasurer's report and found it correct.

On motion the Treasurer was authorized to pay to C. E. Jordan, Treasurer, the sum of \$2,600.00 for the benefit of our Conference Claimants.

Officers of the Board were elected as follows: R. L. Flowers, Chairman; C. A. Dillon, Vice-Chairman; J. M. Ormond, Treasurer.

A copy of the Treasurer's report is herewith submitted for the Conference.

(Signed) R. L. FLOWERS, Chairman,
H. I. GLASS, Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT, N. C. CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

FUND SECURITIES AT OCTOBER 31, 1943

| | <i>Cost</i> |
|--|-------------------|
| 1 M City of Durham 5¼% Sewer Bonds '53 | \$ 1,000.00 |
| 1 M Robeson County 5½% Road and Bridge Bonds | 1,000.00 |
| 40 Shares Stock, Raleigh Advocate, Par \$50.00 | |
| 100 Shares, \$7 Preferred Stock, Carolina Power and Light Co., no par | 10,810.00 |
| 200 Shares, 5% Preferred Stock, Colonial Stores, Par \$50.00 | 10,000.00 |
| 60 Shares, Common Stock, American Telephone and Telegraph, Par \$100.00 | 10,082.05 |
| 200 Shares, Common Stock, North Carolina Railroad Company, Par \$100.00 | 33,000.00 |
| 114 Shares, Common Stock, Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Par \$25.00 | 5,590.00 |
| 50 Shares, Garlock Packing Company, Common Stock, no Par | 2,612.50 |
| Cash in Bank | 4,482.15 |
| | <hr/> \$78,576.70 |

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| Cash in Bank, November 1, 1942 | \$ 5,524.04 |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|

Receipts:

Bond Interest:

| | |
|-----------------------|----------|
| City of Raleigh | \$ 54.89 |
| City of Durham | 52.50 |
| Robeson County | 55.00 |

\$ 162.39

Dividends:

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| North Carolina Railroad | \$1,400.00 |
| Carolina Power and Light | 700.00 |
| American Telephone and Telegraph .. | 540.00 |
| Colonial Stores | 500.00 |
| Wachovia Bank and Trust Co. | 131.20 |
| Garlock Packing Company | 25.00 |

3,296.20

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Interest on Savings Account | 37.80 |
|-----------------------------------|-------|

Townsend Property:

| | |
|---|----------|
| Payments to Wachovia Bank & Trust | 466.32 |
| Sale—Roberts Chapel, Stem Charge | 1,000.00 |
| Sale—2 M Raleigh, N. C., Bonds | 2,310.00 |
| Refund on Bond Premium | 3.40 |

7,276.11

Total

\$12,800.15

Disbursements:

Expenses

| | |
|--|------------|
| For Conference Claimants | \$2,600.00 |
| Treasurer's Bond | 62.50 |
| Safe Deposit Box Rent | 3.00 |
| Purchase 50 Shares, Garlock Packing Company, Common Stock | 2,612.50 |
| Purchase 64 Shares, Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, Common Stock | 3,040.00 |

8,318.00

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Cash in Bank November 1, 1943 | \$ 4,482.15 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|

Composed of: Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C.

| | |
|------------------|------------|
| Savings Account | \$3,344.50 |
| Checking Account | 82.15 |

3,426.65

Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.,
High Point, N. C. Checking Account

1,055.50

\$ 4,482.15

November 1, 1943.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC., TO THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

This corporation is jointly owned by the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences. Its main business, as you know is the publication of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. This paper has about 10,000 subscribers within the bounds of the two Conferences. The assets of the Corporation as reflected by the audit is \$111,141.85, after deducting \$85,747.55 for depreciation, and this seems to us excessive depreciation. The Advocate Building, built at a cost exceeding \$74,000.00 is in good physical condition and it and the other property are adequately insured.

Last year, the business was conducted at a loss of \$2,788.05. We are happy to say that by rigid economy and an increase of paid subscriptions we are able to show a net profit of 915.99. The figures for last year and this year do not take into consideration depreciation.

In our report to last Conference, we said "The Board desires to observe the spirit of the Retirement Law of the Methodist Church, and the present editors expect to retire October, 1943. The Board has already appointed a committee to find a suitable editor." The Board used due diligence to perform this promise; but owing to the increased demand upon the ministry for furnishing Chaplains and workers in the armed forces of the United States, it was deemed best to continue the present arrangement for the coming year.

Many years ago, Brother Frank S. Lambeth, now deceased, gave to the Advocate the sum of \$500.00 as a nucleus for an Endowment Fund. At that time the Advocate was enjoying a considerable income from advertising and was paying its own way without trouble and the matter was not pressed. Times, however, have changed and a religious newspaper can now get very little advertising, and the Advocate finds its financial position increasingly difficult. During this year the editors of the Advocate inaugurated a campaign for procuring an Endowment for the Advocate. The matter was presented to us at our regular meeting on the 14th of October. We believe it is a wise suggestion, and hereby request the two Conferences in North Carolina to authorize and sponsor a campaign to procure an \$100,000.00 Endowment Fund for the Advocate during the coming year. The Advocate already has bonds, stocks and notes in excess of \$25,000.00 which, by resolution at our regular meeting was made a part of the Endowment Fund. With this start, and the hearty cooperation of the ministry and laity of the two Conferences, we should easily make the goal of \$100,000.00 this year.

The term of N. E. Edgerton expired with the present meeting, and the corporation has nominated him to succeed himself and respectfully requests that your Conference elect him to that position.

The Corporation elected the following officers for the ensuing year: President, Rev. A. J. Hobbs; Vice-President, N. L. Eure; Secretary, Thos. C. Hoyle.

Editors of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and Business Managers of the corporation: Rev. A. W. Plyler and Rev. M. T. Plyler.

We respectfully solicit from the preachers and laymen of North Carolina Methodism a fair share of their job printing, but since the main business of the corporation is to publish a religious paper for the Methodists of North Carolina we would stress the increase of circulation of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

Respectfully submitted

(Signed) A. J. HOBBS, President,
THOS. C. HOYLE, Secretary.

October 16, 1943.

REPORT OF DUKE ENDOWMENT AID

Contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conference, October 1, 1942, through September 30, 1943:

Church Building Fund:

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Number of appropriations | 15 |
| Amount apportioned | \$19,850.00 |
| Total value of buildings and improvement projects .. | \$76,708.00 |

Church Maintenance Fund:

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Number of appropriations | 166 |
| Amount appropriated | \$49,545.00 |

Superannuate Fund:

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Number of appropriations | 375 |
| Amount appropriated | \$24,000.00 |

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Secretary.

October 8, 1943.

REPORT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

In view of the successful Wesley Foundation work which has been enterprised at Fairmont Church, Raleigh, for serving the Methodist students at State College, at Meredith, and at the North Carolina School for the Blind, we recommend to the Annual Conferences in North Carolina:

That the Wesley Foundation work at Fairmont Church be included in the work for students supervised by this Commission, and that it share in the financial resources of the Commission together with the Wesley Foundation at Chapel Hill and College Place, Greensboro.

Due to war-time conditions it has been impossible to secure and keep men as Directors at Chapel Hill, and Fairmont, Raleigh. Effective leadership has been given at these places by Mrs. R. W. Browning and Miss Juanita Stott.

FAIRMONT CHURCH, RALEIGH

The number of civilian students has been very much reduced, as the campus has been filled with service men. Of the 271 Methodist civilian students, 203 are affiliate members at Fairmont, and 8 have joined the church by profession or by letter. These students have contributed to Methodist student interest an amount of \$95.00 for the Methodist Youth Fund, and similar objects. Fifty students from the School for the Blind attend services each Sunday. At the beginning of the class period for students the day's devotional topic in the Upper Room is read by blind young people. The Braille edition is presented to two cottages of the blind students by the Methodist students. There are hundreds of Methodist young men at State College in the United States army. About 100 of these attend services each Sunday. Twenty-eight are affiliate members and three have joined as regular members. A fellowship hour for army students is held on Wednesday nights.

CHAPEL HILL

Every effort, in keeping with military regulations, is being made to serve the spiritual needs of the Methodist students. The membership of the Foundation's Student Council has changed rapidly on account of war conditions, but

it has continued monthly meetings, and promoted a well-planned program for each term. Sunday evening fellowship suppers have been held regularly. Student workers maintain office hours at the church each day for any needed service.

COLLEGE PLACE, GREENSBORO

There are now 710 Methodist students at Woman's College. Of the 307 new students 116 are affiliate members of Greensboro churches. Students have contributed \$175.00 to the budget of the Wesley Foundation. The young women continue their social service activities, including the girls' club work at Cooper-town. A large interest now centers in war-time activity, such as service rendered at the local Red Cross office. In cooperation with the Board of Stewards at College Place, an open house for soldiers and young people is being held every Sunday afternoon. A club of 10 subscriptions to *Motive*, our national Methodist student magazine, is being provided for the service men at the camp, BTC No. 10 in Greensboro. Two young women who graduated last June have entered the service of the church, one as a pastor's assistant, and the other with the Board of Education in Nashville.

Respectfully submitted

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
W. A. STANBURY, Vice-Chairman
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

JUNE 30, 1942-JULY 1, 1943

Receipts

| | |
|---|------------|
| Balance on hand June 30, 1942 | \$ 22.78 |
| From Treasurer of the W. N. C. Conference | 1,598.93 |
| From Treasurer of the N. C. Conference | 1,037.22 |
| Total | \$2,658.93 |

Disbursements

| | |
|--|------------|
| To F. M. Brown, Treasurer, College Place, for salary of Wesley Foundation Director | \$1,000.00 |
| To College Place, Wesley Foundation, for materials and supplies | 21.00 |
| To Idalene Gullledge Smith for salary as Wesley Foundation Director, College Place, due since June, 1937 | 125.00 |
| To R. B. House, Treasurer, Chapel Hill, N. C., for salary of Wesley Foundation Director | 294.00 |
| To R. B. House, Treasurer, for materials and supplies for the Wesley Foundation at U. N. C. | 25.00 |
| To J. Temple Gobbel, Treasurer, Chapel Hill Church for church maintenance fund to provide church facilities for Methodist students on a 7-day week basis | 595.00 |
| To A. P. Brantley in final payment of amount due him since December 1938 for service at the University Methodist Church, Chapel Hill | 200.00 |
| To Juanita Stott, Treasurer, Fairmont Church Wesley Foundation, Raleigh, for salary of Foundation Director | 165.00 |
| To Connor, Williams and Moore, Raleigh, for Treasurer's Bond for J. G. Phillips, Treasurer | 5.00 |
| To the State of North Carolina for tax on bank balances | .73 |
| Balance on hand, July 1, 1943 | 228.20 |
| Total | \$2,658.93 |

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. G. PHILLIPS, Treasurer.

REPORT OF METHODIST STUDENT CENTER

The Methodist Student Center in Greenville is truly a "Home away from home" for the 291 Methodist students, in an enrollment of 939, on the campus of East Carolina Teachers College. The Center, a six-room bungalow, is located at 409 Holly St., just across from the campus, near a corner where the students pass on their way to the business section of the city. The Counselor, Deaconess Mamiej Chandler, lives in the Center, and is there at all times to welcome the students and make them feel at home. The cozy living-room, with a piano and comfortable chairs, is a place for real fellowship. Students drop in to talk over matters of mutual interest, read books and magazines, listen to the radio, sing, or just sit quiet and relax before the open fire. "Coffee-time," from 3:30 to 5:00 p. m. is a favorite time with the students, cooking-parties, "bag suppers," and waffle-breakfasts are enjoyed in the kitchen and dining-room. Council and Commission meetings are held in the Center.

The program for this college year is following the general program of the Wesley Foundation, and is set up under a Student Council and eight Commissions—Worship, Personnel, World Friendship, Community Service, Church Relations, Recreation, Music, and Publicity. The aim is to bring every Methodist student into active participation in the program through one of these Commissions. The Wesley Foundation is the Church at work on the campus of the state college or university, therefore the program of the Wesley Foundation at East Carolina Teachers College is a vital part of Jarvis Memorial Church. An effort is made to bring every student into an affiliate membership in the local Church during his residence in college. The Wesley Foundation Choir leads the singing at the evening worship in the church on Sunday. A local committee from Jarvis Memorial, with the pastor, acts in an advisory capacity to the Counselor and supervises the financial program. The Student Class meets every Sunday morning as a part of the Youth Division of the Church School. The Counselor is leading this group in a study of "Jesus as a Person." Our students take part in programs of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and a committee from the W.S.C.S. assists the student Commission on Recreation in planning and giving various social events during the college year.

The objectives of our Wesley Foundation program is to give our students an interpretation of God through Jesus Christ which will be adequate for the living of these days and for the building of a world order that is Christian, to lead them into a personal commitment of themselves to Christ, and to find a place of service through the Church.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) MAMIEJ CHANDLER, Student Counselor.

TREASURER'S REPORT—METHODIST STUDENT CENTER, GREENVILLE, N. C.

JANUARY 1, 1943 TO OCTOBER 1, 1943

Receipts

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Balance brought forward, February 1, 1943 | \$ 272.63 |
| Received from Jarvis Memorial Church | 100.00 |
| North Carolina Conference, Supply Money | 204.45 |
| Received from Board of Missions | 225.00 |
| Re-imbursement on Telephone | 16.10 |
| Total Receipts | \$ 818.18 |

Disbursements

| | | |
|---|-----------|--------|
| Amount Spent for Rent | \$ 320.00 | |
| Amount Spent for Water, Lights, and Telephone | 74.52 | |
| Miscellaneous | 133.23 | |
| Amount Spent for Promotion of Work | 92.91 | |
| Total Amount Spent | | 620.66 |

Balance in Bank, October 1, 1943 \$ 197.52

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) MRS. W. H. TAFT, Treasurer.

Checked and verified by J. H. Waldrop, November 26, 1943.

REPORT OF CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Your Committee on Conference Calendar of Work has been organized and is now preparing a calendar of events of our Conference program for the year which will be distributed to our pastors and church leaders at the District set-up meetings.

(Signed) ROBERT W. BRADSHAW, Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Your Commission on Town and Country Work has found itself under certain physical limitations in attempting the work you have committed to us. Not only the work of the commission but the program has suffered because of limitations on travel. It has not been a fruitless year and there is promise of great things to come in the area of country work. There is a growing appreciation of this work and intelligent research is enriching the service of the church in this field. The only meeting of the commission during the year was immediately preceding this Conference. We present to the Conference the following suggestions as to program. Some of these are continued from a meeting held in Raleigh, January 8, 1942.

1. That a circulating library be set up in each District, the District Superintendent to designate some minister through which it may function.

2. That Rural Fellowships for the study of rural problems and means for a more effective ministry of the church in meeting these be established wherever practical. This might well be done in connection with Bible Conferences.

3. That the effort to have our rural churches indicated by markers be continued till all may know a Methodist church wherever it is.

4. The Commission in its January meeting named a committee composed of J. M. Ormond, Mrs. W. C. Chadwick and Robert W. Bradshaw to study and make suggestions relative to a Group Ministry. The committee in its report made the following suggestions which were approved by the commission:

"(a) We believe that there is definite value in the idea of ministers in certain adjoining rural charges working together as a unit to bring a combined impact on the areas they serve.

"(b) We believe the success of such a venture depends upon ministers being placed in these areas who are committed to the idea and who can and will work vigorously in promoting it.

"(c) We believe that such a project should be undertaken on a conservative scale, under conditions that would be possible in like areas in the Conference, and that the work should be expanded and extended only after a good foundation has been laid.

"(d) We believe that it would be a good start in the development of this idea if there would be set apart in each District a definite group ministry project composed of several charges, manned by men who are capable of making a contribution to the project and who would be interested in testing its possibilities, under the leadership of the District Superintendent, which could serve as an experiment for that District in this area of work.

"(e) Three areas in the Conference have been brought to the attention of your Commission as areas which might prove good places for such experimentation. These are: Green County in the New Bern District; Alamance and Caswell Counties in the Durham District."

5. We are happy to report not only organization of Conference Methodist Rural Fellowship, but that vital progress has been made toward intelligent appreciation of the rural problem. Evidence of this is in the remarkable and scientific study made by the Rev. Key Taylor. It is a proposal of such vision and daring that every rural pastor might well study it. The Conference is grateful for a growing number of young leaders with vision, daring and faith adequate for this service. We bespeak for these and for the Commission the help and guidance of the District Superintendents.

6. From the first your Commission has been greatly concerned about an adequate support for our ministry. We rejoice in the great achievement of a minimum salary scale, but even more in the response of the Conference to this project. This has abundantly justified the men who projected this movement. Its happiest results have been experienced in the rural community.

We recognize the limitations in these suggestions for an immediate program, but we are confident that achievement here opens the door for a larger service.

(Signed) F. S. LOVE, Chairman.

REPORT OF BOARD OF DEACONESSSES TO NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Annual Conference Deaconess Board was set up by Bishop Clare Purcell and Cabinet on November 3, 1943, at Rocky Mount, N. C., with the following membership: Rev. A. S. Parker, District Superintendent of Wilmington District; Rev. J. A. Russell, District Superintendent of New Bern District; Rev. W. L. Clegg, District Superintendent of Elizabeth City District; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, President, and Mrs. J. H. Cutchin of the Woman's Society of Christian Service; Miss Annie Morton, Dean of Women, E.C.T.C., Greenville; Deaconesses Mamie Chandler, Mary Nichols, Sarah Key; Associate members: Miss Ruth Brooks, Miss Priscilla Steger, Miss Margaret Reeves, employed workers. Mrs. E. L. Hillman was appointed convenor.

The first meeting of the Conference Board of Deaconesses was held in the Pastor's Study of First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, at 10 a. m., November 4, 1943. Mrs. E. L. Hillman presiding.

Present: Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Rev. A. S. Parker, Rev. W. L. Clegg, Rev. J. A. Russell, Deaconesses Mamie Chandler, Sarah Key,

Mary Nichols. Deaconess Mamiej Chandler was elected Chairman of the Board and Deaconess Mary Nichols, Secretary, Mrs. Hillman, asked to be excused and Miss Chandler took the chair.

Mrs. J. L. Kilgo, Chairman of Local Committee, Methodist Student Center, Greenville, was elected as a member of the Board.

The Secretary was instructed to write a report of the organization of the Board with a list of Deaconess appointments to be placed in the hands of presiding Bishop, Clare Purcell.

The following are working under appointment in the North Carolina Conference: Deaconess Mamiej Chandler, Student Counselor E.C.T.C., Greenville, N. C., Deaconess Mary Nichols, Defense Worker, Wilmington District; Deaconess Sarah Key, Defense Worker, New Bern District. Employed workers: Miss Ruth Brooks, Rural Work, Goldsboro Circuit, New Bern District; Miss Priscilla Steger, Industrial Work, Fayetteville District; Miss Margaret Reeves, Defense Worker, Elizabeth City District.

Respectfully submitted

(Signed) MAMIEJ CHANDLER, Chairman,
MARY NICHOLS, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

For the past twenty four years the North Carolina Pastors' School has held consecutive annual sessions at Trinity College and Duke University. During the past nine years the Rural Church Institute has been held concurrently with the annual sessions.

Because of the government's large use of the facilities at Duke University in training service men the 1943 session could not be held there. At the invitation of Dr. L. L. Gobbel, President of Greensboro College, the twenty-fifth session of the Pastors' School and the tenth session of Rural Church Institute were held at Greensboro College, May 31 to June 5, 1943. On account of limited cormitory and dining room facilities the attendance was considerably below that of other years. Nine credit courses were offered. The number of credit students was 105. The number auditing classes and not receiving credit was 220.

There were four assembly periods and two class periods each day. The attendance upon the assembly periods was very gratifying and the speakers were of high order.

Members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire—North Carolina Conference: J. M. Ormond, W. A. Parsons, C. K. Proctor, and H. E. Spence.

Western North Carolina Conference: Paul Hardin, Jr., C. H. King, and P. N. Garber.

Treasurer's report is attached.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
J. M. ORMOND, Treasurer,
W. A. KALE, Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT—NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

OCTOBER 2, 1942-OCTOBER 7, 1943

| | |
|---|------------|
| Balance in Bank, October 2, 1942 | \$ 770.70 |
| Received During the year from participating Conference Boards | 1,250.00 |
| Received from Woman's Societies of Christian Service | 40.00 |
| Received from Registration Fees | 262.00 |
| Received on Delegate's Expenses | 7.50 |
| Received from Interest on Bank Deposit | 8.50 |
| Total Receipts for Year | \$2,338.70 |
| Cost of 1943 School | 1411.05 |
| Balance in Fidelity Bank, Durham, October 7, 1943 | \$ 927.65 |
| In Bank: Checking Account | 434.21 |
| Saving Account | 493.44 |
| Total | \$ 927.65 |

(Signed) R. W. BRADSHAW, Treasurer.

October 8, 1943.

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

FISCAL YEAR—DECEMBER 1, 1942-NOVEMBER 30, 1943

PART I

Receipts

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Bank Balance December 1, 1942 | \$ 507.39 |
| Accrued Withholding Tax | 1.40 |
| Interest on Bank Deposits | 61.15 |
| Benevolences Received (including vouchers): | |
| Durham District | \$20,449.14 |
| Elizabeth City District | 10,589.26 |
| Fayetteville District | 14,098.66 |
| New Bern District | 11,840.53 |
| Raleigh District | 13,277.58 |
| Rocky Mount District | 12,561.30 |
| Wilmington District | 14,341.22 |
| Less Vouchers | \$97,157.69 |
| | 1,008.79 96,148.90 |
| | \$96,718.84 |

Disbursements

Preferred Expenses:

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Conference Expense | \$ 1,573.13 |
| Conference Minutes | 1,950.00 |
| Conference Statistician | 300.00 |
| Treasurer's Assistant | 900.00 |
| Expenses Treasurer's Office | 595.11 |
| Jurisdictional Conference | 585.00 |
| | 5,903.24 |

Other Expenses:

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Honorarium Authorized by Bishop | |
| Clare Purcell | 25.00 |
| | 5,928.24 |

General Conference:

Commission on World Service and Finance 48,668.69

Annual Conference:

Education—Local Church Division \$11,348.14

Educational Institutions 14,030.72

Missions and Church Extension 11,506.66

Wesley Foundation 2,076.97

Student Work, E. C. T. C. 617.81

Lay Activities 841.36

Council of Churches 166.65

Committee on World Peace 56.90 40,645.21 95,242.14

Bank Balance November 30, 1943 \$ 1,476.70

PART II

Receipts

| <i>District</i> | <i>Administration</i> | <i>Episcopal</i> | <i>Methodist Youth</i> |
|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| Durham | \$ 537.61 | \$ 1,927.33 | \$ 201.23 |
| Elizabeth City | 322.20 | 1,180.29 | 114.25 |
| Fayetteville | 494.91 | 1,669.46 | 116.60 |
| New Bern | 380.36 | 1,408.92 | 154.12 |
| Raleigh | 448.73 | 1,633.81 | 193.57 |
| Rocky Mount | 453.34 | 1,622.76 | 217.95 |
| Wilmington | 369.28 | 1,365.55 | 118.75 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$ 3,006.43 | \$10,808.12 | \$ 1,116.47 |

Disbursements

| | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| General Commission on World Service and Finance | \$ 3,006.43 | \$10,808.12 | \$ 1,116.47 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|

PART III

Receipts

| <i>District</i> | <i>District Superintendents</i> | <i>Claimants</i> | <i>Sustentation</i> | <i>Golden Cross</i> |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Bank Balance Dec. 1, 1942 | \$ 6,520.83 | | | |
| Durham | 6,018.02 | \$ 5,654.68 | \$ 3,407.80 | \$ 1,605.57 |
| Elizabeth City | 3,653.11 | 3,656.69 | 1,913.13 | 810.01 |
| Fayetteville | 5,278.85 | 5,142.12 | 2,937.18 | 1,833.59 |
| New Bern | 4,366.32 | 4,336.63 | 2,706.13 | 1,053.29 |
| Raleigh | 4,985.59 | 4,982.91 | 3,183.09 | 1,106.07 |
| Rocky Mount | 4,993.95 | 4,939.86 | 2,889.81 | 865.18 |
| Wilmington | 4,252.30 | 4,263.25 | 2,421.92 | 1,001.28 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | \$40,068.97 | \$32,976.14 | \$19,459.06 | \$ 8,274.99 |

Disbursements

| | | |
|--|-------------|-----------|
| F. S. Love, Durham | \$ 4,500.00 | |
| W. L. Clegg, Elizabeth City | 4,500.00 | |
| H. C. Smith, Fayetteville | 4,500.00 | |
| J. A. Russell, Newbern | 4,500.00 | |
| H. I. Glass, Raleigh | 4,500.00 | |
| T. McM. Grant, Rocky Mount | 4,500.00 | |
| A. S. Parker, Wilmington | 4,500.00 | |
| | | 31,500.00 |
| C. E. Jordan, Treasurer | 32,976.14 | |
| J. C. Braswell, Treasurer | 19,459.06 | |
| Duke University Hospital | | 7,861.24 |
| Board of Hospitals and Homes | | 413.75 |
| Bank Balance Nov. 30, 1943 \$ 8,568.97 | | |

Rev. T. McM. Grant, Secreary
North Carolina Conference
Rocky Mount, North Carolina
Dear Sir:

We have audited the books and financial records of Mr. C. A. Dillon, Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference, for the period beginning December 1, 1942, and ending November 30, 1943, and in connection therewith have examined and verified the Treasurer's annual report prepared by Mr. Haslin Simon, Assistant to the Treasurer, for publication in the Conference Journal.

In our opinion, the report correctly shows all receipts for the various causes during the period, and the disbursements were made in accordance with the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences as recommended by the Commission on World Service and Finance, and the balances of unexpended funds as of November 30, 1943, are correctly stated.

Respectfully,

A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY,
By T. J. BAGBY.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

Receipts

| | |
|--|------------|
| Received from C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer, November 3, 1942 | \$1,400.00 |
| Cash on Hand November 3, 1942 | 25.00 |
| Error in 1941 statement | .20 |
| Sale of 1942 Journals | 364.66 |
| Total | \$1,789.86 |

Disbursements

| | |
|--|------------|
| Printing and Mailing 1942 Journals | \$1,064.58 |
| Secretary's Salary | 218.75 |
| Assistant Secretaries | 80.62 |
| Clerical Help | 85.00 |
| Stenographic Work | 41.60 |
| Auditing Preachers' Reports | 48.00 |
| Telegrams | 8.00 |
| Postage | 1.71 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Total | \$1,548.26 |
| Cash on Hand November 5, 1943 | 241.60 |

Total\$1,789.86

(Signed) T. McM. GRANT, Secretary.

CONDENSED STATISTICS—N. C. CONFERENCE, 1942-43

What are the Educational Statistics—names of institutions, number of teachers, value of property, endowment, indebtedness? Institutions, 4: Duke University, Greensboro College, High Point College, Louisburg College; number of teachers, 598; enrollment, 4,607; value of property, \$31,903,682; endowment, \$41,053,036; indebtedness, \$196,119.

What are the Orphanage Statistics? Orphanages, 1; number of children, 292; employees, 27; operating expenses, \$99,420; endowment fund, \$328,000; indebtedness, none.

What is the number of Districts, of Pastoral charges? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 249.

What is the number of members, how many have been received on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Active members, 123,673; non-resident members, 26,030; total, 149,703; received on profession of faith, 3,569; licensed to preach, 16; local preachers, 66.

How many infants, and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 881; others, 2,905.

What is the enrollment in the church school? Children's division, 21,844; youth division, 22,302; adult division, 30,176.

What is the total enrollment reported this year? 90,641.

How many church school pupils were received into the church? 2,754.

What amount was raised in the church school on Methodist Student Day, Rally Day, World Service, lesson material, and all other purposes? Methodist Student Day, \$424; Rally Day, \$1,561; World Service, \$16,132; Lesson material, \$48,370; other purposes, \$52,468.

What is the number of Woman's Society of Christian Service, and what is the number of members, the amount sent to Conference Treasurer, and the amount spent for local work? Societies, 535; members, 20,156; sent to Conference Treasurer, \$52,683; spent for local work, \$71,224.

What amount has been raised for Golden Cross? \$8,206.

What is the number of our houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 794; value, \$8,902,386; indebtedness, \$79,338.

What amount has been paid on church indebtedness this year? \$122,451.

What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages, 241; value, \$1,133,400; indebtedness, \$35,440; District parsonages, 7; value \$74,000; indebtedness, \$6,000.

What amount has been raised for General and Conference Benevolences? \$95,250.

What amount has been raised for the support of the ministry? For pastors and assistants, \$510,824; District Superintendents, \$33,521; Bishops, \$10,773; Conference Claimants, \$45,064.

What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in the Conference this year? \$1,536,656.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. CARLETON WILSON, Conference Statistician.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER, MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND, N. C. CONFERENCE

Receipts

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| November 3, 1943, Balance | \$32,060.46 |
| W. L. Clegg, Financial Secretary | |
| For Conference Year 1941-42 | \$ 4,788.98 |
| For Conference Year 1942-43 | 10,277.20 |
| Interest from Saving Accounts | 15.04 |
| Dividends from Investments | 654.16 |
| Total Receipts | <u>15,735.38</u> |
| | \$48,341.84 |

Disbursements

Distributed to seven claimants as follows:

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| J. H. Barnhardt | \$500.00 |
| C. B. Culbreth | 500.00 |
| J. L. Cuninggim | 400.00 |
| M. F. Hodges | 500.00 |
| C. A. Jones | 500.00 |
| L. B. Pattishall | 500.00 |
| J. F. Starnes | 500.00 |
| | <u>\$3,400.00</u> |
| Refund to Rev. C. O. Plyler | 21.20 |
| Refund and Death Benefit to Mrs. F. B. Peele | 123.75 |
| Refund Death Rev. Walter Pavy | 29.59 |
| Secretary's Expense | 200.00 |
| Annual Audit | 50.00 |
| N. C. Intangibles Tax | 3.51 |
| Total Disbursements | <u>3,828.05</u> |
| November 29, 1943, Book Balance | \$44,513.79 |

Assets

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Cash on Deposit (checking account) | |
| Citizens National Bank, Durham, N. C. | \$11,258.75 |
| Cash on Deposit (savings accounts) | |
| First Federal Savings & Loan Asso., Durham, N. C. .. | 271.68 |
| First Federal Savings & Loan Asso., Raleigh, N. C. .. | 176.88 |
| First Federal Savings & Loan Asso., Burlington, N. C. | 176.88 |
| Home Building & Loan Asso., Durham, N. C. | 104.60 |
| Total Cash | <u>\$11,988.79</u> |

| | |
|---|-------------|
| U. S. Savings Bonds, Maturity Value | \$16,700.00 |
| Purchase Price | \$12,525.00 |
| Paid-up Shares: | |
| First Federal Savings & Loan Asso., Durham, N. C. . . | 5,000.00 |
| First Federal Savings & Loan Asso., Raleigh, N. C. . . | 5,000.00 |
| First Federal Savings & Loan Asso., Burlington, N. C. . | 5,000.00 |
| Home Building & Loan Asso., Durham, N. C. | 5,000.00 |
| Total Investments | |
| Total Assets | \$44,513.79 |

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

REPORT OF FINANCIAL SECRETARY, MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND, 1942-43

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Paid by Conference Members | \$ 5,426.45 |
| Paid by Charges | 4,846.19 |
| Total Payments for Year | \$10,272.64 |
| Balance carried forward from 1941-42 | |
| Total Accounted for | \$10,272.64 |
| Unaccounted for (over deposited) | 4.56 |
| Total Funds Available | \$10,277.20 |
| Remitted to Treasurer, Board of Conference Claimants | 10,277.20 |
| Balance on hand November 23, 1943 | 0 |

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. L. CLEGG, Financial Secretary.

PAYMENTS TO MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND CONFERENCE YEAR 1942-43

| DURHAM DISTRICT | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|-------|
| Alamance | 16.00 | Burlington—Webb Avenue . . . | 40.00 |
| H. B. Lewis | 16.00 | C. J. Andrews | 20.00 |
| Andrews's Chapel | | West Burlington | 20.00 |
| W. L. Sturtevant | Supply | M. C. Henderson | 20.00 |
| Bahama | 18.45 | Burlington Circuit | 16.40 |
| O. I. Hinson | 18.45 | M. C. Ellerbe | 15.00 |
| Brookdale | 23.00 | Bynum | 13.50 |
| E. C. Maness | 23.00 | K. F. Duvall | 16.30 |
| Burlington—Front Street | 40.00 | Carboro | 22.50 |
| L. C. Larkin | 40.00 | V. E. Queen | 22.50 |
| Burlington—Davis Street | 30.00 | Cedar Grove | 21.00 |
| J. O. Long | 30.00 | J. C. Williams | 21.00 |

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Elizabeth City—First Church .. | 36.00 |
| H. L. Hendricks | 36.00 |
| Gatesville | 15.75 |
| J. M. Jolliff | 17.30 |
| Hatteras | 8.00 |
| W. B. Parkin | Supply |
| Hertford | 30.00 |
| B. C. Reavis | 30.00 |
| Kinnakeet | 9.00 |
| J. D. A. Autry | 13.30 |
| Kitty Hawk | 6.00 |
| J. C. Harmon | 13.50 |
| Manteo | 16.50 |
| M. W. Maness | 17.50 |
| Mattamuskeet | 12.00 |
| J. R. Regan | On Trial |
| Moyock | 15.00 |
| L. T. Singleton | 15.00 |
| Murfreesboro | 15.00 |
| C. L. Spencer | 16.00 |
| North Gates | 20.00 |
| T. J. Whitehead | 20.00 |
| Pasquotank | 13.11 |
| V. A. Lewis | 25.00 |
| Perquimans | 5.28 |
| J. D. Cranford | 21.00 |
| Plymouth | 21.00 |
| O. L. Hardwick | 21.00 |
| Roper | 13.70 |
| G. C. Wood | Supply |
| South Camden | 9.50 |
| C. K. Wright | 15.50 |
| South Mills | 17.00 |
| W. N. Vaughan | 17.00 |
| Stumpy Point | 11.00 |
| L. T. Edens | Supply |
| Swan Quarter | 14.50 |
| C. W. Guthrie | 15.52 |
| Wanchese | 14.51 |
| J. W. Sneed | 15.00 |
| Washington | 33.00 |
| D. A. Clarke | 63.00 |

| | |
|----------------------|-------|
| Williamston | 20.00 |
| B. T. Hurley | 20.00 |
| Windsor | 16.90 |
| H. F. Surratt | 16.00 |
| W. L. Clegg | 45.00 |
| M. O. Fletcher | 33.00 |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Aberdeen-Vass | 27.83 |
| Daniel Lane | 27.50 |
| Biscoe | 20.00 |
| J. W. Page | 20.00 |
| Broadway | 16.15 |
| W. L. Freeman | On Trial |
| Caledonia | |
| Paul Carruth | On Trial |
| Carthage | 20.70 |
| W. G. Farrar | 20.70 |
| Ellerbe | 21.50 |
| J. W. Dimmette | 59.31 |
| Fayetteville—Downing Street .. | 4.50 |
| W. E. Smith | Supply |
| Fayetteville—Hay Street | 48.00 |
| R. E. Brown | 48.00 |
| Fayetteville—Johnson Memorial | 4.00 |
| Henry Murphy | Supply |
| Fayetteville— | |
| Person Street-Calvary | 16.00 |
| O. C. Melton | 17.00 |
| Fayetteville Circuit | 24.00 |
| H. R. Ashmore | 24.00 |
| Glendon | 11.00 |
| G. L. Reynolds | 15.00 |
| Goldston | 16.50 |
| W. J. Underwood | 16.50 |
| Hamlet | 33.00 |
| J. H. Lanning | 33.00 |
| Hemp | 25.00 |
| J. D. Robinson | 25.00 |
| Hemp Circuit | 11.30 |
| Leon Stubbs | Supply |
| Jonesboro | 24.00 |
| L. L. Parrish | 24.00 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|--------|
| Laurel Hill | 17.00 | H. C. Smith | 45.00 |
| D. D. Broome | 17.00 | E. G. Overton | 24.00 |
| Laurinburg | 31.00 | J. D. Young | 25.00 |
| R. F. Munns | 31.00 | | |
| Maxton | 20.00 | NEW BERN DISTRICT | |
| T. R. Jenkins | 20.00 | Atlantic | 10.00 |
| Mt. Gilead | 27.50 | L. D. Hayman | 25.00 |
| M. W. Lawrence | 27.50 | Aurora | 10.50 |
| Mt. Gilead Circuit | 8.50 | Kermit Wheeler | 24.00 |
| N. B. Strickland | 14.50 | Ayden | 20.00 |
| Parkton | 19.00 | A. L. Chaplin | 20.17 |
| A. E. Brown | 19.00 | Beaufort | 27.50 |
| Pinebluff | 12.00 | W. S. Potter | 27.50 |
| W. A. Parsons | 14.50 | Dover | 16.00 |
| Raeford | 24.00 | H. L. Harrell | 16.00 |
| E. C. Crawford | 24.00 | Fremont | 20.00 |
| Red Springs | 21.00 | B. P. Robinson | 20.00 |
| H. G. Ruark | 21.00 | Goldsboro—St. Paul | 36.00 |
| Roberdell | 18.00 | W. A. Cade | 36.00 |
| F. B. Brandenburg | 18.00 | Goldsboro Circuit | 19.20 |
| Rockingham | 36.00 | W. R. Stevens | 19.20 |
| B. B. Slaughter | 36.00 | Greenville—Jarvis Memorial .. | 40.00 |
| Rockingham Circuit | 20.00 | G. W. Perry | 40.00 |
| C. P. Morris | 20.30 | Grifton | 18.00 |
| Rowland | 21.00 | R. E. Walston | 18.00 |
| W. C. Wilson | 21.00 | Grimesland | 12.00 |
| St. John-Gibson | 17.50 | R. L. Vickery | 15.00 |
| J. P. Pegg | 39.80 | Hookerton | 20.00 |
| Sanford | 36.00 | E. R. Shuller | 20.00 |
| A. P. Brantley | 36.00 | Jones | 20.00 |
| Siler City | 27.50 | E. G. Cowan | 17.94 |
| F. B. Joyner | 27.50 | Kinston—Queen Street | 40.00 |
| Siler City Circuit | 13.00 | W. C. Ball | 40.00 |
| Ralph Reed | Supply | LaGrange | 23.30 |
| Stedman | 12.35 | C. E. Hix, Jr. | 16.50 |
| W. F. Elliott | 14.89 | Marshallberg | 6.00 |
| Troy | 27.50 | H. G. Cuthrell | Supply |
| O. P. Fitzgerald | 27.50 | Morehead City | 28.00 |
| Troy Circuit | 7.25 | J. H. Miller | 28.00 |
| R. W. Barfield | Supply | Morehead Circuit | 13.05 |
| West End | 13.00 | C. J. Hunnecutt | 14.90 |
| W. H. Brown | Retired | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------|----------|---------------------|--------|
| Mt. Olive-Calypso | 25.00 | Cary | 15.00 |
| C. W. Robbins | 25.00 | E. M. Hall | 15.00 |
| Mt. Olive Circuit | 19.00 | Clayton | 22.50 |
| W. E. Howard | 19.00 | P. O. Lee | 24.00 |
| New Bern—Centenary | 34.50 | Creedmoor | 20.00 |
| Leon Russell | 34.50 | D. D. Traynham | 20.00 |
| Newport | 20.00 | Dunn | 24.00 |
| J. R. Poe | 20.00 | O. W. Dowd | 27.00 |
| Ocracoke-Portsmouth | 13.00 | Erwin | 19.00 |
| W. R. Dixon | 13.50 | J. A. Martin | 19.00 |
| Oriental | 11.60 | Four Oaks | 18.00 |
| G. C. Kinlaw | On Trial | J. T. Greene | 19.75 |
| Pamlico | 13.00 | Franklinton | 22.50 |
| R. N. Fitts | 15.00 | S. E. Mercer | 22.86 |
| Pikeville—Elm Street | 10.00 | Fuquay | 25.00 |
| J. Q. Patrick | Supply | R. G. L. Edwards | 25.00 |
| Pink Hill | 13.00 | Garner | 18.00 |
| J. R. Jolly | Supply | E. B. Craven | 18.00 |
| Riverside-Bridgeton | 18.00 | Granville | 13.00 |
| W. A. Tew | 18.87 | H. H. Cash | 18.00 |
| Seven Springs | 13.40 | Henderson—First | 36.00 |
| E. C. Phifer | Supply | H. K. King | 31.00 |
| Snow Hill | 24.00 | Henderson—City Road | 9.50 |
| B. O. Merritt | 24.00 | J. K. Worthington | Supply |
| Straits-Harlowe | 6.50 | Lillington | 18.00 |
| C. B. Harris | 15.00 | R. L. Crossno | 18.00 |
| Vanceboro | 16.00 | Louisburg | 23.00 |
| W. H. Brady | 17.37 | F. D. Hedden | 23.00 |
| Walstonburg | 8.26 | Louisburg Circuit | 9.00 |
| K. W. Taylor | 12.00 | J. C. Chaffin | Supply |
| J. A. Russell | 45.00 | Mamers | 14.00 |
| T. G. Vickers | 35.00 | F. R. Davis | 16.00 |
| M. O. Stephenson | 26.00 | Millbrook | 19.00 |
| C. S. Boggs | 10.50 | H. B. Baum | 18.50 |
| RALEIGH DISTRICT | | Moncure | 10.00 |
| Apex-Macedonia | 7.50 | W. J. Watson | 15.00 |
| J. W. Bradley | 13.50 | Newton Grove | 18.00 |
| Bailey | 21.50 | R. L. Hethcox | 18.00 |
| D. A. Petty | 21.50 | Oxford | 30.00 |
| Benson | 20.00 | C. F. Heath | 30.00 |
| H. A. Chester | 20.00 | Oxford Circuit | 20.00 |
| | | J. L. Smith | 20.00 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|----------|
| Princeton | 15.00 | West Halifax | 11.60 |
| N. C. Yearby | Retired | C. B. Peacock | Supply |
| Raleigh—Edenton Street | 62.00 | Kenly | 16.50 |
| A. J. Hobbs | 54.00 | G. B. Starling | 18.00 |
| Raleigh—Fairmont | 16.00 | Littleton | 22.00 |
| H. M. McLamb | 20.00 | H. L. Davis | 22.00 |
| Raleigh—Hayes Barton | 30.00 | Littleton Circuit | 13.25 |
| R. L. Jerome | 30.00 | D. C. Boone | Supply |
| Raleigh—Jenkins Memorial .. | 15.25 | McKendree | 13.00 |
| W. B. Penny | | M. R. Gardner | 17.00 |
| Raleigh—Trinity | 27.50 | Middleburg | 22.50 |
| R. G. Dawson | 27.50 | T. W. Lee | 22.50 |
| Selma | 18.00 | Nashville | 24.45 |
| G. W. Blount | 18.00 | D. M. Sharpe | 24.45 |
| Smithfield | 27.00 | Norlina | 20.00 |
| B. H. Houston | 27.00 | W. T. Phipps | 20.00 |
| Stem | 6.00 | Northampton | 24.00 |
| W. B. Royals | Supply | W. L. Maness | 24.00 |
| Tar River | 20.00 | Rich Square | 21.50 |
| E. D. Dodd | 20.00 | P. F. Newton | 21.50 |
| Vance | 15.00 | Roanoke Rapids | 25.00 |
| O. W. Mathison | 20.00 | L. A. Tilley | 25.00 |
| Zebulon-Wendell | 18.50 | Robersonville | 10.50 |
| C. E. Vale | 19.00 | T. H. House | 13.50 |
| H. I. Glass | 45.00 | Rocky Mount—Clark Street .. | 13.00 |
| Walter Patten | 66.00 | R. E. L. Moser | 15.00 |
| A. S. Barnes | 36.00 | Rocky Mount—First Church .. | 42.00 |
| L. M. Hall | 35.00 | E. L. Hillman | 42.00 |
| ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT | | Rocky Mount—St. Paul | 15.50 |
| Bethel | 27.00 | W. J. Neese | 15.50 |
| J. G. Phillips | 27.00 | Rosemary | 20.00 |
| Conway | 22.00 | P. H. Fields | 20.00 |
| L. C. Brothers | 22.00 | Sandy Cross | 13.00 |
| Elm City | 19.75 | S. G. Boone | On Trial |
| W. M. Howard, Jr. | 19.75 | Scotland Neck | 21.60 |
| Enfield | 24.50 | A. C. Lee | 21.60 |
| B. D. Critcher | 26.50 | Seaboard | 21.40 |
| Farmville | 25.00 | J. B. Hurley | 21.40 |
| M. Y. Self | 25.00 | Spring Church-Garysburg | 23.54 |
| Halifax | 19.30 | J. E. Garlington | 22.00 |
| W. F. Walters | 19.20 | Spring Hope | 14.00 |
| | | R. W. McLain | Supply |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Stantonsburg | 20.50 | Maysville | 18.00 |
| C. W. Goldston | | N. P. Edens | 20.00 |
| Tarboro | 21.00 | Pembroke Parish | 4.00 |
| E. C. Durham | 21.00 | D. F. Lowry | 2.00 |
| Warren | 20.00 | J. D. Stott | 20.00 |
| N. W. Grant | 20.00 | Richlands | 15.00 |
| Warrenton | 27.00 | W. A. Crow | 17.00 |
| E. R. Clegg | 27.00 | Roseboro | 17.10 |
| Weldon | 27.50 | C. S. Hubbard | 17.20 |
| E. D. Weathers | 27.50 | Scotts Hill | 6.00 |
| Whitakers | 18.00 | J. C. Whedbee | 12.50 |
| A. M. Williams | 19.00 | Shallotte | 13.00 |
| Wilson | 42.00 | W. G. Lowe | 15.00 |
| H. B. Porter | 42.00 | Southport | 18.00 |
| T. McM. Grant | 45.00 | R. S. Harrison | 18.00 |
| J. W. Frank | 12.13 | St. Pauls | 20.00 |
| C. D. Nelson | 42.00 | O. L. Hathaway | 20.00 |
| WILMINGTON DISTRICT | | Swansboro | 11.00 |
| Bladen | 8.00 | W. B. Petteway | Supply |
| W. J. Freeman | Supply | Tabor City | 21.25 |
| Burgaw | 18.00 | J. F. Coble | 21.25 |
| I. J. Strawbridge | 18.00 | Town Creek | 6.00 |
| Carver's Creek | 15.00 | D. P. Conyers | Supply |
| Z. V. Cowan | Supply | Wallace-Rose Hill | 25.00 |
| Chadbourn | 25.00 | C. T. Rogers | 24.50 |
| W. L. Loy | 25.00 | Warsaw-Magnolia | 21.00 |
| Clinton | 28.00 | C. T. Thrift | 20.75 |
| J. R. Edwards | 27.50 | Whiteville | 25.00 |
| Elizabeth | 22.00 | D. L. Fouts | 25.00 |
| C. W. Barbee | 22.00 | Wilmington-Epworth | 10.00 |
| Fairmont | 25.00 | C. N. Phillips | 16.15 |
| B. F. Boone | 25.00 | Wilmington—Fifth Avenue ... | 36.00 |
| Faison-Kenansville | 20.25 | C. D. Barelift | 36.00 |
| J. W. Lineberger | 20.30 | Wilmington—Grace | 40.00 |
| Garland | 17.00 | Special | 50.00 |
| M. W. Warren | 17.00 | J. F. Herbert | 42.00 |
| Hallsboro | | Wilmington—Sunset Park ... | 6.00 |
| H. L. Rogers | 12.19 | O. K. Ingram | On Trial |
| Jacksonville | 15.00 | Wilmington—Trinity | 30.00 |
| A. D. Gray | On Trial | F. W. Paschall | 30.00 |
| Lumberton | 33.00 | Wilmington—Wesley Memorial | 13.00 |
| E. B. Fisher | 33.00 | E. W. Downum | 15.09 |
| Lumberton Circuit | 14.00 | A. S. Parker | 45.00 |
| McD. McLamb | 17.00 | M. E. Cunningham | 27.00 |
| | | C. B. Long | 20.00 |

N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance on Hand November 10, 1943 \$548.99

Receipts

| | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|
| From Beneficiaries | \$1,163.00 | |
| From Non-Beneficiaries | 443.00 | |
| Initiation Fees | 13.00 | |
| Building and Loan Dividend | 6.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$1,625.00 |
| Total Receipts | | \$2,173.99 |

Disbursements

| | | |
|--|----------|------------|
| Call No. 81—Mrs. T. A. Sikes | \$438.50 | |
| Call No. 82—Mrs J. P. Bross | 474.00 | |
| Call No. 83—Mrs. F. B. Peele | 501.00 | |
| Total Paid on Calls | | <hr/> |
| | | \$1,413.50 |
| Stamps and Stationery | 14.71 | |
| Secretary | 9.00 | |
| Incidentals | 5.91 | |
| Total Paid on Expenses | | <hr/> |
| | | 29.62 |
| Total Disbursements | | \$1,443.12 |
| Balance on Hand November 18, 1943 | | 730.87 |
| Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Raleigh | 530.87 | |
| Co-operative B. & L. Asso., Wilmington | 200.00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 730.87 |
| Held for Call No. 84 | 482.00 | |
| Other Funds | 248.87 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 730.87 |

(Signed) R. L. JEROME, Treasurer.

Raleigh, N. C.

November 18, 1943.

N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

OFFICERS

R. G. Dawson, *President*
 C. S. Meekins, Manteo, *Vice-President*
 R. L. Jerome, *Secretary-Treasurer*

BENEFICIARY MEMBERS

DURHAM DISTRICT

| | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Love, F. S. | Boone, J. J. | Bradshaw, R. W. |
| Maness, E. C. | Measamer, E. H. | Craven, W. F. |
| Larkin, L. C. | Lane, Daniel | McCracken, J. H. |
| Lewis, H. B. | Farrar, W. G. | Lance, H. E. |
| Andrews, C. J. | Martin, W. C. | Hoyle, J. W., Sr. |
| Lanning, J. H. | Poole, I. T. | Shore, J. H. |
| Dunn, M. C. | Early, J. V. | Read, C. L. |
| Glenn, J. C. | Spence, H. E. | Tharpe, J. A. |
| Overton, J. H., Jr. | Ormond, J. M. | Black, B. H. |
| McRae, W. V. | Myers, H. E. | Lewis, R. H. |
| Starnes, S. J. | Plyler, M. T. | |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

| | | |
|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| Clegg, W. L. | Jolliff, J. M. | Sneeden, J. W. |
| Thompson, A. L. | Davis, F. R. | Hurley, B. T. |
| Sawyer, L. E. | Spencer, C. L. | Fletcher, M. O. |
| Haas, O. C. | Whitehead, T. J. | Cuninggim, J. L. |
| McDonald, N. M. | Wood, G. C. | Stack, E. L. |
| Surratt, H. F. | Singleton, L. T. | Grant, R. R. |
| Richmond, I. S. | Guthrie, C. W. | |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

| | | |
|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Smith, H. C. | Lawrence, M. W. | Reynolds, G. L. |
| McLamb, McD. | Strickland, N. B. | Keeler, W. F. |
| Chester, H. A. | Brown, A. E. | Joyner, L. H. |
| Dimmette, J. W. | Maness, W. L. | Johnson, J. G. |
| Ashmore, H. R. | Ruark, H. G. | Caviness, C. H. |
| Barfield, R. W. | Joyner, F. B. | Atkinson, R. E. |
| Underwood, W. J. | Elliott, W. F. | Humble, J. C. |
| Merritt, B. O. | Worthington, J. K. | Hodges, M. F. |
| Parrish, L. L. | Brown, W. H. | Bundy, J. D. |

NEW BERN DISTRICT

| | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Russell, J. A. | Autry, J. D. A. | Harrell, H. L. |
| Hayman, L. D. | Miller, J. H. | Hurley, J. B. |
| Chaplin, A. L. | Robbins, C. W. | Vickers, T. G. |
| Robinson, B. P. | Howard, W. E. | Ormond, J. K. |
| Cade, W. A. | Russell, Leon | Boggs, C. S. |
| Shuller, E. R. | Kinlaw, G. C. | Stephenson, M. O. |
| Cowan, E. G. | Fitts, R. N. | |

RALEIGH DISTRICT

| | | |
|-----------------|----------------|------------------|
| Glass, H. I. | King, H. K. | Mathison, O. W. |
| Bradley, J. W. | Vaughan, W. N. | Patten, Walter |
| Culbreth, C. B. | Hethcox, R. L. | Barnes, A. S. |
| Hall, E. M. | Heath, C. F. | Watts, L. A. |
| Barbee, C. W. | Smith, J. L. | Walters, M. M. |
| Traynham, D. D. | Watson, W. J. | Davis, E. H. |
| Martin, J. A. | Hobbs, A. J. | Jerome, C. P. |
| Greene, J. T. | Jerome, R. L. | McWhorter, E. H. |
| Mercer, S. E. | Hinson, O. I. | Potter, J. W. |
| Dodd, E. D. | Dawson, R. G. | Yearby, N. C. |
| Cash, H. H. | Houston, B. H. | Watson, B. F. |

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

| | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Grant, T. McM. | Sharpe, D. M. | Durham, E. C. |
| Phillips, J. G. | Phipps, W. T. | Grant, N. W. |
| Brothers, L. C. | Hardwick, O. L. | Williams, A. M. |
| Howard, W. M., Jr. | Newton, P. F. | Porter, H. B. |
| Self, M. Y. | Tilley, L. A. | Glenn, E. C. |
| Walters, W. F. | House, T. H. | Towe, William |
| Starling, G. B. | Moser, R. E. L. | Draper, J. T. |
| Davis, H. L. | Neese, W. J. | Pattishall, L. B. |
| Boone, D. C. | Fields, P. H. | Thompson, H. S. B. |
| Gardner, M. R. | Boone, S. G. | Frank, J. W. |
| Lee, T. W. | Lee, A. C. | Goldston, C. W. |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

| | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Parker, A. S. | Whedbee, J. C. | Herbert, J. F. |
| Freeman, W. J. | Harrison, R. S. | Paschall, F. W. |
| Newton, R. Z. | Coble, J. F. | Cunningham, M. E. |
| Lineberger, J. W. | Harmon, J. C. | Harrell, J. W. |
| Warren, M. W. | Rogers, C. T. | Jones, C. A. |
| Fisher, E. B. | Thrift, C. T. | Usry, J. F. |
| Hill, E. L. | Phillips, C. N. | |
| Stott, J. D. | Barclift, C. D. | |

OTHER CONFERENCES

| | | |
|------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Barnhardt, J. H. | Ellerle, M. C. | Stanbury, W. A. |
| | Few, E. C. | |

NON-BENEFICIARY MEMBERS

DURHAM DISTRICT

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Durham—Duke Memorial | Roxboro—Long Memorial |
|----------------------|-----------------------|

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Ahoskie—Basnight Memorial | Hertford— |
| Ahoskie—Thompson Bible Class | W. H. Pitt |
| Aulander—J. R. Jenkins, Jr. | J. H. Towe |
| Bath—Asbury Church School | Manteo— |
| Bethany W. S. C. S. | Geo. A. Daniels |
| Belhaven—Board of Stewards | C. S. Meekins |
| Currituck— | Sky-Co Church School |
| Ebenezer Church School | Perquimans Charge |
| Mt. Zion Church School | Plymouth— |
| Elizabeth City— | W. S. C. S. |
| City Road Church School | Young Women's Circle |
| City Road Wesley Bible Class | |
| Fairfield—W. S. C. S. | Wanchese— |
| Mrs. Preston Swindell | Adult Men's Class |
| Gates Zone— | Children's Division |
| Gatesville W. S. C. S. | Ladies' Bible Class |
| Harrell's W. S. C. S. | Mrs. Green's Class |
| Kittrell's W. S. C. S. | Mrs. William's Class |
| Parker's W. S. C. S. | Reggie Tillett's Class |
| Philadelphia W. S. C. S. | Youth Fellowship |
| Savage's W. S. C. S. | W. C. Saunders |
| Hatteras—W. S. C. S. | Windsor W. S. C. S. |
| Ivey Austin | |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Siler City W. S. C. S.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Goldsboro—St. Pauls
Miss Hattie Dewey
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial
Ed Batchelor
J. H. Blount
M. K. Blount
Dr. F. P. Brooks
Frank M. Brown
Wyatt Brown
K. W. Cobb
B. B. Drum
Ficklen Arthur
J. G. Fleming
V. C. Fleming
L. B. Garriss
P. L. Goodson
Miss Addie Johnston
F. A. Jordan
J. B. Kittrell
Dr. M. B. Massey
W. P. Moore

Joe S. Moyer
H. L. Ormond
J. W. Overton
Dr. K. B. Pace
N. G. Raynor
H. C. Sugg
Joe Taft
W. H. Taft
R. R. Taylor
A. L. Tucker
J. H. Waldrop
Dr. J. L. Winstead
S. T. White
E. L. Willard
Woman's Society
Morehead City—C. S. Wallace
Mount Olive—Calypso—
Calypso W. S. C. S.
Mount Olive—Wesley Bible Class
The Ladies Aid Society

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Erwin—Class No. 10
Princeton—Mrs. W. P. Holt, Jr.
Micro—H. M. Fitzgerald
Princeton—
P. H. Joyner
W. G. Rowe
Woman's Society
Raleigh—
Edenton Street

Hon. Josephus Daniels
D. S. Willis
Fairmont—Miss Juanita Stott
Hayes Barton—W. S. C. S.
Trinity—W. S. C. S.
Smithfield—
Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Rogers
S. H. Stallings
Wendell—R. B. Whitley

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Bethel Charge—W. J. Smith
Conway Charge
Elm City—W. S. C. S.
Farmville Charge
J. T. Thorne
Halifax Charge
West Halifax Charge
Kenly Charge
Littleton Charge
Littleton Circuit
McKendree Charge
Middleburg Charge
Middleburg W. S. C. S.
Cokesbury W. S. C. S.
Shocco W. S. C. S.
Tabernacle W. S. C. S.
Northampton Charge
E. S. Bowers
Rich Square Charge
J. G. Madry
Roanoke Rapids Charge

Rocky Mount—Clarke Street
First Church
Marvin- St. Pauls
Rosemary Charge
Sandy Cross Charge
Scotland Neck Charge
Woman's Society
Seaboard Charge
Spring Church—Garysburg Charge
Spring Hope—Gibson Memorial
Stantonsburg Charge
W. H. Applewhite
Tarbor Charge
Woman's Society
Warren Charge
Whitakers Charge
Wilson—First Church
Col. J. F. Bruton
Geo. T. Stronach
Graham Woodard
C. D. Nelson

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Clinton W. S. C. S.
 Keener W. S. C. S.
 Fairmont Charge

Wilmington—
 Grace—W. A. McGirt
 Trinity—J. E. Willoughby

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The members of the North Carolina Council of Churches from the North Carolina Conference are pleased to present the following report on the work of the Council for the year just closed:

The North Carolina Council of Churches is entering its seventh year of service and is seeking in every way possible to fulfill its three-fold purpose, which is:

1. To promote fellowship and mutual understanding among the followers of Christ constituting the several Communion of North Carolina.
2. To serve as a medium of interchurch advice and counsel on matters affecting the progress of Christianity in the State.
3. To associate the Communion in such joint service as may achieve more effectively the objectives of the Christian religion.

While it would be impossible to list here or describe even in part the full program, the following are a few of the activities in which the Council is continually engaged:

WEEKDAY RELIGIOUS EDUCATION: The movement for the teaching of Bible in the public schools of the state has had a phenomenal growth during recent years. In 1936, the year of the Council's birth, only about six communities made some provision for Biblical instruction in the public schools. As a result of the cooperative efforts on the part of the Council members and representative leaders across the state, such Bible courses are now being offered in more than 160 public schools in approximately 85 North Carolina communities. The number of students being reached has grown from 816 to over 20,000.

RADIO MINISTRY: Aside from sponsoring such programs as "The Churches Make News," heard weekly over WPTF, Raleigh, and now beginning its fourth year, the Council has continually sought to raise the standard of religious radio broadcasting. This has come about through work with personnel of both radio stations and groups of interested individuals in the local communities.

NEWS SERVICE: Papers throughout the state continue to express their appreciation for the service the Council is rendering in the field of religious journalism. For two years now weekly releases of the news of the churches have gone to the daily and semi-weekly papers.

SPECIAL OBSERVANCES: The Council has assumed responsibility for the promotion of such observances as those recognized by the Methodist church and other Communion. Such observances as the following have been promoted by the medium of the press, radio, denominational paper and through local groups, including ministerial associations and councils of churches:

World-wide Communion Sunday
 Universal Bible Sunday
 Race Relations Sunday
 World Day of Prayer
 Rural Life Sunday
 And many others

STATE-WIDE STUDENT CONFERENCE: The Fourth Annual Student Conference, under the Council sponsorship, is scheduled to be held in Salisbury, November 19-21. These conferences are intended only for selected leaders among the college students and are designed to do for the students what the convocations do for ministers and other religious leaders; namely, develop a spirit of unity and fellowship across denominational lines.

BUREAU OF INFORMATION: The Council has been termed a "Bureau of Information" in that it is a clearing house for information which cannot be secured from other sources in the state.

CONCLUSION: The Council and the idea back of it is something more than an organization with headquarters in Durham, N. C. It is *the churches of North Carolina in action*. And whenever Christian men and women, regardless of denomination, class or color join together in doing those things that they cannot do separately, they become a part of the ecumenical movement.

We recommend that this report be incorporated in the Journal; the representatives again be named; and the Conference continue its financial contribution to this worthy organization.

(Signed) J. C. GLENN,
JOHN F. BRUTON,
J. M. CULBRETH,
E. L. HILLMAN,
C. E. HIX, JR.,
H. B. LEWIS,
J. M. ORMOND,
M. T. PLYLER
W. J. SMITH,
H. E. SPENCE,
S. J. STARNES.

We recommend the following for membership on the North Carolina Council of Churches as representatives of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church. E. L. Hillman, J. M. Ormond, J. C. Glenn, S. J. Starnes, H. E. Spence, W. J. Smith, W. L. Clegg, B. G. Childs, Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, F. S. Love, R. C. Fields, J. G. Phillips, and B. B. Slaughter.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

We, the members of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, assembled in the good city of Rocky Mount, wish to express our grateful appreciation to the pastor host, to the good people of Rocky Mount in general and to the members and friends of First Church in particular for their kindness, thoughtfulness, and most gracious hospitality during our stay here; we wish further to express our grateful appreciation to the Presiding Bishop, the secretarial staff, the guest speakers, the committees, the janitor, *The Evening Telegram*, and to all others who have contributed to make this a smooth running and successful Conference as well as a pleasant and profitable one. And with our sincere thanks we pray God's richest blessing upon every one.

(Signed) B. B. SLAUGHTER,
J. M. CULBRETH,
J. F. HERBERT.

RESOLUTION OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING OF NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Board of Ministerial Training of the North Carolina Annual Conference resolves:

First, That all the academic work required of its ministers, including the course of admission on trial, the courses for the classes for the four years and the Discipline required of B.D. graduates, to be taken with the correspondence school, Emory University;

Second, That the candidates for local preacher's license be required to take the course prescribed for said license with the correspondence school at Emory University instead of from the licensing committee at district conference.

(Signed) I. S. RICHMOND, Chairman,
C. D. BARCLIFT, Registrar.

RESOLUTION REGARDING OUR BOYS AND YOUNG WOMEN IN SPECIAL SERVICE OF THE NATION

Whereas, many of our young men and women have gone out from our Methodist Churches and homes to fight the battles of our country and are now scattered all over the world and

Whereas there are several of our Methodist ministers now serving as Chaplains in the Army and Navy of our country and ministering to the religious needs of the young men and women with whom they come in contact.

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the North Carolina Conference in session assembled:

1. That its membership be and it is hereby pledged to minister to and help alleviate the sadness caused by the separation of these who serve us and America and those left behind and to making their stay in service as pleasant as can be made.

2. That its membership be and it is hereby pledged to the undertaking of making the home church from which they have gone a church worthy of their loyalty and support when they return home.

3. That it do stand in silent reverence, praying God's blessing upon these, our young men and women who are serving us and their country and for their safe return to their homes and loved ones, sound in body, mind and soul.

(Signed) H. L. SWAIN.

RESOLUTION MAKING A REQUEST OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Motion:

That the Commission on World Service and Finance be instructed to study the question of the amount of surplus needed to be carried in the District Superintendent's Fund in order to insure regular payment of the District Superintendents' salaries, and report on this matter not later than the second business session of the next Annual Conference.

(Signed) H. G. RUARK.

RESOLUTION FROM BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Whereas certain property situated near Pinebluff, N. C. was deeded to the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference under agreement that the donors should use the proceeds from property during their lifetime, and

That the expenses of their burial in the State of New York be paid out of the proceeds of the sale of said property, and

Whereas, the North Carolina Conference has succeeded to the equity of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, the Western North Carolina Conference having relinquished its claim to the North Carolina Conference, and

Whereas, the property is now encumbered with some indebtedness which would seem to make it desirable to return to the donors the property under agreement which is satisfactory to the donors and those who advanced money.

The Trustees of the Conference request that they be given whatever authority is necessary after getting proper legal advice.

(Signed) R. L. FLOWERS, Chairman,
H. I. GLASS, Secretary.

RESOLUTION REGARDING REPORT OF BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND COMMITTEE ON THE ADEQUATE SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY

That there may be more liberty in and no penalty attached to special items in the askings of this Conference or the general church, we earnestly recommend that the action of the Conference in adopting reports from the Board of Hospitals and Homes, and the special committee on Adequate Support of the Ministry be revised or amended so that a new item shall be written into the list of "items deductible" in assessing for support of the orphanage, to read such specials as Golden Cross, Overseas Relief, Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Funds for Direct Ministry to our Soldiers.

We recommend that the same apply to the askings for Sustentation.

(Signed) F. S. LOVE,
S. J. STARNES,
J. M. ORMOND,
MRS. H. J. FAISON,
J. F. HERBERT,
H. K. KING,
W. A. PARSONS,
W. A. CADE,
Z. V. SNIPES,
F. B. JOYNER,
LEON RUSSELL,
MRS. W. C. CHADWICK,

RESOLUTION REGARDING CHURCH PROPERTY IN ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Whereas, the Atlantic-Blue Ridge Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church held title to three lots of land located in Washington Park, Beaufort County, North Carolina, in trust for the use and benefit of the said M. E. Church;

And, Whereas, since the consolidation of the M. E. Church and the M. E. Church, South, title to said property has vested in The Methodist Church of the North Carolina Conference;

And, Whereas, it is desirable and to the best interest of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church that said property be conveyed to the Trustees of the First Methodist Church of Washington, North Carolina;

And, Whereas, said trustees have agreed to accept title to said property and to pay off and discharge all indebtedness against the same;

Now, Therefore, be it resolved by the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church that the Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church be and they hereby are authorized, empowered and directed to execute a deed for said property to the Trustees of the First Methodist Church of Washington, North Carolina, which said deed shall contain a provision that the Trustees of the First Methodist Church of Washington, North Carolina, assume and agree to pay any outstanding indebtedness against said property.

(Signed) W. L. CLEGG,
H. C. SMITH.

RESOLUTION REGARDING CHURCH PROPERTY IN RALEIGH DISTRICT

Permission is hereby asked of the Conference to apply \$800.00 or less of the proceeds of the sale of Robert's Chapel and Calvary Churches on the Stem Charge, Raleigh District to the repair of the parsonage of the Charge and the reconditioning of Stem Church. The proceeds of the sale of this property to the United States Government are now held by the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Conference for the Stem Charge.

(Signed) H. I. GLASS.

MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

PROVIDING FOR KINDERGARTENS IN METHODIST CHARGES

The North Carolina Conference respectfully memorializes the General Conference to authorize as a part of the educational program of our church KINDERGARTENS in those communities and churches where the need and demand warrant and the physical equipment makes feasible, and that the Boards of Education of the General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conferences promote as a Christian vocation and educate a teaching personnel in our colleges and universities to conduct such schools according to approved educational standards and from the viewpoint and in the spirit of Evangelical Christianity.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. A. CADE,
M. T. PLYLER.

QUESTION OF THE USE OF TOBACCO

We, the members of the North Carolina Conference, in session at Rocky Mount, N. C., November 2-5, 1943, memorialize the General Conference to clarify the position of our Church on the question of the use of tobacco by removing from the Discipline Section 4, of Paragraph 212, and that part of Section 3, Paragraph 283, which reads "and shall have agreed to abstain wholly

from the use of tobacco;" or, by provision of a rule requiring of all ministers in active relationship a pledge to abstain from the use of tobacco.

(Signed) COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS AND CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

D. E. EARNHARDT,
R. G. DAWSON,
W. C. MARTIN,
R. F. MUNNS,
E. C. MANESS,
E. R. SHULLER,
B. D. CRITCHER,
J. L. SMITH,
H. G. RUARK,
H. E. MYERS
F. W. PASCHALL.

MEMORIALS TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

LAKE JUNALUSKA ASSEMBLY GROUNDS

Inasmuch as Lake Junaluska Assembly is the only summer assembly ground owned by the Methodist Church in the Southeastern Jurisdiction, we hereby memorialize the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference at its next session to provide means through annual apportionments to the several Annual Conferences of said Jurisdiction for funds to maintain the assembly grounds and to make from time to time urgent and important improvements. The said apportionments are to be distributed among the Annual Conferences on the basis of membership and pastoral salaries in order that the Assembly may have adequate annual support.

(Signed) B. G. CHILDS.

JURISDICTIONAL BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

1. There shall be a Jurisdictional Board of Missions and Church Extension in the Southeastern Jurisdiction, auxiliary to the General Board of Missions and Church Extension, composed of the effective Bishops of the Jurisdiction, one preacher and one layman (man), elected by each Conference in the Jurisdiction on nomination of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension, and one woman elected by each annual Conference in the Jurisdiction on nomination of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service. The Board shall meet annually and shall elect such officers and committees as it deems necessary to its work.

2. The duties of the Board shall be both promotional and administrative. It shall (1), promote the missionary interests of the Church, in cooperation with the Joint Division of Education and Cultivation of the General Board of Missions and Church Extension, and (2), provide for the missionary interests and institutions within the Jurisdiction, in cooperation with Boards of Missions and Church Extension of the various Annual Conferences.

1. In promoting the missionary interests of the Church the Jurisdictional Board, through its Executive Secretary, shall;

(1) Provide for the distribution of missionary literature and circulation of the general missionary periodical.

(2) Organize and promote an annual missionary institute in each district, in cooperation with the District Superintendent, Conference and District Mission-

ary Secretaries, and the proper conference and district officers of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

(3) Promote annually a school of missions for the whole congregation in each local church, using the book prepared or recommended for such schools by the general section of the Joint Division of Education and Cultivation, in cooperation with the pastor and the proper organizations and officers in the church.

(4) Promote the organization of a Church Board of Missions and Church Extension in each church.

(5) Hold annually or biennially a Jurisdictional Missionary Council.

(6) Cooperate in carrying out within the Jurisdiction of all the plans and programs of the Joint Division of Education and Cultivation.

2. In providing for the missionary interests and institutions within the Jurisdiction the Board shall survey the missionary needs of the Jurisdiction and prepare a program and policy of missionary administration based thereon. It shall endeavor to support all the missionary work in the Jurisdiction which cannot be supported by the Annual Conference, giving preference to those causes and projects which have inter-conference relationships, and it may ask the General Board of Missions and Church Extension to support any work which cannot be supported by the Jurisdictional Board. It shall cooperate with and endeavor to give financial support to the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church. It shall cooperate with the Annual Conference Boards of Missions with reference to missionary work within the Conference, the relation of the Conference Boards to Jurisdictional missions, and plans for bringing the Conference Missions to self-support.

3. The work of the Jurisdictional Board shall be financed by apportionments to the Conference, Districts and Charges of the Jurisdiction, through the process prescribed for the collection of such funds. The Board shall prepare a budget and submit the same for the approval of the World Service Committee of the Jurisdiction and the Jurisdictional Conference.

4. There shall be an Executive Secretary of the Board elected quadrennially by the Jurisdictional Conference on nomination of the Jurisdictional Board or the Committee on Missions and Church Extension of the Jurisdictional Conference. He shall be the executive officer of the Board and shall conduct its correspondence and administer its work. His duties shall be to maintain an office at the headquarters of the Board, carry on missionary cultivation and promotional work in the Jurisdiction in cooperation with the Joint Division of Education and Cultivation and in accordance with its plans and program, travel throughout the Jurisdiction in the interest of missions, visit the Annual Conference sessions and cooperate with the Conference Boards of Missions and Church Extension, supervise and administer the missionary work of the Jurisdiction, organize, conduct and promote missionary councils, institutes, and summer schools and conferences, and do any and all things to promote missions within the Jurisdiction and discharge the duties of the Board. The various conference missionary secretaries, shall constitute an advisory cabinet for the Executive Secretary and they shall confer and cooperate in all matters pertaining to missionary work.

5. The headquarters of the Jurisdictional Board shall be at Atlanta, Ga.

(Signed) F. S. LOVE,
J. M. ORMOND.

SALARIES OF MINISTERS IN SPECIAL SERVICE

In accordance with Paragraph 814 of the 1940 Discipline of the Methodist Church, I submit the following information about the salaries of ministerial members of the Conference in special service in the Conference year 1942-43.

| <i>Name</i> | <i>Position</i> | <i>Salary</i> |
|---|-----------------|---------------|
| M. E. Cunningham, Associate Director of Leadership Education, General Board of Education | | \$3,300.00 |
| Walter Patten, President, Louisburg College | | 3,300.00 |
| A. S. Barnes, Superintendent, Methodist Orphanage | | 3,600.00 |
| R. W. Bradshaw, Conference Secretary of Education | | 3,300.00 |
| M. O. Fletcher, General Manager, Tayloe Hospital | | 3,300.00 |
| L. A. Watts, Religious Director, State Prison System | | 2,700.00 |
| C. D. Nelson, Secretary, Y. M. C. A. | | 4,200.00 |

The Chaplains in the Army and Navy receive the regular salary of the ranks that they hold.

The salary of the Superintendent of the Oxford Orphanage, and the salaries of the ministers of the Conference serving as professors in Duke University, are not given. The Trustees of these institutions, for obvious reasons, do not make public the salaries of their employees.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) THOMES McM. GRANT, Secretary.

Memoirs

TIMOTHY ALEXANDER SIKES

By J. H. Shore

Rev Timothy Alexander Sikes, lived and served his course in time, and entered into the eternal world, February 4, 1943, from Wrightsville Beach, N. C., while on a visit to his son, John H. Sikes.

He was born January 5, 1860 on a farm in Union County, the son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Sikes.

He was married May 18, 1891, to Miss Ada Flow, who survives him. There were born to this union the following children: Dr. Earl R. Sikes, Professor of Economics at Dartmouth College, New Hampshire; John H. Sikes, Claude A. Sikes and three children who died in infancy.

The funeral services were held Sunday afternoon, February 7th from the First Methodist Church in Charlotte, N. C., with the following ministers officiating: Revs. J. H. Armbrust, pastor of Central Methodist Church, Monroe; Dr. G. Ray Jordan, Howard P. Powell, and W. B. Davis.

He united with the Methodist Church in early boyhood, and was educated at the Weddington Academy in Union County and at Concordia College (Lutheran), Concordia, N. C.

He was engaged in newspaper work for some years, most of the time with the Charlotte Observer.

He joined the Western North Carolina Conference at the session held at Concord in 1898.

In 1920 he became the business manager of the North Carolina Christian Advocate, coming to the Advocate under the editorship of Dr. Gilbert T. Rowe, and served in this capacity for seven years and rendered faithful and devoted service.

He was ordained a Deacon in 1901 and ordained an Elder in 1903.

He served, with great devotion the following charges in his ministry: Belmont, Spencer, Dilworth, Siler City, Hamlet, Hertford, Burlington, Beaufort, Kenly, Clayton, Franklinton, Roxboro, Louisburg, Edenton, Scotland Neck, and Ayden.

He was a member of the General Conference, which met in Memphis in 1926.

He was retired from active work in 1938, and was making his home in Monroe, N. C., at the time of his passing. Brother Plyler has written of his work with the Advocate at the time they were associated together in the office, "He was a capable business manager and popular with the office force."

He read good books and stored up his mind with the best literature, which made him an interesting and entertaining conversationalist.

Brother Sikes had a fine approach to people and on every charge that he served, he made strong and lasting friends.

He was a good, sound gospel preacher and never turned aside from his high commission to merely entertain his hearers but confined himself in preaching the eternal verities of truth as revealed in the Word of God.

He spoke with the voice of authority, and when the people heard him, they knew that they were listening to a man of God, who had an experimental knowledge of the mind of Jesus Christ.

He loved the Methodist Church intensely, but was never narrow, but brotherly and fraternal with Christians of all denominations.

I wish to pay a personal tribute to the memory of this man of God as I knew him in the closest intimacy:

We were the strongest of friends for many years, and always shared the complete confidence of each other, and while at times did not see eye to eye on secondary policies, this did not affect for a moment the love and respect that we had for each other.

Time, distance or absence never affected our friendship, and lasted from the first time that we met until he passed away. We had made special arrangements for a number of years to room together at the Annual Conference, and at the last session of the Conference, held at Wilson, he was present for one day and night, and we held sweet communion together and talked far into the night about the church that we both had loved and served for many years.

He was then in a precarious state of health, and spoke a number of times of his translation of which he seemed to have a presentment that the time was drawing near.

I knew him in the days of his vigor of physical strength, and now the frost of autumn was about to fall upon him, I could observe very clearly that there was a beautiful ripening for the sunset that he could almost see with the illumination of the setting.

Among the last things that he said to me before we parted for the last time, "I love God and I love everybody."

There was not a doubt or a fear as he approached "the valley of Jordan" and he was ready to cross and go up to receive the crown of eternal life.

He spent a few years in the retired relation to the Conference, during which time, as Bishop John C. Kilgo said of a close friend, "he just walked up and down the banks of the Jordan, looking for a place to cross." He loved to talk about the great preachers that he had known in the two Conferences, and he has now joined them and they are "resting under the shade of the trees."

GEORGE H. BIGGS

By H. C. Smith

Brother George H. Biggs, an honored member of the North Carolina Conference, was born in Cumberland County near Hope Mills, N. C., July 12, 1856, and died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. A. B. Trogdon, Star, N. C., February 13, 1943. The funeral service was conducted by his pastor, Rev. J. W. Page, assisted by Rev. H. C. Smith, and we laid him to rest in the cemetery in Wadesboro. During his life of eighty-five years this country passed through the horrors of the Civil War, the south lived through the hardships of the reconstruction days, we passed through a world war and a world wide depression, and had entered another world war. It is no little thing to say of one who lived through such a period of the history of the world that, "He kept the faith." Brother Biggs not only kept the faith but it had become so vital in his life that it kept for him "in the evening it was light."

Even when I had only a conference acquaintance with him I felt sure that his always neat appearance and his noble face were the outward expressions of an inner strength and purity. In 1928 I was sent to the Rockingham District and he was pastor at Laurel Hill. It was in that relationship that I came really to know and appreciate him. I saw him meet the great testing trial of losing his good wife. He met that trial with the strength that only comes through long association with the Great Comforter. I found that he knew God other than by hearsay. He believed that his Master would keep that which he had committed to Him, and he had committed all to Him. When he retired in 1931 his name was of course before the cabinet. Bishop Mouzon said to us, "Brethren let us not do anything to hurt Brother Biggs, he is a perfect gentleman." That was high praise but I knew that it was not too high.

Brother Biggs worked with the railroad in Wadesboro until he was about forty years old before he entered the ministry. He first joined the Methodist Protestant Conference and served as pastor in Enfield, Seagrove, Why Not, and Halifax Circuits. He joined the North Carolina Conference in 1909 and served Montgomery Circuit, Elizabeth Circuit, Roberdell Circuit twice, Lumberton, Ellerbe, Newton Grove, Bladen, Goldston, Laurel Hill, and Mamers Circuits. His story, as he told it to me, of how he walked and served the Montgomery Circuit when it covered the whole county, is a story of sacrifice and devotion that few of his younger brethren know.

Brother Biggs was married to Miss Margaret Anne Northcott, June 26, 1884. There were ten children, six of whom are still

living: Mrs. Eliza Lyon, Mrs. Raymond Davis, Mrs. A. B. Trogdon, Miss Mary Biggs, B. F. Biggs, and W. C. Biggs.

It was one of the blessings of my life to have known and to have been associated with this man of God. He perhaps never knew how much his life meant to me.

DAVID ISHAM GARNER

By H. Freo Surratt

The Rev. David Isham Garner, son of Oliver and Maggie Way Garner, was born in Randolph County near Liberty, N. C., February 19, 1892, and died March 23, 1943, Route 1, Mebane, N. C. The funeral services were conducted at the First Church, Mebane by Rev. T. B. Hough, Dr. S. W. Taylor, and Dr. F. W. Paschall and interment was in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, N. C.

Brother Garner attended High School at Haw River and received training at Elon College and Westminster Theological Seminary. He was admitted into the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, November 1922, at Henderson, N. C., and was ordained November, 1926, at Greensboro, N. C. He served as minister 18 years the following charges: Rockingham and Why Not Circuits, English Street, High Point; Randolph Circuit, Saint Paul, Greensboro; Concord and Mebane, and after the merging of the three Methodist Churches he ministered to the Milton and Belhaven Circuits of the North Carolina Conference.

Mr. Garner was married twice. The first marriage was to Miss Sarah Elizabeth Hughes, April 12, 1914, and to this union were born two children, Ruth Elizabeth who died at two years of age, and John Albert who survives his father. The second marriage was to Miss Carrie Lee Mabry, November 29, 1931, who survives her husband.

In an appraisal of the life of Brother Garner it might be said that he was a good man. He was very devout and entered into the duties of the pastorate with earnestness. The charges he served were greatly benefited by his consecrated leadership. He was quiet in nature and did not seem to seek advancement for himself, but he gave himself willingly to the cause of Christ. He will be remembered as having very strong convictions pertaining to the Christian way of life. Truly as he was faithful to the duties assigned him here he will be rewarded in the life hereafter.

J. P. BROSS

By O. W. Dowd

Rev. J. P. Bross was born February, 1876, in Thompson, Georgia, and died April 6, 1943, in Norfolk, Virginia. His parents were Mr. Wesley C. Bross and Mrs. Albea Bross. Rev. J. P. Bross was

twice married. One daughter to the first marriage survives him, Mrs. D. K. Deans of Norfolk, Va.

His second marriage on May 31, 1929, was to Miss Inis Reid of Nashville, Tenn.

Brother Bross was admitted into the South Georgia Conference at Sandersville in 1903. Was ordained Deacon in 1906, was ordained Elder in 1910, and served the Church as an active itinerate Methodist preacher for thirty-four years. He served in Georgia, Texas and in North Carolina. I could not secure a list of all the appointments he served. I know some of them: Wanchese, Halifax, Currituck, and Troy.

He rendered great service to Louisburg College. He was a most effective campaign worker for students. Scores of girls and boys were influenced to attend college at Louisburg and also at Salemburg College by his fine and faithful service. He raised money for Maxton College when it was a Methodist institution. Brother Bross was a tireless worker in any charge to which he was sent.

So far this is a rough sketch of a very useful life. His was not an easy road; he struggled for every mile he covered. He was never a pessimist or defeatist. Being very resourceful and diligent he found a way out to meet the delicate and difficult tasks of life. I rarely ever heard him complain about the hardships of the Methodist itineracy. He was a real optimist if I ever saw one. The best is yet to be. It was even that way after he retired. But he did not retire to sit down in an easy rocking chair. He worked on to supplement his small pension. As a minister he belonged to old school of theological thinking. His knowledge of Law enabled him to do some fine concise logical thinking. He never left his audience without something very definite and worth-while to think about. He fed the sheep and shepherded the lambs. In his earlier days the churches prospered greatly under his leadership.

He hated sin, sham, hypocrisy, he loved the sinner and pointed him to the lamb of God that taketh away the sin of the world. Brother Bross stood for something greater than himself. He loved persons as well as causes for which he labored.

He had a special sermon I liked so much and he loved to preach it. "I know Him in whom I have believed and am persuaded that He is able to keep that which I have committed unto Him against that day."

J. P. Bross did not take his religion lightly. What he believed, he believed with all his heart and sought to translate his creed into conduct. Hence his Christian courage to stand for truth and righteousness. He drew upon great resources for the deep convictions by which he lived and labored. He had deep convictions concerning God, man, sin, righteousness, and redemption. Hence

his devotion and the consecration of his long and useful life. So religion was more than a philosophy with him, it was right-living and Christian service.

A beautiful story is told of three sons sent out by their father to make an exploring trip up the mountain side, and to bring back specimens of their journey. The first son came back with beautiful flowers from the mountain side. The second son returned with rare stones from farther up the mountain. The third son came back with no flowers, with no gems, but he said: "Fathèr, I climbed on and on till I reached the top of the mountain. There I caught sight of the sea." So the subject of this sketch cared little for the tangible, for this world's goods. He dealt in the intangible; he endured as seeing Him who is invisible. He caught sight of the sea of life and into that larger life, with expanding horizons he has entered into that land that is fairer than day, where the stars forever shine, where flowers never fade, where fellowships are unbroken.

"Well done, good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of the Lord."

"Now the laborers task is o'er
Now the battle day is past
Now upon the farther shore
Lands the voyager at last
Father, in thy gracious keeping.
Leave we now thy servant sleeping."

WALTER HERBERT PAVY

By Chancie D. Barclift

Walter Herbert Pavy was born June 13, 1882 at Stowford Hill, near Trowbridge, Wilts, England, a son of Robert Pavy and his wife, Amelia Haddrell Pavy.

He attended the following elementary and preparatory schools in England: Derry Hill, Cirencester, Shepscombe and Chepstow.

He was converted and received into the Wesleyan Methodist Church at Walcot Wesleyan Chapel, Bath, in February, 1899. Serving the Bath Circuit as a local preacher from 1899 to 1905, he preached his first sermon in the Bath Easton Wesleyan Chapel, September 7, 1899, at the age of seventeen. Also, during this period he was special subject master at Kingswood School, Bath. In 1905-1906 he was assistant at St. Peter's, Leeds. In this city mission work he gained much experience in street preaching and in visiting and serving in the slum areas.

He came to Canada on September 7, 1906 with a party of young men who had volunteered for the Canadian ministry under the guidance of Dr. J. S. Woodsworth. Accepted as a candidate for

the Methodist ministry in the Saskatchewan Conference in June, 1907, he served the following appointments: Greenville, Moosomin District, September 1906 to June 1907; Kennedy, Moosomin District, July 1907 to June 1908; Craven, Regina District, July 1908 to September 1908; first minister in charge of the newly organized All Peoples' Institute, Winnipeg, from June 1909 to December 1911; student pastor of Epworth Methodist Church, Port Arthur, Ontario, part of the year 1912. (In October 1908, he entered Wesley College, Winnipeg, Canada, and was graduated from it in Theology in May, 1913.)

He was ordained a Methodist minister on June 8, 1913 at the Saskatchewan Conference at Saskatoon. He then served the following charges: Imperial, 1913-1915; Kinistino, 1915-1916. In October, 1916 he enlisted in the Canadian Army and, being rendered physically unfit for active service from an injury received during training, served as a Y. M. C. A. worker at St. Charles Camp, Winnipeg, in 1917 and at Port Arthur Armories part of 1918. He was given the rank of honorary Captain and Chaplain the latter part of 1918, and served on many troop ships until demobilization.

In October, 1919, he was appointed to the Manitoba Conference to organize the religious and social work in the coal docks' section of Port Arthur. Here he carried on a general social service program among the Ukrainians, Poles and Italians. His ministry to every phase of human need to these non-Anglo-Saxon peoples was quite fruitful for a number of years.

When the United Church of Canada was formed, thus leaving many men without charges, he transferred to the Maine Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, U. S. A., on April 29, 1927. His appointments in that Conference were: Conway Center, N. H.; Saco Valley United Parish, Me.; Mt. Forist Church, Berlin, N. H.; and Danforth, Me. In December, 1938, he became pastor of the Free Grace Methodist Episcopal Church at Harker's Island, North Carolina, and was formally transferred from the Maine Conference to the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, on February 1, 1939. Moreover, pending union, he was appointed in December, 1938 pastor, also, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, on Harker's Island. He served these two churches jointly for one year. With union, he became a member of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, and served these appointments: Epworth, Wilmington, November, 1939 to November, 1940; Town Creek Charge, November, 1940, until he was transferred to a heavenly appointment two and one-half years later.

On August 20, 1923 in Toronto, Canada, he married Miss Irene Maude, the daughter of the Reverend and Mrs. William H. Maude of the Wesleyan Methodist Church of England. She died on June 5,

1935, and was buried in Berlin, N. H., where they were serving then. With high fidelity, she joyously walked with her husband in paths of consecrated labors that often led to places that were difficult but which, for them, because they interpreted life with love, became a sunny road, flecked only with the satisfaction of hard tasks well done.

Brother Pavy's life was characterized by simplicity, sincerity and hard work. Possessing intellectual vigor, his preaching was of high order. He was gifted in the ministry of music. Always a faithful shepherd to his people, he sought to know and to interpret unto them the mind of Christ and the will of God. With the heart of a brother, he looked around him and out upon the world through the eyes of his Master and embraced in his love and service the members of all races. He was a great advocate of the social gospel, a staunch enemy of the liquor traffic and an unfailing friend to the needy. An excellent Boy Scout leader, he gave fine emphasis to the interests of youth. He spent much time with the children and young people of his charges, and they heard him gladly and followed him readily to the enrichment of their lives in Christ.

While riding his bicycle in the frosty chill on Friday morning, April 16, 1943, to keep a chapel appointment at the Bolivia school in Brunswick County, he died suddenly of a heart attack. Thus another prophet of a long road—a road that reached from Bath in England to Brunswick in North Carolina—heard the welcome, "Well done." As he thus rode into immortality, three thousand miles from the land of his birth, the many thousands that his life of selfless service had touched along the way mourned his passing and shall for a long time rise up to bless his memory.

Funeral services were held from the Zion Methodist Church, Town Creek, Saturday afternoon, April 17, by the Reverend A. S. Parker, District Superintendent of the Wilmington District, assisted by the Reverends R. S. Harrison, J. F. Herbert, and C. D. Barclift. On the following Tuesday afternoon from the Mt. Forist Methodist Church, Berlin, N. H., other funeral services were held by several ministers there, including some of his close friends of the other years. They tenderly laid his body to rest beside that of his wife in the cemetery of that city, but their good deeds live on after them and their spirits, released from the tenements of clay, are alive forevermore. He is survived by a sister, Miss Constance Pavy, and a brother, Harold Pavy, both of Reading, England.

It was good to be known as his friend and to have him visit one's home. His sunny smile, cheerful disposition and optimistic outlook brightened the day, lightened the load and made fellowship a real sacrament.

"At end of love, at end of life,
At end of hope, at end of strife,
At end of all we cling to so,
The sun is setting—must we go?

At dawn of love, at dawn of life,
At dawn of peace that follows strife,
At dawn of all we long for so,
The sun is rising—let us go!"

FRANCIS BOYD PEELE

By J. H. Shore

Rev. Francis Boyd Peele, came to his translation in time, and entered into the glorified service of his Lord and Master, from Watt's Hospital in Durham, N. C., June 24, 1943.

He took just one short step across the boundary line to "be forever with his Lord."

He was born in Scotland County, N. C., May 16, 1889, the son of the late Andrew H. Peele and Mrs. Nora Jane Gibson Peele, and passed away at the age of fifty-four years.

He was one of the following brothers and sisters, Rev. Clarence C. Peele, a member of the Upper South Carolina Conference; Dr. David D. Peele, editor of the Southern Christian Advocate and the Dean of Columbia College, Bishop W. Walter Peele, in charge of the Richmond Area of the Methodist Church, Raymond Peele, Gibson, N. C., Mack Peele, Columbia, S. C., Mrs. D. C. Lytch, Gibson, N. C.

There was one brother, Jonathan Peele, a lawyer and member of the State Legislature, who died in 1916.

One sister, Mrs. Mary Peele Ritter, wife of Rev. H. C. Ritter, was a missionary, with her husband for some years, died a few years ago.

His first wife was Miss Lila Grey Branch of Fayetteville, N. C., by whom he left one daughter, Miss Francis Grey Peele of Durham, N. C.

His second wife was Miss Margaret Sikes of Fayetteville, N. C., who with two children survive, Carlyle Boyd Peele and Miss Louise Peele, with one grand child, Gerald Loman Peele.

Brother Peele was converted and joined the Methodist Church in 1922, was licensed to preach, admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference the same year, at the session held in Raleigh.

He was ordained Deacon at Wilmington in 1924, and an Elder in Durham in 1926.

He served the following charges in the North Carolina Conference:

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Biscoe | 1923-1926 |
| Fairmont | 1927-1930 |
| Siler City | 1931-1934 |
| Selma | 1935-1938 |
| Durham Circuit | 1939-1940 |
| Person Circuit | 1941-to June, 1943 |

Brother Peele was no ordinary man, having a fine heredity and being endowed with a strong mind, which from the time of his entrance in the Kingdom of God, he cultivated by a prayer life, reading the best literature, and thinking on the verities of eternal truth.

He possessed a truly marvelous insight into human nature which was a great asset to him in the work of the pastorate and the ministry, in his approach to the individual person. From the time that he gave his heart to God, and his life to the service of his Lord and Master, he never wavered in his devotion to the work to which God had called him.

He never for a moment failed to give the strictest attention to every activity of the church and was always faithful to his ordination vows.

There came to him in his conversion a profound experience of the deep things of God, and the power of Jesus Christ to save sinners.

He "never conferred with flesh and blood," but asked at once "Lord, what wilt Thou have me to do."

The two outstanding elements in his whole ministry, were the Divine authority of a Christian experience, and a consuming passion to serve humanity.

He loved people, and was never so happy, as praying with the sick, comforting the sorrowing and the bereaved, and the cry of human need never reached his ear and heart, that he did not go at once to relieve.

He possessed a wonderful capacity for making friends and fastened them to him with hooks of steel.

He was always absolutely sincere and was as free from guile as Nathaniel.

There was nothing of the perfunctory in his ministry, but he kept himself nerved to the utmost of this strength in the performance of every obligation that came to him in his call from God.

During the last twelve months, he met his appointment and preached with increasing spiritual power, when almost unable physically, to stand in the pulpit, but he kept on smiling at his friends, while suffering the greatest pain.

This explains why his friends expressed such great surprise

when the end same, after what they thought was such a "short sickness."

Understanding human nature as he did, he excelled in the solution of the many problems and difficult situations that often arise in the work of the pastorate.

The people in every charge that he served, rise up and call his memory blessed, as a man with "the mind of Jesus Christ" in always going about doing good.

Measured by the calendar, his was not a long life, but measured by "the life more abundant," he lives in the lives of the multitudes, whom he touched and who knew and loved him.

He was serving Person Charge when the summons came and all classes of people, in the church and out of the church, mourn his passing and are heard to say "how much we shall miss him." Many of us will never be the same in our Christian lives, since we came under the influence of his sanctified smile, and the kind deeds that he never failed to render to some of us.

The celebration of his victory was held in Durham and his body laid to rest in the family cemetery at Gibson. The services were conducted by his District Superintendent, Dr. F. S. Love, Rev. W. V. McRae and this writer, with the committal service read at the grave by his friend Dr. H. C. Smith, District Superintendent of the Fayetteville District. His friends brought or sent many beautiful flowers to place on his casket. These will soon fade and die, but the flowers of affection given to his memory will never fade or die. We did not tell him good bye, as he had just entered another sphere of service, we were content to wait the time when we shall say good morning at the dawn of the eternal day.

MRS. O. I. HINSON

By E. D. Weathers

Mrs. Stella Ford Hinson, wife of the Reverend O. I. Hinson of the North Carolina Conference was born June 16, 1876, in Nashville, Tenn. Her death terminated a long period of declining health, closing days of which were extremely critical and her suffering intense. She passed to her reward at 6:10 o'clock, Saturday evening, January 2, 1943, from her home, 106 East Markham Avenue, Durham, North Carolina.

Stella Ford Hinson came from the finest ancestral stock of the Old South. Her father, Benjamin C. Ford, came of the Colonial culture, Old Virginia, while her mother, Stella Pope Ford, was transplanted from the cultural atmosphere of Alabama. They established their home in Nashville, Tenn., where Mrs. Hinson was born. Added to her fine family inheritance, she grew up in the cultural city of Nashville, Tenn., was educated in the City Schools

and then continued her training at Ward Belmont College. Later she attended a finishing school in Boston, where she specialized in Culinary Art and Kindergarten, becoming a specialist in these fields. She early gave promise of a literary career and became a frequent contributor to various leading magazines.

When she married the Reverend O. I. Hinson, January 30, 1907, she was teaching in Nashville, Tenn. From this time until her death, she gave herself unselfishly to the Methodist itineracy. Her greatest contribution, however, to the cause of Christ was not manifest in a public manner. Due to declining health, her major work of necessity had to be done in and through her home influence. To her home and family, she gave herself with an enthusiastic abandon. Her cultural training and specialized skill enabled her to be at home in the best social circles and her chief delight was in contributing to the happiness and pleasure of others. The doors of her parsonage home, be it large or small, were open to her friends and those in need of a friendly touch. Her mind was a veritable storehouse of information, which she was glad to share with others. Her deep insight into life and ready wit made her a most welcome person in any group. Those who knew her best loved her most, for to know her was to appreciate and love her.

Stella Ford Hinson leaves behind her a husband, the Reverend O. I. Hinson, now serving the Bahama Charge, and a daughter, Miss Ellie Ford Hinson who teaches in the Durham City Schools. Her friends are scattered afar for her life has been an inspiration to many of all ages.

Surely life is richer and the privilege to serve a greater blessing because Stella Ford Hinson has lived and continues to live in the memory of those who knew and loved her.

MRS. W. A. JENKINS

By Rev. H. C. Smith

As women have sought to make their contribution to human progress, they have entered nearly every field of service. They have given a good account of themselves too. But it is still true that their greatest contribution is in the Christian boys and girls which they give to society. In the family of Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Jenkins there were five boys who have become successful in their chosen work. Rev. T. R. Jenkins of our Conference is one of them. W. C. and R. E. are successful business men in Durham and Southport. Dr. S. S. and Dr. W. A. are Research Chemist, and Research Botanist respectively in Baltimore, Maryland and Chatham, Virginia.

Brother Jenkins died when much of the education of these boys was yet to be provided for.

The other day, September 6, while a patient in the Laurinburg Hospital, sister Jenkins slipped away to be with her loved ones and her Lord over there. Her kind of greatness did not make the headlines in life, and so in death the world did not take much notice of her contribution to its life. But when the returns are all in, the sacrifice she made as the wife and widow of a Methodist preacher, when all the people she has helped are known, and the service she will render through her boys is all added up there will be another story to tell.

Mrs Jenkins was born just at the close of the Civil War. In her childhood she knew the poverty of those reconstruction days in the South. She was married in 1888 and their first years in the ministry was during those depression days of the early 1890's. Her husband died in 1911 and left her to be mother and father to the boys, and so her life was never one of ease. But through it all she fought a good fight, she kept the faith, and now has entered her reward.

When we think of what she did with what she had to do with, we may not only say that she did what she could, but she did what she "couldn't." We pray that a double portion of her beautiful spirit may rest upon her boys and their families, and upon us who had the good fortune to know her.

The funeral services were held in the parsonage at Maxton, conducted by the writer. She was buried beside her husband at Town Creek Church in Brunswick County. Revs. R. S. Harrison and D. P. Conyers conducted the service there.

Roll of Dead

Died Conference year 1939-40

J. M. Wright
F. E. Dixon
W. C. Merritt
J. M. Lowder
H. T. Coley
R. A. Bruton
E. N. Harrison
J. B. Hurley

Died Conference year 1940-41

N. H. D. Wilson
J. T. Gibbs
W. H. Townsend
F. M. Shamburger
J. M. Rhodes
G. T. Adams

Died Conference year 1941-42

H. M. Jackson
J. H. Buffaloe
A. J. Groves

Died Conference year 1942-43

T. A. Sikes
G. H. Biggs
D. I. Garner
J. P. Bross
Walter Pavy
F. B. Peele

| List Number | CHARGES | MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | Total Full Mem- bers—Active | Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident |
|-------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Infants Baptized | All Others Baptized | Preparatory Mem- bers Received | Remaining on Roll at End of Year | Full Members Re- ported Last Year | Received from Pre- paratory Members | Received on Pro- fession of Faith | Received by Transfer and Otherwise | Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise | | | |
| 1 | Alamance | | 22 | | | 616 | | 21 | 15 | 12 | 564 | 7 | |
| 2 | Andrews Chapel | | | | | 51 | | | 31 | 1 | 48 | 3 | |
| 3 | Bahama | 3 | 36 | | | 634 | 31 | 36 | 6 | 37 | 589 | 8 | |
| 4 | Brooksdale | 4 | 22 | | | 659 | | 23 | 16 | 17 | 599 | 82 | |
| 5 | Burlington—Davis Street | 3 | 35 | | | 883 | | 38 | 32 | 32 | 801 | 120 | |
| 6 | Front Street | 4 | 14 | | | 1256 | | 21 | 58 | 35 | 1154 | 144 | |
| 7 | Webb Avenue | | | | | 447 | | 5 | 3 | 12 | 402 | 4 | |
| 8 | West Burlington | | 16 | | | 482 | | 10 | 9 | 7 | 470 | 30 | |
| 9 | Burlington Circuit | | 13 | 16 | | 597 | | 18 | 9 | 7 | 617 | 12 | |
| 10 | Bynum | | 11 | | | 641 | | 17 | 3 | 20 | 629 | 12 | |
| 11 | Carrboro | | | | | 490 | | | 2 | 52 | 383 | 53 | |
| 12 | Cedar Grove | 3 | 39 | | | 808 | | 41 | 7 | 3 | 853 | | |
| 13 | Chapel Hill | 5 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 410 | | 12 | 25 | 20 | 394 | 3 | |
| 14 | Duke's Chapel | | 6 | 4 | 4 | 198 | 4 | 5 | 61 | 7 | 247 | 1 | |
| 15 | Durham—Branson Mem. | 7 | 20 | 10 | | 513 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 386 | 15 | |
| 16 | Calvary | 15 | 15 | | | 760 | | 15 | 25 | 25 | 700 | 74 | |
| 17 | Carr | 3 | 16 | | | 642 | | 16 | 21 | 17 | 462 | 200 | |
| 18 | Duke Memorial | 14 | 24 | 13 | | 1616 | 13 | 41 | 90 | 73 | 1355 | 333 | |
| 19 | Lakewood | 5 | 16 | | | 234 | | 21 | 24 | 3 | 276 | | |
| 20 | Trinity | 10 | 16 | | | 1364 | | 25 | 82 | 48 | 1042 | 383 | |
| 21 | West Durham | 4 | 15 | | | 885 | | 15 | 12 | 23 | 780 | 103 | |
| 22 | Durham Circuit | 1 | 13 | 2 | | 775 | | 21 | 17 | 18 | 741 | 5 | |
| 23 | Eno | 3 | 1 | | | 139 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 109 | 32 | |
| 24 | Fountain Place | 2 | | | | 123 | | | | 6 | 100 | 11 | |
| 25 | Glen Raven | 8 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 164 | | 11 | 4 | 2 | 150 | 2 | |
| 26 | Graham | 6 | 16 | 14 | | 703 | | 16 | 26 | 16 | 625 | 104 | |
| 27 | Haw River | 6 | 6 | | | 326 | | 6 | 9 | 3 | 296 | 43 | |
| 28 | Hillsboro | 1 | 5 | | | 625 | | 5 | 4 | 2 | 581 | 5 | |
| 29 | Leasburg | 2 | 25 | 26 | | 642 | | 26 | 5 | 21 | 463 | 183 | |
| 30 | Mebane | 4 | 3 | | | 660 | | 3 | 4 | 7 | 574 | 86 | |
| 31 | Milton | 2 | 8 | 3 | | 526 | | 8 | 2 | 29 | 432 | 77 | |
| 32 | Mount Herman | | 6 | | | 968 | | 10 | 4 | 26 | 954 | 14 | |
| 33 | Mount Tirzah | | 7 | | | 612 | | 8 | 6 | 10 | 415 | 203 | |
| 34 | Orange | 2 | | | | 846 | | 3 | 4 | 23 | 773 | 5 | |
| 35 | Person | 10 | 15 | | | 844 | | 26 | 7 | 36 | 760 | 87 | |
| 36 | Pittsboro | 5 | 5 | | | 653 | | 5 | 7 | 14 | 501 | 150 | |
| 37 | Rougemont | | 6 | | | 256 | | 6 | 3 | 3 | 220 | 43 | |
| 38 | Roxboro—Long Memorial | 8 | 3 | | | 694 | | 8 | 20 | 30 | 642 | 50 | |
| 39 | Roxboro Circuit | | 5 | | | 422 | | 7 | 6 | 4 | 370 | 63 | |
| 40 | Saxapahaw | | 10 | 10 | | 610 | 10 | | 4 | 20 | 457 | 147 | |
| 41 | Sweptonville | | 17 | | | 630 | | 20 | 21 | 9 | 599 | 63 | |
| 42 | Yanceyville | 6 | 27 | | | 729 | | 30 | 12 | 11 | 662 | 98 | |
| Totals | | 152 | 539 | 120 | 18 | 26133 | 68 | 627 | 702 | 750 | 23175 | 3604 | |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

| List Number | CHARGES | Infants Baptized | All Others Baptized | Preparatory Mem- bers Received | Remaining on Roll at End of Year | Full Members Re- ported Last Year | Received from Pre- paratory Members | Received on Pro- fession of Faith | Received by Transfer and Otherwise | Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise | Total Full Mem- bers—Active | Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident |
|-------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Ahoskie | 2 | 7 | | | 290 | | 8 | 20 | 38 | 224 | 56 |
| 2 | Aulander | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 238 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | 173 | 6 |
| 3 | Bath | 3 | 1 | | | 306 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 180 | 120 |
| 4 | Belhaven | 1 | | | | 237 | | | 43 | 13 | 212 | 53 |
| 5 | Chowan | 1 | 1 | | | 283 | | 1 | | 5 | 275 | |
| 6 | Columbia | | 4 | | | 465 | | 4 | 2 | 7 | 374 | 90 |
| 7 | Creswell | | 4 | | | 339 | | 4 | 2 | 7 | 338 | |
| 8 | Currituck | | | | | 386 | | 1 | 2 | 10 | 314 | 63 |
| 9 | Edenton | 1 | 2 | | | 278 | | 2 | 4 | 3 | 230 | 57 |
| 10 | Elizabeth City—City Road | 7 | 5 | | | 552 | | 5 | 9 | 8 | 458 | 100 |
| 11 | First Church | 9 | 5 | | | 1179 | | 5 | 24 | 27 | 900 | 287 |
| 12 | Gatesville | 3 | 5 | | | 481 | | 6 | 2 | 11 | 408 | 70 |
| 13 | Hatteras | 8 | | | | 352 | | 7 | 5 | 1 | 363 | |
| 14 | Hertford | 9 | 18 | 6 | 23 | 413 | | 26 | 10 | 5 | 444 | |
| 15 | Kinnakeet | 12 | 1 | | | 347 | | 8 | 5 | 7 | 288 | 63 |
| 16 | Kitty Hawk | | 8 | | | 256 | | 8 | | | 192 | 72 |
| 17 | Manteo | 13 | 8 | | | 405 | | 14 | 27 | 6 | 346 | 9 |
| 18 | Mattamuskeet | 2 | 5 | 6 | 31 | 358 | | 8 | 1 | 12 | 304 | 5 |
| 19 | Moyock | | 1 | | | 354 | | 4 | 1 | 8 | 322 | 29 |
| 20 | Murfreesboro | 2 | 12 | | 1 | 402 | | 12 | 7 | 15 | 255 | 15 |
| 21 | North Gates | | 6 | | | 608 | | 7 | 8 | 22 | 551 | 50 |
| 22 | Pasquotank | 11 | 12 | | | 710 | | 12 | | 9 | 518 | 193 |
| 23 | Perquimans | | 35 | | | 808 | | 39 | 32 | 36 | 820 | 23 |
| 24 | Plymouth | 4 | 7 | | | 371 | | 7 | 28 | 12 | 243 | 157 |
| 25 | Roper | 2 | 11 | | | 407 | | 11 | 3 | 8 | 336 | 77 |
| 26 | South Camden | 1 | 15 | | | 370 | 2 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 386 | |
| 27 | South Mills | 12 | 31 | | | 616 | | 31 | 8 | 4 | 505 | 140 |
| 28 | Stumpy Point | | | | | 488 | | | | 18 | 257 | 213 |
| 29 | Swan Quarter | | | | | 458 | | | 50 | 6 | 355 | 147 |
| 30 | Wanchese | 14 | 2 | | | 471 | | 6 | 2 | 2 | 312 | 167 |
| 31 | Washington | 10 | 30 | 16 | 28 | 1022 | | 32 | 22 | 18 | 960 | 98 |
| 32 | Williamston | 1 | 4 | | | 391 | | 4 | 4 | 15 | 361 | 20 |
| 33 | Windsor | 4 | 4 | | | 322 | | 5 | 4 | 6 | 290 | 33 |
| Totals | | 133 | 246 | 29 | 83 | 14963 | 3 | 299 | 346 | 361 | 12494 | 2750 |

TABLE NO. 1

DURHAM DISTRICT

| Number Licensed to Preach this Year | Local Preachers | Subscribers to Christian Advocate | Subscribers to Conference Organ | CHURCH PROPERTY | | | | | | INSURANCE | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|
| | | | | Church Buildings | Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land | Indebtedness on Church | Number of Parsonages | Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land | Indebtedness on Parsonage | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | List Number |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 5 | 16000 | | 1 | 3700 | | | 6000 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 2 | 20 | 4 | 4000 | 1550 | | | | | 4000 | | | | | 2 |
| | | 1 | 10 | 5 | 34000 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 12500 | | | | | 3 |
| | | 5 | 30 | 5 | 38000 | | 1 | 4100 | | | 18500 | | | | | 4 |
| | | 33 | 26 | 1 | 31163 | | 1 | 12988 | 3400 | 300 | 2400 | | | | | 5 |
| | | 1 | 14 | 1 | 75000 | | 1 | 10000 | | 1500 | 42500 | | | | | 6 |
| | | 2 | | 2 | 32000 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 14500 | | | | | 7 |
| | | 1 | 23 | 5 | 20000 | | 1 | 4500 | 2200 | | 8000 | | | | | 8 |
| | | 1 | 17 | 5 | 14500 | | 2 | 4300 | | | 11500 | | | | | 9 |
| | | 1 | 25 | 4 | 22000 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 67000 | | | | | 10 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 52 | 5 | 21000 | | 1 | 4500 | 1068 | | 4500 | | | | | 11 |
| | | 4 | 61 | 1 | 44000 | | 1 | 3500 | | | 17500 | | | | | 12 |
| | | 6 | | 4 | 230500 | | 1 | 7000 | 1400 | | 63000 | | | | | 13 |
| | | 1 | 11 | 1 | 31000 | | 1 | 9000 | 3680 | | 25000 | | | | | 14 |
| | | 4 | 40 | 1 | 53000 | | 1 | 5000 | | | 21200 | | | | | 15 |
| | | 1 | 20 | 1 | 50000 | | 1 | 6000 | | | 21500 | | | | | 16 |
| | | 3 | 90 | 1 | 28900 | | 2 | 15200 | | | 25600 | | | | | 17 |
| | | 3 | 12 | 1 | 501814 | | 1 | 10000 | | 187100 | 427000 | | | | | 18 |
| | | 2 | 8 | 1 | 6000 | | 1 | 6000 | 100 | 1250 | 7500 | | | | | 19 |
| | | 1 | 35 | 1 | 400000 | 30000 | 1 | 14000 | 6259 | | 184000 | | | | | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 4 | 90000 | | 1 | 8000 | | | 61000 | | | | | 21 |
| | | 1 | 45 | 4 | 23000 | | 1 | 7100 | | | 12200 | | | | | 22 |
| | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3000 | | | | | | 1500 | | | | | 23 |
| | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2000 | | | | | 19000 | | | | | | 24 |
| | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6000 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 2500 | | | | | 25 |
| | | 3 | 42 | 2 | 21500 | | 1 | 5000 | | | 15000 | | | | | 26 |
| | | 9 | 15 | 2 | 18000 | | | | | | 9000 | | | | | 27 |
| | | 1 | 46 | 4 | 29500 | | 1 | 5000 | | 4000 | 16075 | | | | | 28 |
| | | 42 | 8 | 5 | 19500 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 55000 | | | | | 29 |
| | | 13 | 11 | 6 | 13000 | | 2 | 8500 | | 8000 | 13500 | | | | | 30 |
| 1 | 2 | 40 | 4 | 4 | 20500 | | 1 | 4500 | | | 9500 | | | | | 31 |
| | | 1 | 12 | 5 | 15000 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 8000 | | | | | 32 |
| | | 1 | 30 | 4 | 22000 | | 1 | 3000 | | 600 | 7500 | | | | | 33 |
| | | 1 | 58 | 5 | 23500 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 9100 | | | | | 34 |
| | | 3 | 20 | 5 | 25000 | | 1 | 11000 | | | 20750 | | | | | 35 |
| | | 4 | 10 | 3 | 16000 | | 1 | 3500 | | 2500 | 5000 | | | | | 36 |
| | | 2 | 60 | 1 | 9500 | | 1 | 1500 | | | 6165 | | | | | 37 |
| | | 1 | 12 | 3 | 87500 | | 1 | 15000 | | | 40000 | | | | | 38 |
| | | 1 | 18 | 6 | 20000 | 2500 | 1 | 4000 | | | 5500 | | | | | 39 |
| | | 1 | 23 | 6 | 12000 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 7000 | | | | | 40 |
| 7 | 20 | 202 | 1090 | 120 | 2193382 | 34050 | 41 | 234388 | 18107 | 225250 | 1324390 | | | | 41 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 47 | 5 | 51000 | 1 | 8000 |  | 1000 | 28000 | 42 |

TABLE NO. 1

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----|-----|--------|-----|--------|------|----|--------|------|-------|--------|---|------|------|----|----|
| 1 | 17 | 2 | 44000 | 1 | 5000 | | | 24500 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1 | 15 | 4 | 17250 | 1 | 3500 | | | 15000 | | | 1 | | 2000 | | | 2 |
| 1 | 22 | 3 | 10600 | 1 | 1000 | | | 5500 | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 1 | 20 | 2 | 6000 | 2 | 4000 | | | 3500 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 2 | 10 | 4 | 12500 | 1 | 3000 | | | 4100 | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | 9 | 4 | 35100 | 1 | 3000 | | | 5500 | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | 6 | 6 | 13000 | 1 | 1500 | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | 8 | 4 | 4750 | 1 | 1500 | | | 3975 | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | 18 | 1 | 12500 | 1 | 4000 | | | 11000 | | 50 | | | | | | 9 |
| 12 | 7 | 1 | 40000 | 1 | 5000 | | | 15000 | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 2 | 9 | 1 | 115000 | 1 | 3500 | | | 83500 | | 1300 | | | | | | 11 |
| 1 | 25 | 4 | 26000 | 1 | 4000 | | | 12000 | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | 46 | 4 | 12500 | 1 | 2500 | | | 3000 | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 1 | 36 | 1 | 85000 | 1 | 8500 | | | 11000 | | 10000 | | | | | | 14 |
| 1 | 26 | 3 | 8000 | 1 | 1500 | | | 6700 | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 1 | 8 | 4 | 12100 | 1 | 2500 | | | 9250 | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 2 | 32 | 1 | 10000 | 1 | 3000 | | | 6500 | | 400 | | | | | | 17 |
| 8 | 8 | 4 | 29600 | 1 | 1500 | | | 7000 | | 200 | | | | | | 18 |
| 1 | 10 | 2 | 30000 | 1 | 3000 | | | 14500 | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 2 | 20 | 4 | 18000 | 1 | 3000 | | | 8100 | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 10 | 15 | 3 | 34000 | 1 | 10000 | | | 8000 | | 1000 | | | | | | 21 |
| 1 | 16 | 5 | 20200 | 1 | 4500 | | | 1500 | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 1 | 9 | 2 | 18200 | 1 | 3500 | | | 1500 | | | 1 | | 150 | | | 23 |
| 18 | 16 | 3 | 22500 | 1 | 2500 | | | 6500 | | 1200 | | | | | | 24 |
| 1 | 18 | 5 | 14000 | 1 | 3600 | | | 3700 | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 1 | 16 | 3 | 14000 | 1 | 2000 | | | 1000 | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 5 | 38 | 4 | 14000 | 1 | 3000 | | | 5000 | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | 7 | 4 | 12400 | 2 | 4000 | | | 6700 | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | 22 | 4 | 26500 | 2 | 4000 | | | 1000 | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 14 | 21 | 1 | 10300 | 1 | 4000 | | | 7500 | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 1 | 4 | 2 | 75000 | 1 | 5000 | | | 51500 | | 5000 | | | | | | 31 |
| 1 | 20 | 2 | 17000 | 1 | 5500 | | | 15800 | | 3000 | | | | | | 32 |
| 8 | 49 | 3 | 13000 | 1 | 4000 | | | 8900 | | 60 | | | | | | 33 |
| 1 | 5 | 108 | 620 | 102 | 819800 | 1840 | 34 | 116100 | 3100 | 25910 | 368225 | 2 | | 2150 | 90 | |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

| List Number | CHARGES | MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | Total Full Mem- bers—Active | Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident |
|-------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Infants Baptized | All Others Baptized | Preparatory Mem- bers Received | Remaining on Roll at End of Year | Full Members Re- ported Last Year | Received from Pre- paratory Members | Received on Pro- fession of Faith | Received by Transfer and Otherwise | Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise | | | |
| 1 | Aberdeen-Vass | | | | | 520 | | 24 | 38 | 8 | | 483 | 9 |
| 2 | Biscoe | 7 | 13 | | | 551 | | 13 | 15 | 14 | | 480 | 8 |
| 3 | Broadway | | 10 | | | 683 | | 11 | 18 | 16 | | 635 | 6 |
| 4 | Caledonia | 3 | 1 | | | 380 | | | 2 | 3 | | 280 | 9 |
| 5 | Carthage | 8 | 3 | | | 637 | | 11 | 13 | 19 | | 619 | 2 |
| 6 | Ellerbe | 1 | 3 | | | 834 | | 43 | 10 | 9 | | 878 | |
| 7 | Fayetteville—Downing St. | | 37 | 24 | | 56 | | 37 | 24 | 3 | | 90 | 2 |
| 8 | Hay Street | 28 | 11 | | | 1551 | | 22 | 70 | 68 | | 1275 | 30 |
| 9 | Johnson Memorial | | 13 | | | 47 | | 4 | 11 | 4 | | 56 | |
| 10 | Person Street-Calvary | 4 | 35 | | | 798 | | 35 | 39 | 8 | | 582 | 27 |
| 11 | Fayetteville Circuit | 1 | 12 | | | 1072 | | 12 | 5 | 8 | | 1081 | |
| 12 | Glendon | | 6 | | | 554 | | 6 | 30 | 29 | | 351 | 210 |
| 13 | Goldston | 3 | 16 | | | 699 | | 19 | 1 | 12 | | 562 | 14 |
| 14 | Hamlet | 18 | 17 | | | 863 | | 18 | 45 | 32 | | 779 | 11 |
| 15 | Hemp | | 4 | | 21 | 258 | | 4 | 5 | 2 | | 246 | 19 |
| 16 | Hemp Circuit | | 15 | | | 659 | | 15 | 5 | 23 | | 444 | 21 |
| 17 | Jonesboro | | 2 | | | 624 | | 17 | 10 | 4 | | 592 | 5 |
| 18 | Laurel Hill | 8 | 11 | | | 637 | | 17 | 6 | 4 | | 512 | 144 |
| 19 | Laurinburg | 5 | 3 | | | 674 | | 17 | 28 | 16 | | 607 | 9 |
| 20 | Maxton | 4 | 3 | | | 259 | | 3 | 3 | 11 | | 237 | 17 |
| 21 | Mount Gilead | 3 | 4 | | | 465 | | 7 | 6 | 21 | | 353 | 104 |
| 22 | Mount Gilead Circuit | 2 | 5 | 6 | | 407 | | 6 | 2 | 8 | | 407 | |
| 23 | Parkton | | 15 | | | 602 | | 11 | 16 | 14 | | 615 | |
| 24 | Pinebluff | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 264 | | 2 | 12 | 9 | | 253 | 16 |
| 25 | Raeform | 6 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 594 | | 9 | 34 | 4 | | 378 | 25 |
| 26 | Red Springs | | 2 | | | 353 | | 3 | 12 | 19 | | 291 | 58 |
| 27 | Roberdell | 4 | 10 | | | 743 | | 20 | 4 | 33 | | 734 | |
| 28 | Rockingham | 11 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 753 | | 11 | 27 | 40 | | 650 | 101 |
| 29 | Rockingham Circuit | 2 | 40 | | | 1009 | | 51 | 46 | 28 | | 910 | 168 |
| 30 | Rowland | | 9 | 9 | | 480 | | 9 | 9 | 6 | | 342 | 150 |
| 31 | St. John-Gibson | 1 | 20 | | | 434 | | 28 | 14 | 8 | | 387 | 81 |
| 32 | Sanford | 9 | 8 | | | 1127 | | 22 | 45 | 18 | | 1076 | 100 |
| 33 | Siler City | 10 | 19 | | | 583 | | 20 | 25 | 38 | | 474 | 116 |
| 34 | Siler City Circuit | | 28 | 12 | | 593 | | 24 | 9 | 3 | | 469 | 154 |
| 35 | Stedman | 1 | 5 | | | 373 | | 5 | 4 | 10 | | 284 | 88 |
| 36 | Troy | 3 | 11 | | | 476 | | 11 | 6 | 6 | | 487 | |
| 37 | Troy Circuit | | | | | 560 | | | | 2 | | 368 | 190 |
| 38 | West End | 3 | 9 | | | 560 | | 18 | 11 | 6 | | 260 | 323 |
| Totals | | 150 | 454 | 67 | 36 | 22732 | | 585 | 660 | 577 | 19527 | 3873 | |

NEW BERN DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------------|-----|-----|----|---|-------|--|-----|-----|-----|-------|------|-----|
| 1 | Atlantic | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 358 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 295 | 66 |
| 2 | Aurora | | | | | 538 | | | 68 | 5 | | 432 | 169 |
| 3 | Ayden | | | | | 312 | | | 8 | 9 | | 212 | 99 |
| 4 | Beaufort | 14 | 15 | | | 577 | | 20 | 12 | 11 | | 486 | 112 |
| 5 | Dover | 2 | 12 | | | 609 | | 12 | 8 | 13 | | 462 | 154 |
| 6 | Fremont | | | | | 672 | | 1 | 32 | 5 | | 602 | 98 |
| 7 | Goldsboro—St. Paul | 11 | 16 | | | 1355 | | 28 | 28 | 46 | | 1162 | 183 |
| 8 | Goldsboro Circuit | | 37 | | | 736 | | 40 | 7 | 7 | | 667 | 109 |
| 9 | Greenville—Jarvis Memorial | 2 | 26 | | | 1257 | | 50 | 49 | 33 | | 1142 | 181 |
| 10 | Grifton | | 3 | | | 349 | | 8 | 5 | 7 | | 234 | 121 |
| 11 | Grimesland | 1 | 2 | | | 443 | | 2 | | 4 | | 385 | 56 |
| 12 | Hookerton | | 24 | | | 603 | | 25 | 3 | 10 | | 539 | 82 |
| 13 | Jones | 1 | 5 | | | 622 | | 5 | 5 | 11 | | 437 | 184 |
| 14 | Kinston—Queen Street | 10 | 17 | | | 1216 | | 28 | 37 | 45 | | 986 | 250 |
| 15 | LaGrange | 2 | | | | 617 | | | 2 | 2 | | 420 | 197 |
| 16 | Marshallberg | | | | | 242 | | | 2 | | | 210 | 34 |
| 17 | Morehead City | 4 | 7 | | | 678 | | 10 | 16 | 9 | | 517 | 178 |
| 18 | Morehead Circuit | 15 | 15 | 13 | | 372 | | 15 | 7 | 6 | | 237 | 151 |
| 19 | Mt. Olive-Calypso | 8 | 5 | | | 557 | | 13 | 13 | 6 | | 446 | 131 |
| 20 | Mt. Olive Circuit | 1 | 28 | | | 1042 | | 28 | 11 | 11 | | 763 | 307 |
| 21 | New Bern—Centenary | 14 | 17 | | | 1301 | | 50 | 45 | 75 | | 1016 | 305 |
| 22 | Newport | 3 | 12 | 12 | | 463 | | 12 | 3 | 10 | | 337 | 131 |
| 23 | Ocracoke-Portsmouth | 12 | | | | 333 | | 8 | 8 | 5 | | 310 | 34 |
| 24 | Oriental | 2 | 12 | | | 369 | | 12 | 9 | 15 | | 147 | 228 |
| 25 | Pamlico | | 2 | | | 377 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 207 | 174 |
| 26 | Pikeville—Elm Street | 1 | 10 | | | 486 | | 10 | 1 | 5 | | 310 | 182 |
| 27 | Pink Hill | | 4 | | | 561 | | | 26 | 1 | | 502 | 85 |
| 28 | Riverside-Bridgeton | 6 | 40 | | 6 | 617 | | 42 | 46 | 19 | | 605 | 71 |
| 29 | Seven Springs | | 18 | | | 614 | | 18 | 1 | 3 | | 432 | 198 |
| 30 | Snow Hill | | | | | 562 | | 6 | 15 | 33 | | 418 | 132 |
| 31 | Straits-Harker's Island | 2 | | | | 239 | | | | 3 | | 209 | 27 |
| 32 | Vanceboro | | 7 | | | 541 | | 8 | 2 | 7 | | 401 | 143 |
| 33 | Walstonburg | 2 | 23 | | | 171 | | 23 | 4 | | | 184 | 14 |
| Totals | | 114 | 356 | 28 | 6 | 19759 | | 480 | 480 | 421 | 15712 | 4586 | |

TABLE NO. 1

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

| Number Licensed to Preach this Year | Local Preachers | Subscribers to Christian Advocate | Subscribers to Conference Organ | CHURCH PROPERTY | | | | | | INSURANCE | | | | | List Number | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|
| | | | | Church Buildings | Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land | Indebtedness on Church | Number of Parsonages | Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land | Indebtedness on Parsonage | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | | Loss Collected |
| | 1 | 16 | 42 | 3 | 81000 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 45000 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 13 | 18 | 4 | 49000 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 23500 | | | | | 2 |
| | | 1 | 27 | 4 | 16000 | | | | | | 6750 | | | | | 3 |
| | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 19000 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 12700 | | | | | 4 |
| | | 1 | 15 | 3 | 29000 | | 2 | 6500 | | 5000 | 21000 | | | | | 5 |
| | | 1 | | 5 | 12700 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 3000 | | | | | 6 |
| | | | 2 | | 6000 | | | | | | 3000 | | | | | 7 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 | 1 | 90000 | | 2 | 25000 | | | 51800 | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | 1 | 4000 | | | | | | 2000 | | | | | 9 |
| | | | 25 | 4 | 11000 | | 1 | 3000 | 700 | | 7300 | | | | | 10 |
| | | 3 | 19 | 4 | 19000 | | 1 | 5000 | | | 7500 | | | | | 11 |
| | | | 6 | 4 | 10400 | | 1 | 2000 | | | 5000 | | | | | 12 |
| | | | 8 | 6 | 11000 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 4000 | | | | | 13 |
| 1 | | 2 | 15 | 2 | 50000 | | 1 | 3600 | | | 43000 | | | | | 14 |
| 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 26000 | | 1 | 1500 | | | 10000 | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | 4 | 10650 | | 1 | | 500 | | 4000 | | | | | 16 |
| | | | 17 | 2 | 18000 | | 1 | 2200 | | | 10000 | | | | | 17 |
| | | | 14 | 6 | 21000 | | 1 | 2000 | | | 15000 | | | | | 18 |
| | | 22 | 15 | 1 | 70000 | | 1 | 10000 | | | 39000 | | | | | 19 |
| | | 3 | 15 | 1 | 25000 | | 1 | 5000 | | 2000 | 27750 | | | | | 20 |
| | | 26 | 20 | 2 | 52000 | | 1 | 5000 | | | 17500 | | | | | 21 |
| | | 1 | 4 | 6 | 9000 | | 1 | 4300 | | | 1500 | | | | | 22 |
| | | 1 | 12 | 5 | 17500 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 4500 | | | | | 23 |
| | | 1 | 16 | 3 | 16950 | | | | | 856 | 9550 | | | | | 24 |
| | | 1 | 24 | 2 | 20000 | | 1 | 4000 | | 3000 | 8000 | | | | | 25 |
| | | 7 | 15 | 1 | 21000 | | 1 | 4000 | | 1000 | 8500 | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | 4 | 13500 | | | 3000 | | | 5000 | | | | | 27 |
| | | 2 | 60 | 1 | 85000 | | 1 | 15000 | | | 39000 | | | | | 28 |
| | | 1 | 16 | 5 | 26000 | | 1 | 4000 | | 100 | 14100 | | | | | 29 |
| | | 1 | 21 | 4 | 24500 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 21000 | | | | | 30 |
| | | | 6 | 2 | 14000 | | 1 | 6000 | | | 13500 | | | | | 31 |
| | 47 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 80000 | 6500 | 1 | 15000 | 2000 | | 64000 | | | | | 32 |
| | 2 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 50000 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | 3 | 10 | 7 | | 10600 | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | 3 | 19 | 4 | | 12900 | | 1 | 3000 | | 600 | 3000 | | | | | 35 |
| | 1 | 34 | 1 | | 88500 | | 1 | 7500 | | | 32500 | | | | | 36 |
| | | 14 | 7 | | 36700 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 8500 | | | | | 37 |
| | 3 | 21 | 5 | | 12000 | | 1 | 2000 | | | 6000 | | | | | 38 |
| | 8 | 168 | 652 | 120 | 1168900 | 6500 | 35 | 163600 | 3200 | 12556 | 601700 | | | | | |

TABLE NO. 1

NEW BERN DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|----|-----|-----|---------|------|----|--------|------|------|--------|---|--|-----|------|----|
| | | 5 | 7 | 4 | 8500 | 450 | 1 | 2500 | | | 3000 | 1 | | 500 | 1000 | 1 |
| | 1 | | 17 | 3 | 8500 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 3000 | | | | | 2 |
| | | 3 | 13 | 5 | 22000 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 16500 | | | | | 3 |
| | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 36500 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 22000 | | | | | 4 |
| | | 3 | 16 | 5 | 21500 | | 1 | 1500 | | | 9900 | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | 4 | 35000 | | 1 | 7000 | | | 11000 | | | | | 6 |
| | | 2 | 27 | 1 | 98000 | | 1 | 15000 | | | 88000 | | | | | 7 |
| | | 1 | 29 | 5 | 18000 | | 1 | 6000 | | | 13000 | | | | | 8 |
| | | 2 | 55 | 1 | 75000 | | 1 | 17000 | | | 72000 | | | | | 9 |
| | | 1 | 10 | 3 | 13000 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 4000 | | | | | 10 |
| | | | 17 | 4 | 15000 | | 1 | 4000 | 700 | 500 | 5000 | | | | | 11 |
| | | 1 | 25 | 4 | 18500 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 15200 | | | | | 12 |
| | | 1 | 11 | 6 | 20000 | | 1 | 4000 | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | 1 | 25 | 2 | 200000 | | 1 | 18000 | | | 110000 | | | | | 14 |
| | | 1 | 8 | 5 | 10000 | | 1 | 5000 | | 2500 | 5500 | | | | | 15 |
| | | | 30 | 2 | 12000 | | 1 | 3000 | 140 | | 2750 | | | | | 16 |
| | 1 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 75000 | | 1 | 10000 | | | 27500 | | | | | 17 |
| | | 1 | 26 | 5 | 20000 | 5400 | 1 | 3000 | | | 7000 | | | | | 18 |
| | | 2 | 26 | 2 | 35000 | | 1 | 5000 | | 2000 | 18000 | | | | | 19 |
| | | | 23 | 6 | 62000 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 37500 | | | | | 20 |
| | | 5 | 39 | 1 | 135000 | | 1 | 15000 | | | 94500 | | | | | 21 |
| | | 1 | 53 | 5 | 16000 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 11000 | | | | | 22 |
| 2 | | 3 | 4 | 2 | 22000 | | 1 | 1550 | | | 8000 | | | | | 23 |
| | | 1 | 9 | 4 | 15000 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 8000 | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | 5 | 17800 | | 1 | 3000 | 550 | | 9500 | | | | | 25 |
| | 1 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 14000 | | 2 | 4500 | | 400 | 4950 | | | | | 26 |
| | | | 12 | 5 | 25000 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 9500 | | | | | 27 |
| | | 3 | 27 | 6 | 34100 | 150 | 1 | 4000 | | 50 | 10000 | | | | | 28 |
| | | 5 | | 6 | 10900 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 4400 | | | | | 29 |
| | | 1 | 25 | 4 | 46500 | | 1 | 2500 | | 2200 | 21500 | | | | | 30 |
| | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 7000 | | 2 | 2500 | | | 500 | | | | | 31 |
| | | | 12 | 3 | 6750 | | 1 | 1000 | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | 1 | | 18 | 2 | 10500 | | | | | | 5750 | | | | | 33 |
| 2 | 7 | 47 | 609 | 120 | 1164050 | 6000 | 33 | 168050 | 1390 | 7650 | 658450 | 1 | | 500 | 1000 | |

RALEIGH DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

| List Number | CHARGES | MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | Infants Baptized | All Others Baptized | Preparatory Members Received | Remaining on Roll at End of Year | Full Members Reported Last Year | Received from Preparatory Members | Received on Profession of Faith | Received by Transfer and Otherwise | Removals by Transfer and Otherwise | Total Full Members—Active | Total Full Members—New and Old |
| 1 | Apex-Macedonia | 1 | 18 | ... | ... | 223 | ... | 21 | 21 | 9 | 165 | ... |
| 2 | Bailey | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 941 | ... | 10 | 8 | 16 | 782 | 1 |
| 3 | Benson | 1 | 8 | ... | ... | 251 | ... | 8 | 2 | 43 | 160 | 1 |
| 4 | Carey | ... | ... | ... | ... | 413 | ... | 9 | 10 | 22 | 300 | 1 |
| 5 | Clayton | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 371 | ... | 8 | ... | 2 | 250 | 1 |
| 6 | Creedmoor | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 688 | ... | 8 | 4 | 17 | 683 | ... |
| 7 | Dunn—Divine Street | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | 561 | ... | 6 | 25 | 27 | 425 | 1 |
| 8 | Erwin | 1 | 9 | ... | ... | 428 | ... | 14 | 3 | 11 | 341 | ... |
| 9 | Four Oaks | ... | 11 | ... | ... | 539 | ... | 11 | 6 | 17 | 379 | 1 |
| 10 | Franklinton | 1 | 12 | ... | ... | 450 | ... | 12 | 6 | 9 | 419 | ... |
| 11 | Fuquay | ... | 22 | ... | ... | 1034 | ... | 22 | 22 | 14 | 1064 | ... |
| 12 | Garner | 1 | 12 | ... | ... | 743 | ... | 16 | 11 | 13 | 749 | ... |
| 13 | Granville | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 535 | ... | 11 | 5 | 6 | 505 | ... |
| 14 | Henderson—First Church | 12 | 14 | ... | ... | 1212 | ... | 19 | 51 | 152 | 892 | 2 |
| 15 | City Road—White Mem. | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 313 | ... | 12 | 4 | 8 | 321 | ... |
| 16 | Lillington | 1 | 21 | 21 | ... | 367 | ... | 21 | 4 | 6 | 267 | 1 |
| 17 | Louisburg | 2 | 7 | ... | ... | 463 | ... | 10 | 4 | 20 | 415 | ... |
| 18 | Louisburg Circuit | ... | 13 | ... | ... | 538 | ... | 13 | 7 | 2 | 475 | ... |
| 19 | Mamers | ... | 42 | ... | ... | 761 | ... | 47 | ... | 34 | 468 | 3 |
| 20 | Millbrook | 3 | 6 | ... | ... | 449 | ... | 7 | 29 | 6 | 381 | ... |
| 21 | Moncure | 2 | 9 | ... | ... | 440 | ... | 12 | 4 | 12 | 392 | ... |
| 22 | Newton Grove | ... | 23 | ... | ... | 715 | ... | 23 | 15 | 16 | 591 | 1 |
| 23 | Oxford | 7 | 15 | ... | ... | 856 | ... | 15 | 6 | 18 | 693 | 1 |
| 24 | Oxford Circuit | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 1293 | ... | 12 | 12 | 13 | 1155 | 1 |
| 25 | Princeton | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 274 | ... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 247 | ... |
| 26 | Raleigh—Edenton Street | 17 | 48 | ... | ... | 3206 | ... | 76 | 238 | 208 | 2341 | 9 |
| 27 | Fairmont | 4 | 31 | 7 | ... | 470 | ... | 36 | 65 | 17 | 519 | ... |
| 28 | Hayes-Barton | 5 | 9 | ... | ... | 581 | ... | 14 | 87 | 39 | 602 | ... |
| 29 | Jenkins Memorial | ... | 8 | 4 | ... | 454 | ... | 8 | 4 | 4 | 404 | ... |
| 30 | Trinity | 16 | 28 | 23 | ... | 944 | ... | 29 | 48 | 94 | 697 | 2 |
| 31 | Selma | ... | 13 | ... | ... | 345 | ... | 13 | 7 | 7 | 223 | 1 |
| 32 | Smithfield | 4 | 20 | ... | ... | 642 | ... | 20 | 10 | 104 | 402 | 1 |
| 33 | Stem | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | 273 | ... | 3 | 2 | 6 | 90 | 1 |
| 34 | Tar River | ... | 22 | ... | ... | 740 | ... | 22 | 3 | 19 | 746 | ... |
| 35 | Vance | ... | 20 | ... | ... | 581 | ... | 20 | 21 | 18 | 604 | ... |
| 36 | Zebulon-Wendell | 1 | 13 | ... | ... | 437 | ... | 14 | 13 | 12 | 452 | ... |
| Totals | | 102 | 506 | 55 | ... | 23531 | ... | 607 | 758 | 1023 | 19599 | 42 |

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|
| 1 | Bethel | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | 528 | ... | 5 | 3 | 4 | 532 | ... |
| 2 | Conway | ... | 14 | ... | ... | 811 | ... | 20 | 6 | 18 | 819 | ... |
| 3 | Elm City | 1 | 11 | ... | ... | 508 | ... | 12 | 3 | 11 | 512 | ... |
| 4 | Enfield | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 382 | ... | 1 | 59 | 22 | 263 | 1 |
| 5 | Farmville | 4 | 5 | 5 | ... | 351 | 5 | ... | 2 | 5 | 295 | ... |
| 6 | Halifax | 5 | 18 | ... | ... | 811 | ... | 23 | 7 | 14 | 827 | ... |
| 7 | West Halifax | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 452 | ... | 4 | 16 | 6 | 385 | ... |
| 8 | Kenly | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 371 | ... | 2 | 11 | 17 | 286 | ... |
| 9 | Littleton | 6 | 14 | ... | ... | 566 | ... | 16 | 6 | 20 | 478 | ... |
| 10 | Littleton Circuit | 1 | 18 | ... | ... | 791 | ... | 21 | 2 | 8 | 499 | 3 |
| 11 | McKendree | ... | 13 | ... | ... | 339 | ... | 13 | 7 | 45 | 271 | ... |
| 12 | Middleburg | ... | ... | ... | ... | 787 | ... | 40 | 9 | 12 | 820 | ... |
| 13 | Nashville | ... | 23 | ... | ... | 560 | ... | 27 | 13 | 12 | 498 | ... |
| 14 | Norlina | 4 | 11 | ... | ... | 778 | ... | 12 | 7 | 9 | 642 | 1 |
| 15 | Northampton | 1 | 14 | ... | ... | 925 | ... | 14 | 19 | 31 | 787 | 1 |
| 16 | Rich Square | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 481 | ... | 6 | 11 | 10 | 409 | ... |
| 17 | Roanoke Rapids | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 870 | 6 | 6 | 27 | 20 | 546 | 3 |
| 18 | Robersonville | ... | 7 | 4 | 1 | 299 | 1 | 4 | ... | 6 | 221 | ... |
| 19 | Rocky Mount—Clark Street | 5 | 8 | ... | ... | 408 | ... | 9 | 15 | 14 | 370 | ... |
| 20 | First Church | 10 | 31 | ... | ... | 1614 | ... | 41 | 53 | 125 | 1155 | 4 |
| 21 | Marvin-St. Paul | 2 | 17 | ... | ... | 481 | ... | 18 | 4 | 11 | 390 | 1 |
| 22 | Rosemary | 1 | 23 | ... | ... | 558 | ... | 23 | 14 | 4 | 395 | 1 |
| 23 | Sandy Cross | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 604 | ... | 2 | 5 | 186 | 331 | ... |
| 24 | Scotland Neck | ... | 17 | ... | ... | 391 | ... | 17 | 17 | 36 | 389 | ... |
| 25 | Seaboard | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 677 | ... | 6 | 2 | 11 | 425 | 2 |
| 26 | Spring Church-Garysburg | ... | ... | ... | ... | 677 | ... | 31 | 2 | 4 | 529 | 1 |
| 27 | Spring Hope | ... | ... | ... | ... | 208 | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 125 | ... |
| 28 | Stantonsburg | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | 500 | ... | 16 | 11 | 5 | 391 | 1 |
| 29 | Tarboro | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 344 | ... | 7 | 4 | 6 | 305 | ... |
| 30 | Warren | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 523 | ... | 7 | 6 | 28 | 369 | 1 |
| 31 | Warrenton | 1 | 14 | 13 | ... | 898 | ... | 14 | 8 | 12 | 908 | ... |
| 32 | Weldon | 4 | 14 | ... | ... | 605 | ... | 32 | 57 | 22 | 422 | 2 |
| 33 | Whitakers | 5 | 19 | ... | ... | 342 | ... | 23 | 11 | 5 | 325 | ... |
| 34 | Wilson | 15 | 19 | ... | ... | 1394 | ... | 32 | 37 | 55 | 1080 | 3 |
| Totals | | 72 | 369 | 32 | 7 | 20834 | 12 | 504 | 457 | 785 | 16999 | 40 |

TABLE NO. 1

RALEIGH DISTRICT

| Number Licensed to Preach this Year | Local Preachers | Subscribers to Christian Advocate | Subscribers to Conference Organ | CHURCH PROPERTY | | | | | | INSURANCE | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|
| | | | | Church Buildings | Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land | Indebtedness on Church | Number of Parsonages | Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land | Indebtedness on Parsonage | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | List Number |
| | | 1 | 11 | 2 | 13800 | | | | | 150 | 7800 | | | | | 1 |
| | | 2 | 38 | 2 | 29672 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 13500 | | | | | 2 |
| | | 13 | 13 | 2 | 53000 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 17500 | | | | | 3 |
| | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 15000 | | 1 | 5000 | | | 8000 | | | | | 4 |
| | | 11 | 2 | 2 | 55000 | | 1 | 3500 | | | 30000 | | | | | 5 |
| | | 26 | 4 | 4 | 20500 | | 1 | 3500 | | | 14300 | | | | | 6 |
| | | 18 | 2 | 2 | 59200 | | 1 | 7000 | | | 38000 | | | | | 7 |
| | 2 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 29000 | | | 400 | | | 23000 | | | | | 8 |
| | | 8 | 42 | 5 | 42000 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 11500 | | | | | 9 |
| | | 1 | 12 | 2 | 21000 | | 1 | 5500 | | | 17500 | | | | | 10 |
| | | 2 | 64 | 4 | 64500 | | 1 | 5600 | | | 34000 | | | | | 11 |
| | | 1 | 15 | 4 | 13500 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 9500 | | | | | 12 |
| | | 1 | 18 | 2 | 6000 | | 1 | 2500 | | 1000 | 3000 | | | | | 13 |
| | | 45 | 51 | 1 | 185000 | | 1 | 12000 | | 21490 | 103000 | 1 | | 2490 | 2490 | 14 |
| | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 9000 | 125 | | | | | 1500 | | | | | 15 |
| | | 2 | 12 | 3 | 11200 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 5400 | | | | | 16 |
| | | 9 | 20 | 1 | 25000 | 200 | 1 | 8000 | | | 17000 | | | | | 17 |
| | | | 10 | 5 | 11200 | | | | | | 6000 | | | | | 18 |
| | | | 2 | 5 | 12300 | | 1 | 3000 | 55 | | 2500 | | | | | 19 |
| | | 6 | 18 | 5 | 25300 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 11800 | | | | | 20 |
| | | 1 | 23 | 5 | 14600 | | 1 | 3500 | | | 2500 | | | | | 21 |
| | | 5 | 23 | 6 | 15500 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 2500 | | | | | 22 |
| | | 28 | 18 | 2 | 75000 | | 1 | 8000 | | 6000 | 59100 | | | | | 23 |
| | | 1 | 40 | 7 | 21500 | | 1 | 5000 | | 2000 | 4000 | | | | | 24 |
| | | 2 | 23 | 3 | 10900 | | 1 | 2000 | | | 7000 | | | | | 25 |
| | | 6 | 66 | 1 | 225000 | | 1 | 10000 | | 8000 | 234500 | | | | | 26 |
| | | 50 | 30 | 1 | 3500 | | 1 | 6250 | 3900 | 19500 | 5500 | | | | | 27 |
| | | 11 | 27 | 1 | 25000 | 9223 | | 1500 | | | 24000 | | | | | 28 |
| | | | 23 | 2 | 23000 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 20050 | | | | | 29 |
| | | 2 | 26 | 1 | 62500 | 18900 | 1 | 6000 | | 600 | 51000 | | | | | 30 |
| | | 20 | 12 | 1 | 40000 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 17500 | | | | | 31 |
| | | 33 | 40 | 1 | 50000 | | 1 | 8000 | | 2500 | 32000 | | 1 | 3356 | 3356 | 32 |
| | | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6000 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 3200 | | | | | 33 |
| | | 1 | 44 | 4 | 20500 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 3500 | | | | | 34 |
| | | 3 | 33 | 4 | 11000 | | 1 | 3000 | | 2000 | 3000 | | | | | 35 |
| | | 1 | 12 | 2 | 34000 | | 1 | 4000 | | 500 | 23000 | | | | | 36 |
| 4 | 10 | 248 | 843 | 100 | 1339172 | 28448 | 31 | 148750 | 3955 | 63740 | 866950 | 1 | 1 | 5846 | 5846 | |

TABLE NO. 1

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|-----|-----|-----|---------|--------|------|--------|-------|------|--------|--------|---|------|------|------|
| | | | 2 | 30 | 2 | 53000 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 54000 | | | | 1 |
| | | | 2 | 49 | 4 | 33000 | | 1 | 7000 | | | 19500 | | | | 2 |
| | | | 1 | 10 | 3 | 48000 | | | 750 | | 600 | 8000 | | | | 3 |
| | | | | 10 | 3 | 47000 | | 1 | 5000 | | | 10000 | | | | 4 |
| | | | 2 | 45 | 1 | 60000 | | 1 | 12000 | | 6000 | 27500 | | | | 5 |
| | | | 1 | 26 | 4 | 16000 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 14500 | | | | 6 |
| | | | | 26 | 5 | 10900 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 1500 | | | | 7 |
| | | | | 11 | 3 | 23000 | | 2 | 5000 | | | 9000 | | | | 8 |
| | | 1 | | 29 | 4 | 30800 | | 1 | 4500 | | | 24000 | | | | 9 |
| | | | | 14 | 5 | 21000 | 2500 | 1 | 2500 | | | 11500 | 1 | | 4500 | 4300 |
| | | | | 8 | 4 | 17500 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 8000 | | | | 11 |
| | | | | 31 | 5 | 20000 | | 1 | 5000 | | | 10200 | | | | 12 |
| | | 16 | | 68 | 3 | 50000 | | 1 | 6000 | | | 33000 | | | | 13 |
| | | | | 24 | 3 | 34000 | | 1 | 5000 | | | 17000 | | | | 14 |
| | | | 2 | 14 | 4 | 22575 | | 1 | 5000 | | | 12750 | | | | 15 |
| | | | 8 | 17 | 3 | 20500 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 9500 | | | | 16 |
| | | | 12 | 13 | 1 | 55000 | | 1 | 2000 | | | 35000 | | | | 17 |
| | | | 1 | 6 | 5 | 17800 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 7500 | | | | 18 |
| | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8000 | | 1 | 2000 | | | 2000 | | | | 19 |
| | | | | 1 | 1 | 160000 | | 1 | 8000 | | | 69500 | | | | 20 |
| | | | 1 | 17 | 3 | 9250 | | 2 | 5500 | | | 5200 | | | | 21 |
| | | | 1 | 55 | 1 | 6500 | | 1 | 3500 | | | 6500 | | | | 22 |
| | | | | 5 | 5 | 12375 | | | | | | 1000 | | | | 23 |
| | | | | 13 | 4 | 14350 | | 2 | 5600 | | 320 | 10300 | | | | 24 |
| | | 1 | 18 | 21 | 4 | 37000 | | 1 | 5000 | | | 18625 | | | | 25 |
| | | | 1 | 13 | 6 | 30500 | | 2 | 5000 | | | 10000 | | | | 26 |
| | | | 10 | 12 | 2 | 32000 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 12500 | | | | 27 |
| | | | | 15 | 3 | 38000 | | 1 | 4000 | | 100 | 24000 | | | | 28 |
| | | | 2 | 14 | 1 | 40000 | | 1 | 8000 | | | 17000 | | | | 29 |
| | | | 2 | 12 | 5 | 19000 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 9500 | | | | 30 |
| | | | 2 | 28 | 4 | 65200 | | 1 | 6000 | | | 23700 | | | | 31 |
| | | | 19 | 37 | 1 | 31000 | | 1 | 10000 | | | 23000 | | | | 32 |
| | | | 5 | 23 | 3 | 18000 | | 2 | 5500 | | 2000 | 11000 | | | | 33 |
| | | | 35 | 40 | 1 | 128900 | | 1 | 12000 | | | 115800 | | | | 34 |
| 1 | 2 | 147 | 742 | 107 | 1230150 | 2500 | 37 | 164850 | | 9720 | 672075 | 1 | | 4500 | 4300 | |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

| List Number | CHARGES | MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Infants Baptized | All Others Baptized | Preparatory Mem- bers Received | Remaining on Roll at End of Year | Full Members Re- ported Last Year | Received from Pre- paratory Members | Received on Pro- fession of Faith | Received by Transfer and Otherwise | Removals by Trans- fer and Otherwise | Total Full Mem- bers—Active | Total Full Mem- bers—Non-resident |
| 1 | Bladen | 6 | 32 | ... | ... | 379 | ... | ... | 6 | 9 | 376 | ... |
| 2 | Burgaw | 6 | 3 | ... | ... | 534 | ... | 5 | 17 | 10 | 457 | ... |
| 3 | Carver's Creek | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | 502 | ... | 8 | 6 | 15 | 327 | 1 |
| 4 | Chadbourn | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | 646 | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | 578 | ... |
| 5 | Clinton | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 816 | ... | 12 | 14 | 22 | 639 | 1 |
| 6 | Elizabeth | 6 | 11 | ... | ... | 605 | ... | 16 | 12 | 19 | 526 | ... |
| 7 | Fairmont | 1 | 31 | ... | ... | 966 | ... | 31 | 3 | 17 | 858 | 1 |
| 8 | Faison-Kenansville | 8 | 37 | ... | ... | 879 | ... | 41 | 11 | 25 | 906 | ... |
| 9 | Garland | 2 | 13 | ... | ... | 587 | ... | 13 | 8 | 10 | 598 | ... |
| 10 | Hallsboro | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 561 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 430 | 1 |
| 11 | Jacksonville | 4 | 6 | 1 | ... | 287 | 1 | 7 | 34 | 8 | 321 | ... |
| 12 | Lumberton | 13 | 4 | 3 | ... | 714 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 28 | 674 | ... |
| 13 | Lumberton Circuit | ... | 16 | ... | ... | 409 | ... | 26 | 5 | 14 | 331 | ... |
| 14 | Maysville | 5 | 61 | ... | ... | 799 | ... | 66 | 28 | 30 | 631 | 2 |
| 15 | Pembroke Parish | 18 | 65 | 2 | ... | 441 | 5 | 62 | 11 | 11 | 494 | ... |
| 16 | Richlands | ... | 17 | ... | ... | 348 | ... | 18 | 8 | 13 | 306 | ... |
| 17 | Roseboro | 9 | 18 | ... | ... | 668 | ... | 17 | 3 | 7 | 556 | 1 |
| 18 | Scotts Hill | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 335 | ... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 337 | ... |
| 19 | Shallotte | 7 | 13 | ... | ... | 498 | ... | 13 | 11 | 2 | 520 | ... |
| 20 | Southport | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | 309 | ... | 5 | 5 | 13 | 244 | ... |
| 21 | St. Pauls | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 505 | ... | 1 | 10 | 15 | 434 | ... |
| 22 | Swansboro | 2 | 10 | ... | ... | 632 | ... | 12 | 11 | 3 | 570 | ... |
| 23 | Tabor City | 2 | 5 | ... | ... | 659 | ... | 5 | 10 | 10 | 488 | 1 |
| 24 | Town Creek | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | 354 | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | 294 | ... |
| 25 | Wallace-Rose Hill | 5 | 19 | ... | ... | 517 | ... | 19 | 2 | 10 | 424 | 1 |
| 26 | Warsaw-Magnolia | 3 | 23 | ... | ... | 685 | ... | 31 | 4 | ... | 573 | 1 |
| 27 | Whiteville | 7 | 22 | 38 | 12 | 641 | ... | 29 | 38 | 30 | 515 | 1 |
| 28 | Wilmington-Epworth | 2 | ... | ... | 6 | 201 | ... | ... | 3 | 12 | 172 | ... |
| 29 | Fifth Avenue | 19 | 5 | ... | ... | 723 | ... | 11 | 45 | 59 | 643 | ... |
| 30 | Grace | 8 | 4 | ... | ... | 1175 | ... | 19 | 66 | 41 | 944 | 2 |
| 31 | Sunset Park | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | 7 | 67 | 1 | 73 | ... |
| 32 | Trinity | 8 | 5 | 8 | ... | 917 | 8 | 3 | 31 | 37 | 722 | 2 |
| 33 | Wesley Memorial | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 285 | ... | 5 | 63 | 71 | 248 | ... |
| Totals | | 166 | 455 | 61 | 23 | 18577 | 17 | 498 | 590 | 553 | 16209 | 29 |

TABLE NO. 1

RECAPITULATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|----------------|-----|------|-----|-----|--------|-----|------|------|------|--------|-----|
| 1 | Durham | 152 | 539 | 120 | 18 | 26133 | 68 | 627 | 702 | 750 | 23175 | 36 |
| 2 | Elizabeth City | 133 | 246 | 29 | 83 | 14963 | 3 | 299 | 346 | 361 | 12494 | 27 |
| 3 | Fayetteville | 150 | 455 | 67 | 36 | 22732 | ... | 585 | 660 | 577 | 19527 | 38 |
| 4 | New Bern | 114 | 356 | 28 | 6 | 19759 | ... | 480 | 480 | 421 | 15712 | 45 |
| 5 | Raleigh | 102 | 506 | 55 | ... | 23531 | ... | 607 | 758 | 1023 | 19599 | 42 |
| 6 | Rocky Mount | 72 | 369 | 32 | 7 | 20834 | 6 | 504 | 457 | 785 | 16999 | 40 |
| 7 | Wilmington | 166 | 455 | 61 | 23 | 18577 | 17 | 498 | 590 | 553 | 16209 | 29 |
| Totals | | 889 | 2926 | 392 | 173 | 146529 | 94 | 3600 | 3993 | 4470 | 123715 | 260 |

TABLE NO. 1

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

| Number Licensed to Preach this Year | Local Preachers | Subscribers to Christian Advocate | Subscribers to Conference Organ | CHURCH PROPERTY | | | | | | INSURANCE | | | | | | List Number |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|
| | | | | Church Buildings | Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land | Indebtedness on Church | Number of Parsonages | Value of Parsonages, Furnishings, Land | Indebtedness on Parsonage | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | |
| | | 2 | 40 | 5 | 12500 | | 1 | 2100 | | | 4650 | | | | | 1 |
| | | | 22 | 7 | 22000 | | 1 | 5000 | | | 14000 | | | | | 2 |
| | | 2 | 48 | 4 | 19500 | | 1 | 2000 | | | 4500 | | | | | 3 |
| | | 2 | 22 | 2 | 20500 | | 1 | 6000 | | | 13750 | | | | | 4 |
| 1 | | | 20 | 2 | 37000 | | 1 | 10000 | | 300 | 17000 | | | | | 5 |
| 2 | | | 28 | 3 | 13000 | | 1 | 3500 | | | 3000 | | | | | 6 |
| | | 12 | 28 | 3 | 58000 | | | 2000 | | | 27500 | | | | | 7 |
| | | 1 | 15 | 6 | 22500 | | 2 | 5800 | | | 16000 | | | | | 8 |
| | | | 43 | 6 | 24800 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 8000 | | | | | 9 |
| | | | 12 | 6 | 14500 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 6000 | | | | | 10 |
| | | 12 | 17 | 2 | 19500 | | | 750 | | | 11047 | | | | | 11 |
| | | 2 | 24 | 1 | 35000 | | 1 | 7000 | | | 39500 | | | | | 12 |
| 1 | | | 19 | 5 | 14600 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 4900 | | | | | 13 |
| 1 | | 1 | 25 | 6 | 17000 | | 1 | 4500 | | 700 | 5500 | | | | | 14 |
| 3 | | | 60 | 7 | 24000 | | | | | 500 | 10700 | | | | | 15 |
| | | 3 | 12 | 3 | 27000 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 16500 | | | | | 16 |
| | | 1 | 9 | 5 | 27450 | | 1 | 5000 | | 2200 | 10000 | | | | | 17 |
| | | 1 | 8 | 5 | 14000 | | 1 | 1000 | | 500 | 3500 | | | | | 18 |
| | | | 8 | 7 | 12400 | | 1 | 2000 | | | 675 | | | | | 19 |
| | | 1 | 18 | 1 | 12000 | | 1 | 4000 | 656 | | 7000 | 1 | | 810 | 810 | 20 |
| | | 6 | 36 | 3 | 40000 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 12500 | | | | | 21 |
| | | 1 | 9 | 5 | 21800 | | 1 | 8000 | | | 4000 | | | | | 22 |
| 1 | | | 22 | 5 | 19100 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 10000 | 1 | | 155 | 155 | 23 |
| | | 9 | 13 | 4 | 9000 | | 1 | 2000 | | | 3000 | | | | | 24 |
| | | | 1 | 4 | 67000 | | 1 | 3500 | | | 32500 | | | | | 25 |
| | | | 40 | 5 | 18000 | | 1 | 3000 | | | 7000 | | | | | 26 |
| | | 1 | 16 | 3 | 18700 | | 1 | 4000 | 1032 | | 8000 | | | | | 27 |
| | | | 3 | 1 | 5000 | | 1 | 2500 | | | 1500 | | | | | 28 |
| | 2 | 1 | 39 | 1 | 160000 | | 1 | 12000 | | 1750 | 55500 | | | | | 29 |
| | 1 | 3 | 41 | 1 | 100000 | | 1 | 18000 | | | 93000 | | | | | 30 |
| | | | 2 | 1 | 6500 | | | | | | 5000 | | | | | 31 |
| | | 11 | 20 | 1 | 80000 | | 1 | 4000 | | | 71750 | | | | | 32 |
| | | | 9 | 4 | 27250 | | 1 | 4500 | | | 17750 | | | | | 33 |
| 1 | 14 | 75 | 701 | 130 | 1019600 | | 30 | 141650 | 1688 | 5950 | 544222 | 2 | | 965 | 965 | |

TABLE NO. 1

RECAPITULATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----|-----|------|-----|---------|-------|-----|---------|-------|--------|---------|---|---|-------|-------|---|
| 7 | 20 | 202 | 1090 | 120 | 2193382 | 34050 | 41 | 234388 | 18107 | 225250 | 1324390 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 1 | 5 | 108 | 620 | 102 | 819800 | 1840 | 34 | 116100 | 3100 | 25910 | 368225 | 1 | | 2150 | 90 | 2 |
| | 8 | 168 | 652 | 120 | 1168900 | 6500 | 35 | 163600 | 3200 | 12566 | 601700 | | | | | 3 |
| 2 | 7 | 47 | 609 | 120 | 1164050 | 6000 | 33 | 168050 | 1390 | 7650 | 658450 | 1 | | 500 | 1000 | 4 |
| 4 | 10 | 248 | 843 | 100 | 1339172 | 28448 | 31 | 148750 | 3955 | 63740 | 866950 | 1 | 1 | 5846 | 5846 | 5 |
| 1 | 2 | 147 | 742 | 107 | 1230150 | 2500 | 37 | 164850 | | 9720 | 672075 | 1 | | 4500 | 4300 | 6 |
| 1 | 14 | 75 | 701 | 130 | 1019600 | | 30 | 141650 | 1688 | 5950 | 544222 | 2 | | 965 | 965 | 7 |
| 16 | 66 | 995 | 5257 | 799 | 8935054 | 79338 | 241 | 1137388 | 31440 | 350786 | 5036012 | 6 | 1 | 13961 | 12201 | |

DURHAM DISTRICT

STATISTICS

| | | CHURCH SCHOOLS | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| List Number | CHARGE | Children 4-11 | Youth 12-23 | Adults, Exclusive of Home Department | Officers & Teachers | Average Attendance | Nursery, Birth to 3 | Home Department | Total Enrollment |
| 1 | Alamance | 57 | 119 | 220 | 39 | 230 | | | 4 |
| 2 | Andrews Chapel | 18 | 10 | 39 | 9 | 48 | | | 1 |
| 3 | Bahama | 69 | 75 | 85 | 32 | 152 | | | 2 |
| 4 | Brooksdale | 61 | 105 | 120 | 34 | 182 | 12 | | 2 |
| 5 | Burlington—Davis Street | 125 | 186 | 345 | 16 | 281 | 20 | 24 | 6 |
| 6 | Front Street | 159 | 114 | 242 | 57 | 434 | 10 | 34 | 6 |
| 7 | Webb Avenue | 56 | 70 | 88 | 20 | 135 | 12 | | 2 |
| 8 | West Burlington | 54 | 48 | 156 | 18 | 160 | 12 | | 2 |
| 9 | Burlington Circuit | 114 | 215 | 195 | 30 | 273 | | | 6 |
| 10 | Bynum | 59 | 138 | 125 | 41 | 187 | | | 3 |
| 11 | Carrboro | 171 | 74 | 125 | 32 | 235 | | | 4 |
| 12 | Cedar Grove | 128 | 108 | 157 | 34 | 236 | 10 | 4 | 2 |
| 13 | Chapel Hill | 40 | 35 | 143 | 22 | 200 | 15 | | 1 |
| 14 | Duke's Chapel | 52 | 21 | 55 | 11 | 139 | | | 2 |
| 15 | Durham—Branson Mem. | 75 | 90 | 85 | 26 | 133 | 10 | | 2 |
| 16 | Calvary | 100 | 125 | 175 | 35 | 275 | 40 | 25 | 5 |
| 17 | Carr | 108 | 123 | 89 | 28 | | 23 | 25 | 3 |
| 18 | Duke Memorial | 187 | 200 | 350 | 54 | 390 | 39 | 83 | 9 |
| 19 | Lakewood | 52 | 32 | 48 | 15 | 88 | 12 | | 1 |
| 20 | Trinity | 116 | 144 | 220 | 73 | 325 | 27 | 115 | 6 |
| 21 | West Durham | 103 | 112 | 169 | 34 | 211 | 13 | 25 | 4 |
| 22 | Durham Circuit | 129 | 169 | 282 | 38 | 345 | 16 | 17 | 6 |
| 23 | Eno | 26 | 30 | 15 | 4 | 26 | | | |
| 24 | Fountain Place | 19 | 23 | 46 | 9 | | | | |
| 25 | Glen Raven | 46 | 58 | 38 | 13 | 124 | | | 1 |
| 26 | Graham | 70 | 147 | 210 | 32 | 250 | 14 | | 4 |
| 27 | Haw River | 63 | 54 | 68 | 15 | 150 | | | 2 |
| 28 | Hillsboro | 64 | 100 | 131 | 28 | 230 | | | 3 |
| 29 | Leasburg | 112 | 179 | 132 | 42 | 263 | 9 | 3 | 4 |
| 30 | Mebane | 76 | 63 | 162 | 26 | | 29 | 12 | 3 |
| 31 | Milton | 80 | 101 | 121 | 32 | 226 | | | 3 |
| 32 | Mount Herman | 200 | 196 | 307 | 41 | 371 | 38 | | 7 |
| 33 | Mount Tirzah | 69 | 95 | 133 | 25 | | | | 3 |
| 34 | Orange | 123 | 147 | 117 | 43 | 430 | | | 4 |
| 35 | Person | 115 | 118 | 139 | 44 | 228 | | | 4 |
| 36 | Pittsboro | 58 | 129 | 181 | 32 | 235 | | 7 | 4 |
| 37 | Rougemont | 60 | 58 | 61 | 18 | 60 | 10 | | 2 |
| 38 | Roxboro—Long Memorial | 80 | 98 | 190 | 30 | 228 | 18 | | 4 |
| 39 | Roxboro Circuit | 127 | 70 | 94 | 22 | 280 | | | 3 |
| 40 | Saxapahaw | 85 | 147 | 149 | 39 | 258 | 11 | | 4 |
| 41 | Swepsonville | 141 | 143 | 220 | 40 | 316 | | 6 | 5 |
| 42 | Yanceyville | 136 | 155 | 152 | 58 | 325 | 36 | 8 | 5 |
| Totals | | 3783 | 4424 | 6179 | 1291 | 8659 | 436 | 390 | 1656 |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

STATISTICS

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------------------------|------|------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | Ahoskie | 25 | 10 | 45 | 18 | 75 | 10 | | 10 |
| 2 | Aulander | 12 | 6 | 51 | 19 | 38 | | | 1 |
| 3 | Bath | 59 | 43 | 95 | 24 | 90 | | | 2 |
| 4 | Belhaven | 32 | 26 | 27 | 13 | 55 | 6 | | 10 |
| 5 | Chowan | 60 | 44 | 84 | 20 | 91 | | | 2 |
| 6 | Columbia | 59 | 63 | 101 | 24 | 133 | | | 2 |
| 7 | Creswell | 49 | 46 | 97 | 21 | 76 | | | 2 |
| 8 | Currituck | 55 | 47 | 68 | 26 | 155 | | | 1 |
| 9 | Edenton | 30 | 46 | 36 | 11 | 48 | | | 1 |
| 10 | Elizabeth City—City Road | 93 | 87 | 168 | 25 | 156 | 12 | | 3 |
| 11 | First Church | 109 | 121 | 184 | 46 | 290 | 17 | 43 | 5 |
| 12 | Gatesville | 41 | 59 | 125 | 27 | 160 | | | 2 |
| 13 | Hatteras | 77 | 78 | 55 | 27 | | 17 | | 2 |
| 14 | Hertford | 42 | 45 | 62 | 19 | 94 | 14 | 76 | 3 |
| 15 | Kinnakeet | 85 | 67 | 122 | 33 | 199 | 52 | 4 | 3 |
| 16 | Kitty Hawk | 37 | 64 | 35 | 25 | | | | 1 |
| 17 | Manteo | 98 | 65 | 88 | 21 | 140 | 20 | 40 | 3 |
| 18 | Mattamuskeet | 52 | 39 | 88 | 25 | 107 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 19 | Moyock | 31 | 35 | 105 | 16 | 112 | 6 | | 1 |
| 20 | Murfreesboro | 68 | 59 | 71 | 36 | 120 | 2 | | 2 |
| 21 | North Gates | 59 | 98 | 146 | 24 | 105 | | 2 | 3 |
| 22 | Pasquotank | 93 | 105 | 129 | 47 | 280 | 15 | | 3 |
| 23 | Perquimans | 96 | 85 | 95 | 51 | 385 | | 80 | 4 |
| 24 | Plymouth | 52 | 15 | 37 | 15 | 80 | 4 | | 1 |
| 25 | Roper | 66 | 61 | 67 | 31 | 177 | 8 | | 2 |
| 26 | South Camden | 98 | 69 | 76 | 25 | 167 | | | 2 |
| 27 | South Mills | 107 | 99 | 155 | 33 | 225 | 4 | 12 | 3 |
| 28 | Stumpy Point | 67 | 40 | 74 | 21 | 130 | | | 1 |
| 29 | Swan Quarter | 38 | 51 | 62 | 20 | 91 | | | 2 |
| 30 | Wanchese | 104 | 111 | 212 | 28 | 157 | 65 | 15 | 5 |
| 31 | Washington | 89 | 118 | 192 | 48 | 315 | 60 | 32 | 5 |
| 32 | Williamston | 80 | 56 | 38 | 16 | 115 | | | 1 |
| 33 | Windsor | 37 | 34 | 72 | 25 | 94 | | | 1 |
| Totals | | 2100 | 1992 | 3062 | 860 | 4460 | 314 | 308 | 863 |

TABLE NO. 2

DURHAM DISTRICT

S T A T I S T I C S

| Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vac- ation Schools | Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools | Average Attendance —Children | Average Attendance —Youth | Average Attendance —Adults | Number Enrolled not Already Counted | Total Enrollment of Church School | Accessions | No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools & Classes | WOMAN'S WORK | | |
|---|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|------------|--|---------------------|---------|-------------|
| | | | | | | | | | Number of Societies | Members | List Number |
| 30 | | 10 | 12 | | 22 | 435 | 17 | | 4 | 124 | 1 |
| | | | | | | 76 | | | 1 | | 2 |
| 107 | | | 25 | | | 283 | 36 | | 1 | 40 | 3 |
| 125 | | | 45 | | | 334 | 20 | | 2 | 57 | 4 |
| | | | 26 | | | 716 | 25 | | 1 | 213 | 5 |
| 70 | | | 15 | | 26 | 616 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 188 | 6 |
| | | | 75 | | | 272 | 5 | | 1 | 57 | 7 |
| 51 | | | 32 | | 32 | 288 | | | 1 | 63 | 8 |
| | | | | | | 554 | 18 | | 4 | 66 | 9 |
| 57 | | | | | 57 | 395 | 12 | | 5 | 85 | 10 |
| 61 | | | | | 61 | 402 | | | 8 | 120 | 11 |
| | | | | | | 441 | 25 | | 4 | 78 | 12 |
| 50 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 312 | 8 | | 1 | 124 | 13 |
| 120 | | 20 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 200 | 4 | | 1 | 30 | 14 |
| 104 | | | 30 | | 40 | 286 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 58 | 15 |
| 63 | | | 35 | | | 525 | 14 | 20 | 1 | 86 | 16 |
| 56 | | | 20 | 20 | 103 | 436 | 14 | 16 | 1 | 64 | 17 |
| 54 | | | 10 | | | 913 | 20 | 39 | 1 | 276 | 18 |
| 172 | | | 30 | | | 262 | 18 | 12 | 1 | 36 | 19 |
| | | | 26 | | | 695 | 20 | 25 | 1 | 127 | 20 |
| 9 | | | | | | 456 | 15 | | 1 | 93 | 21 |
| 48 | | | 10 | | | 651 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 119 | 22 |
| | | | | | | 75 | 1 | | 1 | 19 | 23 |
| 100 | | 55 | | 55 | | 97 | | | 1 | 11 | 24 |
| 28 | | 32 | 40 | | | 155 | 10 | | 1 | 26 | 25 |
| 90 | | | 62 | | | 473 | 14 | | 1 | 119 | 26 |
| 70 | | | 100 | | | 200 | 4 | | | | 27 |
| | | | 30 | | 120 | 323 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 85 | 28 |
| 29 | | | 80 | | 70 | 477 | 26 | 5 | 3 | 49 | 29 |
| 45 | | | | | 5 | 404 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 150 | 30 |
| 12 | | | | | | 782 | 6 | | 4 | 68 | 31 |
| 60 | | | 57 | | | 322 | 10 | | 3 | 89 | 32 |
| | | | 28 | 15 | | 435 | | | 1 | 23 | 33 |
| 185 | | 12 | 19 | 12 | 91 | 416 | 14 | | 3 | 58 | 34 |
| 115 | | | 20 | | | 407 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 96 | 35 |
| 68 | | | 27 | | | 298 | 3 | | 2 | 47 | 36 |
| 30 | | | 10 | 10 | 125 | 416 | 7 | | 1 | 206 | 38 |
| | | | 12 | | | 313 | 6 | | 3 | 49 | 39 |
| | | | 107 | | | 556 | 10 | | 3 | 69 | 40 |
| 2002 | 10 | 133 | 1025 | 146 | 777 | 550 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 37 | 41 |
| | | | | | | 545 | 26 | | 5 | 147 | 42 |
| | | | | | | | | | 87 | 3472 | |

TABLE NO. 2

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----|----|-----|----|-----|------|-----|----|----|------|----|
| 30 | | | 10 | 15 | | 108 | | 5 | 1 | 38 | 1 |
| 10 | | | | | | 88 | 4 | | 1 | 39 | 2 |
| | | | | | | 221 | 1 | | 2 | 46 | 3 |
| 83 | 56 | 14 | 14 | 15 | | 104 | | | 2 | 70 | 4 |
| 45 | | 2 | 55 | | | 223 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 46 | 5 |
| | | | | | | 247 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 78 | 6 |
| | | | | | | 213 | | | 1 | 18 | 7 |
| | | | | | | 196 | | | | | 8 |
| 55 | | 15 | | | | 123 | | | 1 | 35 | 9 |
| 79 | | 20 | 30 | | | 385 | 4 | | 1 | 100 | 10 |
| 72 | | | 24 | | | 520 | 5 | | 1 | 132 | 11 |
| 100 | | | | | | 252 | 5 | | 4 | 83 | 12 |
| 96 | | | 80 | | | 254 | 7 | | 2 | 38 | 13 |
| 74 | | 8 | 23 | 63 | | 321 | 21 | | 1 | 97 | 14 |
| 105 | | | 29 | | | 363 | 7 | | 4 | 90 | 15 |
| 40 | 74 | 4 | 24 | 54 | | 215 | | | 1 | 12 | 16 |
| 62 | | | 25 | 16 | | 332 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 71 | 17 |
| 54 | | | | 4 | 16 | 210 | 7 | | 3 | 64 | 18 |
| 55 | | | | | | 209 | 2 | | 2 | 68 | 19 |
| 57 | | | 25 | 7 | 87 | 236 | 12 | | 4 | 86 | 20 |
| | | | 15 | | | 416 | 7 | 28 | 3 | 63 | 21 |
| 15 | | | 22 | 22 | | 389 | 11 | | 3 | 43 | 22 |
| 61 | | | | | | 429 | 27 | | 5 | 101 | 23 |
| 65 | | | | | | 123 | 4 | | 2 | 52 | 24 |
| | | | 12 | 77 | | 233 | 4 | | 4 | 86 | 25 |
| 26 | | | 26 | 4 | | 345 | 18 | | 3 | 56 | 26 |
| 15 | | | | | | 414 | 31 | | 3 | 66 | 27 |
| 70 | 67 | 35 | | | | 202 | | | 1 | 18 | 28 |
| 60 | | | 15 | | | 171 | | | 2 | 61 | 29 |
| 41 | | | 25 | | | 535 | 4 | | 1 | 52 | 30 |
| 39 | | | 10 | | | 539 | 16 | | 1 | 128 | 31 |
| | | | | | | 190 | 2 | | 2 | 62 | 36 |
| | | | | | | 168 | | | 3 | 52 | 33 |
| 1389 | 197 | 98 | 464 | 42 | 338 | 8974 | 218 | 47 | 76 | 2051 | |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

| List Number | CHARGE | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | | Children 4-11 | Youth 12-23 | Adults, Exclusive of Home Department | Officers & Teachers | Average Attendance | Nursery, Birth to 3 | Home Department | Total Enrollment |
| 1 | Aberdeen-Vass | 116 | 72 | 121 | 46 | 229 | 17 | 14 | 3 |
| 2 | Biscoe | 112 | 77 | 91 | 36 | 218 | | | 3 |
| 3 | Broadway | 103 | 73 | 97 | 30 | 153 | 20 | 20 | 3 |
| 4 | Caledonia | 77 | 60 | 70 | 24 | 160 | | | 2 |
| 5 | Carthage | 63 | 111 | 171 | 24 | 162 | | | 3 |
| 6 | Ellerbe | 61 | 95 | 55 | 25 | 167 | | | 2 |
| 7 | Fayetteville—Downing St. | 85 | 42 | 36 | 7 | 80 | | | 1 |
| 8 | Hay Street | 141 | 129 | 297 | 49 | 345 | 35 | 40 | 6 |
| 9 | Johnson Memorial | 41 | 31 | 23 | 11 | 67 | 10 | 5 | 1 |
| 10 | Person Street-Calvary | 145 | 83 | 167 | 42 | 270 | | 6 | 4 |
| 11 | Fayetteville Circuit | 111 | 168 | 140 | 43 | 295 | 5 | | 2 |
| 12 | Glendon | 68 | 89 | 89 | 28 | 89 | | | 4 |
| 13 | Goldston | 30 | 90 | 100 | 23 | 150 | | | 2 |
| 14 | Hamlet | 127 | 82 | 169 | 44 | 174 | 25 | | 4 |
| 15 | Hemp | 72 | 63 | 55 | 14 | 121 | 35 | | 2 |
| 16 | Hemp Circuit | 29 | 29 | 44 | 13 | 59 | 10 | | 1 |
| 17 | Jonesboro | 106 | 88 | 225 | 30 | 246 | 30 | 12 | 4 |
| 18 | Laurel Hill | 38 | 54 | 309 | 31 | 230 | | | 4 |
| 19 | Laurinburg | 91 | 90 | 95 | 30 | 190 | 35 | 40 | 3 |
| 20 | Maxton | 51 | 16 | 60 | 14 | 73 | 5 | | 1 |
| 21 | Mount Gilead | 57 | 43 | 106 | 28 | 122 | | 24 | 2 |
| 22 | Mount Gilead Circuit | 56 | 63 | 76 | 33 | 21 | | | 2 |
| 23 | Parkton | 111 | 150 | 134 | 32 | 197 | | | 4 |
| 24 | Pinebluff | 82 | 65 | 60 | 24 | 111 | | | 2 |
| 25 | Rae ford | 77 | 61 | 79 | 24 | 165 | 12 | 10 | 2 |
| 26 | Red Springs | 18 | 24 | 47 | 11 | 50 | 15 | | 1 |
| 27 | Roberdell | 128 | 174 | 155 | 41 | 330 | | | 4 |
| 28 | Rockingham | 61 | 46 | 135 | 25 | 151 | 33 | 70 | 3 |
| 29 | Rockingham Circuit | 242 | 194 | 334 | 53 | 481 | | | 8 |
| 30 | Rowland | 45 | 73 | 117 | 29 | | 16 | | 2 |
| 31 | St. John-Gibson | 93 | 40 | 96 | 15 | 165 | | | 2 |
| 32 | Sanford | 122 | 94 | 182 | 58 | 281 | 28 | 25 | 5 |
| 33 | Siler City | 71 | 72 | 176 | 26 | 198 | 42 | | 3 |
| 34 | Siler City Circuit | 106 | 141 | 164 | 41 | 282 | | | 4 |
| 35 | Stedman | 47 | 89 | 93 | 30 | 159 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| 36 | Troy | 67 | 58 | 61 | 23 | 160 | 34 | 21 | 2 |
| 37 | Troy Circuit | 88 | 121 | 170 | 33 | 67 | 32 | | 4 |
| 38 | West End | 40 | 51 | 46 | 15 | 120 | 6 | 84 | 2 |
| Totals | | 3178 | 3101 | 4645 | 1105 | 6538 | 453 | 375 | 1285 |

NEW BERN DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| 1 | Atlantic | 135 | 60 | 85 | 30 | 180 | | | 31 |
| 2 | Aurora | 51 | 23 | 96 | 19 | 111 | 10 | 5 | 20 |
| 3 | Ayden | 30 | 28 | 39 | 15 | 91 | 9 | 15 | 13 |
| 4 | Beaufort | 173 | 75 | 69 | 28 | 205 | 68 | 50 | 46 |
| 5 | Dover | 136 | 106 | 135 | 38 | 230 | 32 | | 44 |
| 6 | Fremont | 196 | 105 | 101 | 32 | 185 | | | 43 |
| 7 | Goldsboro—St. Paul | 144 | 167 | 210 | 48 | 300 | 55 | 175 | 79 |
| 8 | Goldsboro Circuit | 189 | 124 | 215 | 33 | 319 | | 12 | 57 |
| 9 | Greenville—Jarvis Memorial | 116 | 332 | 273 | 48 | 414 | 45 | 15 | 82 |
| 10 | Grifton | 34 | 39 | 53 | 12 | 82 | | | 13 |
| 11 | Grimesland | 91 | 88 | 83 | 25 | 130 | | | 28 |
| 12 | Hookerton | 142 | 110 | 125 | 24 | 220 | 35 | 7 | 44 |
| 13 | Jones | 86 | 127 | 98 | 38 | 349 | | | 34 |
| 14 | Kinston—Queen Street | 224 | 127 | 186 | 59 | 292 | 30 | 66 | 69 |
| 15 | LaGrange | 76 | 58 | 74 | 22 | 122 | | | 23 |
| 16 | Marshallberg | 45 | 41 | 55 | 16 | | | | 15 |
| 17 | Morehead City | 83 | 60 | 109 | 35 | 217 | 20 | | 30 |
| 18 | Morehead Circuit | 167 | 153 | 125 | 40 | 307 | | | 48 |
| 19 | Mt. Olive-Calypso | 83 | 57 | 199 | 42 | 155 | | | 38 |
| 20 | Mt. Olive Circuit | 160 | 180 | 255 | 51 | 441 | | | 64 |
| 21 | New Bern—Centenary | 176 | 142 | 170 | 75 | 220 | 30 | | 59 |
| 22 | Newport | 122 | 125 | 125 | 37 | 310 | | 25 | 43 |
| 23 | Ocracoke-Portsmouth | 51 | 67 | 90 | 18 | 129 | 8 | | 23 |
| 24 | Oriental | 26 | 37 | 30 | 11 | 75 | 8 | | 11 |
| 25 | Pamlico | 91 | 105 | 108 | 23 | 207 | 4 | | 33 |
| 26 | Pikeville—Elm Street | 100 | 71 | 62 | 24 | 156 | | | 25 |
| 27 | Pink Hill | 125 | 143 | 107 | 35 | 235 | | | 41 |
| 28 | Riverside-Bridgeton | 174 | 106 | 109 | 42 | 302 | 35 | | 46 |
| 29 | Seven Springs | 85 | 134 | 104 | 36 | 254 | 35 | | 39 |
| 30 | Snow Hill | 126 | 130 | 80 | 34 | 201 | | | 37 |
| 31 | Straits-Harker's Island | 40 | 37 | 45 | 15 | 115 | 6 | | 14 |
| 32 | Vanceboro | 66 | 85 | 95 | 24 | 145 | | | 27 |
| 33 | Walstonburg | 76 | 48 | 53 | 21 | 115 | | | 19 |
| Totals | | 3619 | 3290 | 3763 | 1050 | 6814 | 430 | 370 | 1252 |

TABLE NO. 2

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

| Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools | Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools | Average Attendance - Children | Average Attendance - Youth | Average Attendance - Adults | Number Enrolled not Already Counted | Total Enrollment of Church School | Accessions | No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools & Classes | WOMAN'S WORK | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|--|---------------------|---------|-------------|
| | | | | | | | | | Number of Societies | Members | List Number |
| 98 | 45 | 15 | 30 | | | 386 | 23 | 30 | 2 | 101 | 1 |
| 48 | | | 48 | | | 316 | 13 | | 4 | 78 | 2 |
| 188 | | | 18 | | | 343 | | | 1 | 18 | 3 |
| 18 | | | 33 | 28 | | 231 | 12 | | 1 | | 4 |
| | | | 32 | | 40 | 409 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 121 | 5 |
| | | 28 | 37 | | 65 | 301 | 42 | | 2 | 52 | 6 |
| 127 | 70 | 26 | 20 | 15 | 40 | 170 | 24 | | 1 | 17 | 7 |
| 55 | | 30 | 30 | | | 731 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 319 | 8 |
| 137 | | | 15 | 10 | | 121 | 3 | | 1 | 14 | 9 |
| | | | 91 | 40 | 131 | 443 | 35 | 7 | 4 | 107 | 10 |
| | | | | | | 598 | 11 | | 4 | 55 | 11 |
| | | | | | | 274 | 6 | | | | 12 |
| 65 | | | | | | 243 | 15 | | 3 | 89 | 13 |
| 43 | | | 25 | | 6 | 447 | 10 | | 1 | 154 | 14 |
| | | | | | | 245 | 1 | | 1 | 45 | 15 |
| | | | | | | 125 | | | | | 16 |
| 139 | 75 | | 20 | | | 491 | 15 | | 2 | 125 | 17 |
| | 30 | | 28 | 4 | 12 | 444 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 103 | 18 |
| | | | 25 | | 30 | 411 | 5 | | 1 | 140 | 19 |
| 32 | 14 | 11 | 12 | | 2 | 146 | 1 | | 1 | 55 | 20 |
| | | | | | | 260 | | | 1 | 82 | 21 |
| | | | | | | 228 | 6 | | 2 | 22 | 22 |
| 63 | | | 55 | | 18 | 427 | 12 | | 4 | 50 | 23 |
| 50 | 65 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 45 | 249 | | | 2 | 44 | 24 |
| 25 | 28 | 10 | 12 | 20 | | 308 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 75 | 25 |
| 151 | | | | | | 115 | 3 | | 3 | 62 | 26 |
| 72 | | | | | 151 | 649 | 13 | | 1 | 46 | 27 |
| 179 | | 6 | 18 | | 75 | 445 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 135 | 28 |
| 35 | | | 93 | | | 823 | 51 | 21 | 3 | 73 | 29 |
| | | | | | | 280 | 9 | | 3 | 72 | 30 |
| 84 | | 20 | 20 | 30 | | 244 | | | 2 | 86 | 31 |
| 72 | | 15 | 15 | 10 | 154 | 663 | 22 | | 1 | 200 | 32 |
| 169 | 12 | 35 | 70 | | | 387 | 17 | | 1 | 106 | 33 |
| 27 | | | 12 | 3 | 10 | 452 | 28 | 16 | 6 | 112 | 34 |
| 75 | | | 26 | | | 281 | 4 | | 2 | 63 | 35 |
| | 142 | 20 | 61 | 75 | | 264 | 11 | | 1 | 92 | 36 |
| 30 | | 20 | 14 | | 6 | 444 | | | 2 | | 37 |
| 1982 | 481 | 246 | 872 | 250 | 785 | 248 | 16 | | 2 | 45 | 38 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2958 | |

TABLE NO. 2

NEW BERN DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|---|------|----|
| 35 | | | 45 | | 33 | 343 | 3 | | 4 | 123 | 1 |
| 30 | | | 22 | | | 204 | | | 1 | 24 | 2 |
| 78 | | 8 | 25 | | 11 | 147 | | | 2 | 43 | 3 |
| 71 | | 30 | 45 | | 153 | 616 | 13 | | 1 | 81 | 4 |
| 45 | | | 16 | | | 447 | 12 | | 3 | 72 | 5 |
| 84 | | | | | | 434 | 1 | | 4 | 146 | 6 |
| 165 | 10 | | 26 | 30 | 49 | 848 | 20 | | 5 | 242 | 7 |
| 95 | | 10 | 50 | 41 | | 573 | 38 | 25 | 1 | 126 | 8 |
| 41 | | 12 | 35 | 50 | 20 | 849 | 27 | 15 | 2 | 234 | 9 |
| 75 | | | 12 | | | 138 | 5 | | 1 | 46 | 10 |
| 91 | | | 47 | | | 287 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 54 | 11 |
| | | | 21 | | | 443 | 21 | | 3 | 100 | 12 |
| 112 | | | | | | 349 | 5 | | 4 | 91 | 13 |
| 85 | | | 30 | 65 | | 692 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 235 | 14 |
| 40 | | | | | 85 | 315 | | 6 | 1 | 45 | 15 |
| 51 | | 12 | 15 | | 71 | 228 | | | 2 | 40 | 16 |
| 141 | | 10 | 20 | | | 307 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 64 | 17 |
| 88 | | 15 | 57 | | 11 | 496 | 15 | | 3 | 49 | 18 |
| | | | 16 | | | 381 | 5 | | 2 | 19 | 19 |
| 107 | | | | | | 646 | 28 | | 6 | 167 | 20 |
| 148 | | 107 | 65 | 100 | | 593 | 16 | 150 | 1 | 226 | 21 |
| | | | 30 | 30 | | 434 | 12 | 30 | 3 | 67 | 22 |
| 50 | | | 12 | 40 | 32 | 266 | 8 | | 1 | 88 | 23 |
| 58 | | | | | 50 | 162 | 10 | | 1 | 33 | 24 |
| 85 | | | 24 | 2 | 84 | 415 | | 21 | 1 | 14 | 25 |
| 94 | | | 40 | | | 257 | 9 | | 2 | 54 | 26 |
| 147 | | 124 | 51 | 30 | | 410 | 1 | | 3 | 52 | 27 |
| 64 | | | | | | 466 | 39 | 25 | 4 | 91 | 28 |
| 90 | 14 | 10 | 62 | | 40 | 434 | 18 | | 3 | 33 | 29 |
| 15 | | | 15 | | | 370 | 6 | | 3 | 107 | 30 |
| 139 | | | 10 | | | 143 | | | 2 | 61 | 31 |
| 25 | | | | | 139 | 409 | 6 | | 4 | 62 | 32 |
| 2349 | 24 | 338 | 791 | 388 | 778 | 198 | 18 | | 2 | 39 | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2938 | |

RALEIGH DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

| List Number | CHARGE | C H U R C H S C H O O L | | | | | | | |
|-------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | | Children 4-11 | Youth 12-23 | Adults, Exclusive of Home Department | Officers & Teachers | Average Attendance | Nursery, Birth to 3 | Home Department | Total Enrollment |
| 1 | Apex-Macedonia | 30 | 71 | 101 | 13 | 94 | | | 2 |
| 2 | Bailey | 138 | 184 | 162 | 38 | 238 | 19 | | 5 |
| 3 | Benson | 86 | 58 | 72 | 19 | | | | 2 |
| 4 | Carey | 38 | 57 | 82 | 16 | 96 | 11 | | 2 |
| 5 | Clayton | 65 | 70 | 70 | 21 | 120 | | 20 | 3 |
| 6 | Creedmoor | 77 | 80 | 157 | 31 | | 10 | | 3 |
| 7 | Dunn—Divine Street | 64 | 51 | 162 | 37 | 202 | 26 | 23 | 3 |
| 8 | Erwin | 133 | 89 | 157 | 24 | 202 | 10 | | 4 |
| 9 | Four Oaks | 123 | 107 | 183 | 37 | 224 | 17 | | 4 |
| 10 | Franklinton | 49 | 58 | 77 | 12 | 109 | 23 | 10 | 2 |
| 11 | Fuquay | 127 | 187 | 263 | 46 | 415 | 27 | 12 | 3 |
| 12 | Garner | 118 | 157 | 185 | 34 | 280 | 11 | | 3 |
| 13 | Granville | 64 | 68 | 88 | 18 | 240 | 17 | 14 | 2 |
| 14 | Henderson—First Church | 90 | 148 | 290 | 48 | 310 | 42 | | 6 |
| 15 | City Road—White Mem. | 95 | 107 | 115 | 20 | 227 | 7 | 6 | 3 |
| 16 | Lillington | 87 | 53 | 57 | 20 | 150 | | | 2 |
| 17 | Louisburg | 44 | 147 | 56 | 15 | 65 | | | 2 |
| 18 | Louisburg Circuit | 108 | 103 | 103 | 32 | 182 | | | 3 |
| 19 | Mamers | 131 | 139 | 107 | 31 | 235 | | | 4 |
| 20 | Millbrook | 52 | 68 | 115 | 26 | 157 | | | 2 |
| 21 | Moncure | 55 | 70 | 72 | 29 | | | | 2 |
| 22 | Newton Grove | 175 | 186 | 173 | 50 | 360 | | | 5 |
| 23 | Oxford | 78 | 115 | 125 | 31 | 176 | 25 | 12 | 3 |
| 24 | Oxford Circuit | 109 | 113 | 163 | 43 | 310 | | | 4 |
| 25 | Princeton | 45 | 59 | 43 | 13 | 50 | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| 26 | Raleigh—Edenton Street | 284 | 385 | 628 | 115 | 806 | 35 | 90 | 15 |
| 27 | Fairmont | 73 | 178 | 185 | 43 | 251 | 16 | | 4 |
| 28 | Hayes-Barton | 120 | 59 | 155 | 25 | 205 | 87 | | 2 |
| 29 | Jenkins Memorial | 65 | 51 | 70 | 27 | 180 | 12 | 17 | 4 |
| 30 | Trinity | 133 | 82 | 167 | 34 | 231 | 45 | | 2 |
| 31 | Selma | 18 | 17 | 43 | 14 | 85 | 12 | 12 | 1 |
| 32 | Smithfield | 54 | 50 | 88 | 31 | 163 | 10 | 28 | 2 |
| 33 | Stem | 28 | 20 | 21 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 4 |
| 34 | Tar River | 133 | 98 | 218 | 35 | 240 | | | 3 |
| 35 | Vance | 117 | 129 | 119 | 29 | 237 | | | 2 |
| 36 | Zebulon-Wendell | 47 | 72 | 121 | 18 | 165 | | | 3 |
| Totals | | 3253 | 3686 | 4993 | 1084 | 7055 | 474 | 248 | 137 |

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------------------------|------|------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|
| 1 | Bethel | 78 | 68 | 125 | 25 | 170 | 12 | 8 | 3 |
| 2 | Conway | 100 | 117 | 325 | 68 | 428 | 20 | 14 | 6 |
| 3 | Elm City | 97 | 117 | 108 | 24 | 184 | | | 3 |
| 4 | Enfield | 40 | 30 | 43 | 14 | 75 | | | 1 |
| 5 | Farmville | 40 | 44 | 85 | 16 | 115 | 11 | 5 | 2 |
| 6 | Halifax | 82 | 112 | 147 | 37 | 179 | | | 3 |
| 7 | West Halifax | 40 | 42 | 65 | 19 | 103 | | | 1 |
| 8 | Kenly | 78 | 53 | 106 | 24 | 127 | | | 2 |
| 9 | Littleton | 60 | 48 | 106 | 22 | 142 | 15 | | 2 |
| 10 | Littleton Circuit | 70 | 100 | 125 | 23 | 318 | | 7 | 1 |
| 11 | McKendree | 76 | 36 | 50 | 23 | 125 | 6 | | 3 |
| 12 | Middleburg | 126 | 97 | 191 | 31 | 250 | | | 4 |
| 13 | Nashville | 109 | 70 | 107 | 33 | 175 | 28 | 50 | 3 |
| 14 | Norlina | 108 | 125 | 160 | 33 | 235 | 17 | | 4 |
| 15 | Northampton | 97 | 94 | 198 | 46 | 250 | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| 16 | Rich Square | 68 | 46 | 134 | 26 | 157 | 7 | | 4 |
| 17 | Roanoke Rapids | 80 | 100 | 52 | 23 | 125 | 8 | 30 | 4 |
| 18 | Robersonville | 64 | 59 | 64 | 24 | 120 | 19 | 6 | 4 |
| 19 | Rocky Mount—Clark Street | 66 | 54 | 30 | 26 | 100 | 40 | | 4 |
| 20 | First Church | 221 | 183 | 242 | 77 | 417 | 40 | 12 | 5 |
| 21 | Marvin-St. Paul | 80 | 83 | 40 | 19 | 135 | | | 1 |
| 22 | Rosemary | 65 | 83 | 61 | 16 | 152 | | | 1 |
| 23 | Sandy Cross | 103 | 97 | 114 | 26 | 196 | | | 3 |
| 24 | Scotland Neck | 100 | 85 | 115 | 31 | 190 | | | 3 |
| 25 | Seaboard | 55 | 100 | 181 | 32 | 215 | | 5 | 3 |
| 26 | Spring Church-Garysburg | 77 | 117 | 85 | 30 | 222 | 2 | | 2 |
| 27 | Spring Hope | 43 | 25 | 58 | 16 | 70 | | | 2 |
| 28 | Stantonsburg | 93 | 102 | 147 | 29 | 23 | | 20 | 4 |
| 29 | Tarboro | 72 | 62 | 53 | 22 | 105 | 8 | | 4 |
| 30 | Warren | 72 | 53 | 122 | 29 | 173 | | | 4 |
| 31 | Warrenton | 58 | 95 | 133 | 37 | 253 | | | 4 |
| 32 | Weldon | 90 | 96 | 104 | 26 | 163 | 12 | 10 | 4 |
| 33 | Whitakers | 77 | 81 | 71 | 19 | 130 | 13 | | 4 |
| 34 | Williston | 225 | 160 | 130 | 38 | 325 | 25 | | 4 |
| Totals | | 2910 | 2834 | 3883 | 984 | 6147 | 289 | 175 | 11 |

TABLE NO. 2

RALEIGH DISTRICT

S T A T I S T I C S

| Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vac- ation Schools | Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools | Average Attendance —Children | Average Attendance —Youth | Average Attendance —Adults | Number Enrolled not Already Committed | Total Enrollment of Church School | Accessions | No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools & Classes | WOMAN'S WORK | | |
|---|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|------------|--|---------------------|---------|-------------|
| | | | | | | | | | Number of Societies | Members | List Number |
| 41 | | | 36 | | 6 | 221 | 18 | | 1 | 17 | 1 |
| 186 | 93 | | | | | 541 | 8 | | 4 | 82 | 2 |
| 40 | | | | | | 235 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 38 | 3 |
| 59 | 90 | 10 | 12 | | | 204 | 8 | | 1 | 49 | 4 |
| 30 | | 10 | 20 | | | 246 | 8 | | 1 | 40 | 5 |
| 125 | | | 15 | | | 355 | 8 | | 2 | 57 | 6 |
| | | | 15 | | | 363 | 6 | | 2 | 108 | 7 |
| 109 | | | 22 | | | 413 | 14 | | 2 | 48 | 8 |
| 48 | | | 20 | | 16 | 483 | 10 | 36 | 3 | 61 | 9 |
| 175 | | | 112 | 11 | 4 | 233 | 10 | | 1 | 36 | 10 |
| | | | | | | 662 | 22 | 31 | 4 | 170 | 11 |
| 62 | | 12 | 47 | | | 505 | | | 1 | 25 | 12 |
| 74 | | | 35 | | 99 | 368 | 10 | | 2 | 113 | 13 |
| 25 | 38 | | 30 | | 12 | 618 | 15 | 24 | 2 | 288 | 14 |
| 115 | | 12 | 30 | | | 362 | 10 | | 1 | 14 | 15 |
| 35 | | | 20 | | | 217 | 21 | | 2 | 40 | 16 |
| 60 | | | | | | 262 | 12 | | 1 | 92 | 17 |
| 82 | 128 | 28 | 30 | 12 | 30 | 376 | 10 | | 1 | 20 | 18 |
| 52 | 74 | | | | | 408 | 47 | | 2 | 32 | 19 |
| | | | 25 | | 25 | 261 | | | 4 | 76 | 20 |
| 149 | | 12 | 125 | | 5 | 251 | | | 3 | 60 | 21 |
| 54 | | | 25 | 40 | | 584 | 23 | 14 | 3 | 48 | 22 |
| | | | | | | 391 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 128 | 23 |
| | 75 | | | | 75 | 428 | 13 | | 1 | 24 | 24 |
| 135 | | | 100 | 30 | 265 | 248 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 35 | 25 |
| 65 | | 20 | 75 | | | 1802 | 55 | 40 | 4 | 736 | 26 |
| 108 | | | 20 | | 13 | 495 | 30 | | 1 | 117 | 27 |
| 52 | | 12 | 15 | | | 459 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 192 | 28 |
| 110 | | | 35 | | | 242 | 8 | | 2 | 66 | 29 |
| 40 | | | 12 | | 12 | 461 | 27 | | 1 | 145 | 30 |
| 131 | | | 16 | | | 128 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 29 | 31 |
| 23 | | | | | | 261 | 16 | | 1 | 97 | 32 |
| | | | | | | 81 | 3 | | 1 | 20 | 33 |
| 109 | | | 27 | | | 484 | 19 | | 3 | 85 | 34 |
| 75 | | 40 | 80 | | | 394 | 20 | | 4 | 92 | 35 |
| | | | 21 | | | 258 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 84 | 36 |
| 2369 | 498 | 156 | 1080 | 93 | 562 | 14300 | 512 | 208 | 72 | 3364 | |

TABLE NO. 2

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|----|----|------|----|
| 73 | 25 | 12 | 10 | | 8 | 324 | 5 | | 1 | 26 | 1 |
| 40 | | 8 | 31 | 20 | 34 | 678 | 15 | | 4 | 306 | 2 |
| 35 | | | | | 35 | 346 | | | 3 | 127 | 3 |
| 52 | | 10 | 18 | | | 162 | | | 1 | 83 | 4 |
| 94 | | | 25 | 16 | | 201 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 82 | 5 |
| 31 | 41 | 31 | 17 | | | 378 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 87 | 6 |
| 90 | 95 | | | | | 166 | | | 5 | 90 | 7 |
| 35 | | | | | 28 | 261 | | 4 | 2 | 63 | 8 |
| 30 | | | | | 35 | 279 | 17 | | 2 | 75 | 9 |
| 75 | | 10 | | | | 360 | 16 | | 1 | 20 | 10 |
| 80 | | | | | | 191 | 7 | | 2 | 55 | 11 |
| 47 | | | 47 | | | 445 | | | 4 | 89 | 12 |
| 30 | | 26 | 42 | 43 | | 397 | 27 | | 2 | 65 | 13 |
| 61 | | | 30 | | | 443 | 11 | | 4 | 121 | 14 |
| 34 | 35 | 15 | 35 | 20 | 69 | 449 | 12 | | 4 | 166 | 15 |
| 155 | | | | | 20 | 281 | 6 | | 2 | 69 | 16 |
| 85 | 104 | | | | 20 | 362 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 108 | 17 |
| 96 | | | | | | 256 | 4 | | 4 | 46 | 18 |
| 52 | | | | | | 216 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 73 | 19 |
| | | | | | | 775 | 25 | | 1 | 315 | 20 |
| 42 | | 15 | 20 | | 12 | 222 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 60 | 21 |
| 55 | | | | | 42 | 243 | 20 | | 1 | 64 | 22 |
| 8 | 55 | | 55 | | | 382 | | 2 | 3 | 47 | 23 |
| 20 | | | 25 | 35 | | 331 | 17 | | 2 | 65 | 24 |
| 165 | | | | | | 373 | 6 | | 5 | 122 | 25 |
| 20 | | 5 | 10 | 20 | | 311 | 27 | 4 | 3 | 75 | 26 |
| | | | 12 | | 17 | 142 | | | 1 | 44 | 27 |
| | | | 12 | | | 408 | 10 | 12 | | 28 | |
| | | | | | | 217 | 7 | | 1 | 40 | 29 |
| | | | 23 | | | 276 | 7 | | 4 | 63 | 30 |
| 98 | | 25 | 35 | | 158 | 323 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 147 | 31 |
| 94 | | 16 | 36 | | 11 | 496 | 18 | 12 | 1 | 137 | 32 |
| 89 | | 65 | 50 | 45 | | 272 | 21 | | 3 | 75 | 33 |
| 1842 | 355 | 253 | 533 | 199 | 469 | 578 | 24 | | 1 | 259 | 34 |
| | | | | | | 11544 | 346 | 93 | 80 | 3264 | |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

| List Number | CHARGE | C H U R C H S C H O O L | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | | Children 4-11 | Youth 12-23 | Adults, Exclusive of Home Department | Officers & Teachers | Average Attendance | Nursery, Birth to 3 | Home Department | Total Enrollment |
| 1 | Bladen | 78 | 80 | 85 | 23 | 164 | | 8 | 27 |
| 2 | Burgaw | 92 | 97 | 132 | 51 | 160 | | 6 | 37 |
| 3 | Carver's Creek | 64 | 98 | 115 | 41 | 208 | 9 | | 32 |
| 4 | Chadbourn | 110 | 115 | 85 | 29 | 181 | | | 35 |
| 5 | Clinton | 100 | 97 | 215 | 27 | 290 | 20 | 21 | 48 |
| 6 | Elizabeth | 137 | 121 | 149 | 41 | 276 | 8 | 6 | 46 |
| 7 | Fairmont | 128 | 158 | 169 | 35 | 281 | 43 | 17 | 55 |
| 8 | Faison-Kenansville | 171 | 161 | 122 | 41 | 239 | | | 49 |
| 9 | Garland | 107 | 98 | 125 | 42 | 195 | | | 37 |
| 10 | Hallsboro | 51 | 53 | 57 | 25 | 101 | | | 18 |
| 11 | Jacksonville | 61 | 30 | 55 | 14 | 87 | | 2 | 16 |
| 12 | Lumberton | 93 | 50 | 150 | 27 | 180 | 42 | | 36 |
| 13 | Lumberton Circuit | 118 | 106 | 110 | 32 | 205 | 10 | | 37 |
| 14 | Maysville | 128 | 117 | 138 | 34 | 190 | | | 41 |
| 15 | Pembroke Parish | 117 | 207 | 121 | 74 | 326 | | | 51 |
| 16 | Richlands | 90 | 78 | 74 | 18 | 135 | | | 26 |
| 17 | Roseboro | 79 | 88 | 233 | 30 | 337 | 22 | | 45 |
| 18 | Scotts Hill | 133 | 81 | 35 | 28 | 175 | | | 27 |
| 19 | Shallotte | 87 | 116 | 160 | 42 | | | | 40 |
| 20 | Southport | 41 | 47 | 61 | 11 | 85 | 9 | 30 | 19 |
| 21 | St. Pauls | 93 | 107 | 90 | 27 | 160 | | | 31 |
| 22 | Swansboro | 70 | 102 | 108 | 32 | 155 | 26 | 15 | 35 |
| 23 | Tabor City | 114 | 108 | 115 | 35 | 257 | 37 | | 40 |
| 24 | Town Creek | 43 | 50 | 32 | 18 | 84 | | | 14 |
| 25 | Wallace-Rose Hill | 72 | 48 | 140 | 31 | 175 | 25 | | 31 |
| 26 | Warsaw-Magnolia | 112 | 90 | 99 | 31 | 200 | | 10 | 34 |
| 27 | Whiteville | 95 | 83 | 73 | 19 | 148 | 16 | 19 | 30 |
| 28 | Wilmington-Epworth | 31 | 23 | 22 | 8 | 60 | | | 8 |
| 29 | Fifth Avenue | 79 | 79 | 117 | 27 | 172 | 33 | | 33 |
| 30 | Grace | 87 | 123 | 182 | 56 | 200 | 29 | 28 | 50 |
| 31 | Sunset Park | 64 | 24 | 29 | 10 | 97 | | 1 | 12 |
| 32 | Trinity | 107 | 100 | 177 | 47 | 200 | 38 | 12 | 48 |
| 33 | Wesley Memorial | 49 | 40 | 76 | 16 | 95 | 3 | | 18 |
| Totals | | 3001 | 2975 | 3651 | 1022 | 5818 | 370 | 175 | 1119 |

TABLE NO. 2

RECAPITULATION

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Durham | 3783 | 4424 | 6179 | 1291 | 8659 | 436 | 390 | 1650 |
| 2 | Elizabeth City | 2100 | 1992 | 3062 | 860 | 4460 | 314 | 308 | 863 |
| 3 | Fayetteville | 3178 | 3101 | 4645 | 1105 | 6538 | 453 | 375 | 1285 |
| 4 | New Bern | 3619 | 3290 | 3763 | 1050 | 6814 | 430 | 370 | 1252 |
| 5 | Raleigh | 3253 | 3686 | 4993 | 1084 | 7055 | 474 | 248 | 1372 |
| 6 | Rocky Mount | 2910 | 2834 | 3883 | 984 | 6147 | 289 | 175 | 1107 |
| 7 | Wilmington | 3001 | 2975 | 3651 | 1022 | 5818 | 370 | 175 | 1119 |
| Totals | | 21844 | 22302 | 30176 | 7396 | 45491 | 2766 | 2041 | 8652 |

TABLE NO. 2

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

S T A T I S T I C S

| Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vac- ation Schools | Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week- Day Schools | Average Attendance —Children | Average Attendance —Youth | Average Attendance —Adults | Number Enrolled not Already Counted | Total Enrollment of Church School | Accessions | No. Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leader- ship Schools & Classes | WOMAN'S WORK | | List Number |
|---|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|------------|--|---------------------|---------|-------------|
| | | | | | | | | | Number of Societies | Members | |
| 99 | | | | | | 274 | | | 2 | 42 | 1 |
| 122 | | 7 | 31 | | 51 | 383 | | 23 | 4 | 91 | 2 |
| 55 | | 1 | 70 | 29 | | 327 | 5 | | 4 | 69 | 3 |
| 91 | | | 48 | | | 339 | 6 | | 3 | 48 | 4 |
| 71 | | 12 | 20 | | | 480 | 9 | | 3 | 150 | 5 |
| 69 | | | 15 | 15 | | 462 | 17 | | 2 | 81 | 6 |
| 36 | | | 48 | | | 550 | 31 | | 2 | 87 | 7 |
| 147 | | | | | | 495 | 37 | | 4 | 96 | 8 |
| 82 | 125 | 8 | 58 | 18 | 12 | 384 | 11 | | 6 | 105 | 9 |
| | | | | | | 186 | | | 2 | 35 | 10 |
| 81 | | | | | | 162 | 3 | | 1 | 35 | 11 |
| 70 | | | 20 | 30 | | 362 | 5 | | 1 | 120 | 12 |
| 15 | | | 12 | | | 376 | 26 | | 1 | 20 | 13 |
| 139 | | | | | | 417 | 25 | | 2 | 52 | 14 |
| 124 | | 24 | 12 | 22 | 113 | 632 | 42 | 21 | 1 | 16 | 15 |
| 54 | | 10 | 8 | 40 | | 260 | 15 | | 1 | 40 | 16 |
| 41 | | | 18 | | | 452 | 10 | 33 | 3 | 68 | 17 |
| 25 | | 34 | 52 | 30 | 64 | 341 | 3 | | 2 | 43 | 18 |
| 60 | | | | | | 405 | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | 199 | 4 | | 1 | 67 | 20 |
| 129 | | | 53 | | 33 | 350 | | 70 | 3 | 39 | 21 |
| 30 | | | | | 7 | 360 | 9 | | 2 | 52 | 22 |
| 102 | | 18 | 32 | 20 | 14 | 423 | 5 | | 2 | 45 | 23 |
| 20 | | | | | | 143 | 3 | | 2 | 22 | 24 |
| | | | 8 | | | 316 | 19 | | 3 | 80 | 25 |
| | | | 6 | | 6 | 348 | 11 | | 3 | 80 | 26 |
| 74 | | | 61 | 19 | 37 | 342 | 26 | 45 | 1 | 79 | 27 |
| 23 | | | 9 | | | 84 | | 4 | 1 | 15 | 28 |
| 64 | 40 | 8 | | 4 | | 335 | 10 | 35 | 1 | 130 | 29 |
| 41 | | 10 | 25 | | | 621 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 151 | 30 |
| 42 | 59 | | 75 | | 116 | 128 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 30 | 31 |
| 63 | 15 | 12 | | 12 | | 481 | 9 | 50 | 2 | 132 | 32 |
| 69 | | 10 | 12 | | | 184 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 33 |
| 2038 | 239 | 154 | 693 | 239 | 407 | 11601 | 372 | 303 | 68 | 2135 | |

TABLE NO. 2

RECAPITULATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|-----|-------|---|
| 2002 | 10 | 133 | 1025 | 146 | 777 | 17280 | 488 | 170 | 87 | 3472 | 1 |
| 1389 | 197 | 98 | 464 | 42 | 338 | 8974 | 218 | 47 | 76 | 2051 | 2 |
| 1982 | 481 | 246 | 872 | 250 | 785 | 13642 | 448 | 125 | 72 | 2958 | 3 |
| 2349 | 24 | 338 | 791 | 388 | 778 | 13300 | 370 | 305 | 80 | 2938 | 4 |
| 2369 | 498 | 156 | 1080 | 93 | 562 | 14300 | 512 | 208 | 72 | 3364 | 5 |
| 1842 | 355 | 253 | 533 | 199 | 469 | 11544 | 346 | 93 | 80 | 3264 | 6 |
| 2038 | 239 | 154 | 693 | 239 | 407 | 11601 | 372 | 303 | 68 | 2135 | 7 |
| 13971 | 1804 | 1378 | 5458 | 1357 | 4116 | 90641 | 2754 | 1251 | 535 | 20182 | |

DURHAM DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

| List Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Preacher in Charge Apportioned | Preacher in Charge Paid | District Supt. Apportioned | District Supt. Paid | Bishops Apportioned | Bishops Paid | Conf. Claimants Apportioned | Conf. Claimants Paid | Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned | Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted | Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid | Gifts to General Benevolences | Gifts to Conference Benevolences | General Adminis- trative Fund |
| 1 | Alamance | 1600 | 1600 | 112 | 112 | 36 | 36 | 112 | 112 | 583 | 583 | 583 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 2 | Andrews Chapel | 250 | 250 | 19 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 19 | 19 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 17 | 61 | 1 |
| 3 | Bahama | 1825 | 1873 | 138 | 138 | 39 | 39 | 94 | 94 | 666 | 381 | 287 | 50 | 25 | 1 |
| 4 | Brookdale | 2360 | 2300 | 161 | 161 | 52 | 52 | 161 | 161 | 769 | 231 | 237 | 50 | 25 | 1 |
| 5 | Burlington—Davis Street | 3000 | 3060 | 210 | 210 | 67 | 67 | 210 | 210 | 1091 | 1000 | 1080 | 29 | ... | 1 |
| 6 | Front Street | 4000 | 4000 | 280 | 280 | 90 | 90 | 280 | 280 | 1460 | 1460 | 1600 | 494 | 100 | 2 |
| 7 | Webb Avenue | 2000 | 2000 | 140 | 140 | 45 | 45 | 140 | 140 | 730 | 330 | 393 | 90 | ... | 1 |
| 8 | West Burlington | 2000 | 2000 | 140 | 140 | 45 | 45 | 140 | 140 | 730 | 225 | 225 | 22 | ... | 1 |
| 9 | Burlington Circuit | 1802 | 1802 | 124 | 124 | 41 | 41 | 124 | 124 | 635 | 330 | 330 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 10 | Bynum | 1350 | 1430 | 95 | 95 | 31 | 31 | 95 | 95 | 493 | 220 | 220 | 79 | 34 | 1 |
| 11 | Carrboro | 2250 | 2250 | 157 | 157 | 50 | 50 | 157 | 157 | 730 | 300 | 300 | 186 | ... | 1 |
| 12 | Cedar Grove | 2100 | 2100 | 147 | 147 | 47 | 47 | 147 | 147 | 766 | 400 | 425 | 182 | ... | 1 |
| 13 | Chapel Hill | 2700 | 2700 | 189 | 189 | 61 | 61 | 189 | 189 | 985 | 220 | 220 | 150 | ... | 1 |
| 14 | Duke's Chapel | 600 | 600 | 63 | 63 | 20 | 20 | 63 | 63 | 293 | 150 | 150 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 15 | Durham—Branson Mem. | 2600 | 2600 | 182 | 182 | 58 | 58 | 182 | 182 | 949 | 350 | 350 | 25 | 15 | 1 |
| 16 | Calvary | 3300 | 3300 | 231 | 231 | 74 | 74 | 231 | 231 | 1204 | 400 | 400 | ... | ... | 2 |
| 17 | Carr | 2500 | 2500 | 175 | 175 | 56 | 56 | 175 | 175 | 862 | 600 | 651 | 39 | ... | 1 |
| 18 | Duke Memorial | 5100 | 5632 | 357 | 357 | 115 | 115 | 357 | 357 | 1881 | 3000 | 3000 | 468 | 200 | 3 |
| 19 | Lakewood | 1400 | 1400 | 98 | 98 | 32 | 32 | 98 | 98 | 364 | 75 | 85 | 58 | 13 | 2 |
| 20 | Trinity | 4000 | 4000 | 280 | 280 | 90 | 90 | 280 | 280 | 1460 | 500 | 650 | 52 | ... | 2 |
| 21 | West Durham | 3000 | 3000 | 210 | 210 | 68 | 68 | 210 | 210 | 1094 | 800 | 800 | ... | ... | 2 |
| 22 | Durham Circuit | 2400 | 2400 | 168 | 168 | 54 | 54 | 168 | 168 | 875 | 375 | 400 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 23 | Eno | 600 | 600 | 42 | 42 | 14 | 14 | 42 | 42 | 197 | 100 | 100 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 24 | Fountain Place | 500 | 500 | 35 | 35 | 11 | 11 | 35 | 35 | 100 | 100 | 100 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 25 | Glen Raven | 800 | 800 | 42 | 42 | 14 | 14 | 42 | 42 | 302 | 219 | 219 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| 26 | Graham | 3000 | 3100 | 210 | 210 | 67 | 67 | 210 | 210 | 1094 | 650 | 750 | 163 | 58 | 1 |
| 27 | Haw River | 1000 | 1000 | 70 | 70 | 22 | 22 | 70 | 70 | 360 | 300 | 360 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 28 | Hillsboro | 1800 | 1800 | 126 | 126 | 40 | 45 | 126 | 126 | 627 | 250 | 250 | 27 | ... | 1 |
| 29 | Leasburg | 1232 | 1232 | 86 | 86 | 28 | 28 | 87 | 87 | 437 | 220 | 237 | 206 | ... | 1 |
| 30 | Mebane | 2500 | 2500 | 175 | 175 | 56 | 56 | 175 | 175 | 912 | 360 | 453 | 26 | 28 | 1 |
| 31 | Milton | 1500 | 1500 | 105 | 105 | 34 | 34 | 105 | 105 | 475 | 200 | 305 | 132 | ... | 1 |
| 32 | Mount Herman | 1600 | 1600 | 112 | 112 | 36 | 36 | 112 | 112 | 547 | 500 | 690 | 278 | ... | 1 |
| 33 | Mount Tirzah | 1500 | 1500 | 105 | 105 | 34 | 34 | 105 | 105 | 547 | 220 | 220 | 67 | 60 | 1 |
| 34 | Orange | 1800 | 1800 | 126 | 126 | 41 | 41 | 126 | 126 | 620 | 300 | 354 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 35 | Person | 2500 | 2500 | 175 | 175 | 56 | 56 | 175 | 175 | 913 | 475 | 475 | 189 | 47 | 1 |
| 36 | Pittsboro | 1900 | 1900 | 133 | 133 | 43 | 43 | 133 | 133 | 692 | 175 | 175 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 37 | Rougemont | 600 | 600 | 42 | 42 | 14 | 14 | 42 | 42 | 245 | 200 | 200 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 38 | Roxboro—Long Memorial | 3000 | 3000 | 210 | 210 | 67 | 67 | 210 | 210 | 1094 | 1094 | 1095 | 100 | ... | 1 |
| 39 | Roxboro Circuit | 1180 | 1180 | 83 | 83 | 27 | 27 | 83 | 83 | 401 | 140 | 140 | 31 | ... | 1 |
| 40 | Saxapahaw | 2000 | 2000 | 140 | 140 | 45 | 45 | 140 | 140 | 609 | 467 | 473 | 87 | 21 | 1 |
| 41 | Sweptonville | 2200 | 2200 | 154 | 154 | 55 | 55 | 154 | 154 | 693 | 334 | 346 | 110 | 23 | 1 |
| 42 | Yanceyville | 2000 | 2128 | 140 | 140 | 45 | 45 | 140 | 140 | 730 | 500 | 615 | 267 | 30 | 1 |
| Totals | | 85564 | 86537 | 5987 | 5987 | 1926 | 1931 | 5864 | 5864 | 30295 | 18788 | 20191 | 3666 | 730 | 53 |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

| List Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH | Preacher in Charge Apportioned | Preacher in Charge Paid | District Supt. Apportioned | District Supt. Paid | Bishops Apportioned | Bishops Paid | Conf. Claimants Apportioned | Conf. Claimants Paid | Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned | Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted | Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid | Gifts to General Benevolences | Gifts to Conference Benevolences | General Adminis- trative Fund |
|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Ahoskie | 2300 | 2300 | 161 | 161 | 52 | 52 | 161 | 161 | 840 | 225 | 300 | 227 | 40 | 1 |
| 2 | Aulander | 950 | 950 | 67 | 67 | 22 | 22 | 67 | 67 | 340 | 220 | 220 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 3 | Bath | 1300 | 1300 | 91 | 91 | 29 | 29 | 91 | 91 | 475 | 220 | 274 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 4 | Belhaven | 1050 | 1050 | 73 | 73 | 24 | 24 | 73 | 73 | 283 | 140 | 197 | 162 | 221 | 1 |
| 5 | Chowan | 1085 | 1101 | 76 | 78 | 25 | 26 | 76 | 77 | 390 | 300 | 300 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 6 | Columbia | 1500 | 1500 | 105 | 105 | 34 | 34 | 105 | 105 | 547 | 255 | 255 | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| 7 | Creswell | 795 | 795 | 54 | 54 | 18 | 18 | 54 | 54 | 292 | 60 | 60 | 26 | ... | 1 |
| 8 | Currituck | 1025 | 1055 | 71 | 71 | 23 | 23 | 71 | 71 | 396 | 240 | 240 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 9 | Edenton | 1350 | 1133 | 95 | 95 | 31 | 31 | 95 | 95 | 494 | 150 | 150 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 10 | Elizabeth City—City Road | 2250 | 2250 | 157 | 157 | 51 | 51 | 157 | 157 | 821 | 300 | 300 | 45 | 70 | 1 |
| 11 | First Church | 3600 | 3600 | 252 | 252 | 81 | 81 | 252 | 252 | 1314 | 1314 | 1314 | 100 | ... | 2 |
| 12 | Gatesville | 1575 | 1730 | 110 | 110 | 35 | 35 | 110 | 110 | 575 | 265 | 265 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 13 | Hatteras | 800 | 837 | 56 | 56 | 18 | 18 | 56 | 56 | 292 | 225 | 249 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 14 | Hertford | 3000 | 3000 | 210 | 210 | 68 | 68 | 210 | 210 | 913 | 385 | 385 | 85 | ... | 1 |
| 15 | Kinnaeet | 900 | 831 | 63 | 63 | 20 | 20 | 63 | 63 | 328 | 250 | 264 | 41 | ... | 1 |
| 16 | Kitty Hawk | 500 | 550 | 35 | 38 | 11 | 12 | 35 | 38 | 182 | 122 | 128 | 17 | ... | 1 |
| 17 | Manteo | 1650 | 1800 | 115 | 115 | 40 | 40 | 115 | 115 | 602 | 225 | 240 | 116 | 28 | 1 |
| 18 | Mattamuskeet | 1200 | 1200 | 84 | 84 | 27 | 27 | 84 | 84 | 438 | 240 | 240 | 12 | ... | 1 |
| 19 | Moyock | 1500 | 1500 | 104 | 104 | 32 | 32 | 104 | 104 | 547 | 145 | 145 | 43 | 25 | 1 |
| 20 | Murfreesboro | 1500 | 1500 | 105 | 105 | 34 | 34 | 105 | 105 | 547 | 265 | 285 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 21 | North Gates | 2000 | 2000 | 140 | 140 | 45 | 45 | 140 | 140 | 730 | 350 | 371 | 163 | 60 | 1 |
| 22 | Pasquotank | 1300 | 1402 | 91 | 91 | 30 | 30 | 91 | 91 | 474 | 330 | 374 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 23 | Perquimans | 2100 | 2100 | 147 | 147 | 47 | 47 | 147 | 147 | 766 | 550 | 550 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 24 | Plymouth | 2100 | 2100 | 147 | 147 | 47 | 47 | 147 | 147 | 766 | 210 | 210 | 10 | ... | 1 |
| 25 | Roper | 1370 | 1370 | 96 | 96 | 31 | 31 | 96 | 96 | 487 | 260 | 260 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 26 | South Camden | 1250 | 1250 | 87 | 87 | 28 | 28 | 87 | 87 | 450 | 225 | 235 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 27 | South Mills | 1700 | 1717 | 120 | 120 | 39 | 39 | 120 | 120 | 620 | 423 | 485 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 28 | Stumpy Point | 1100 | 1015 | 77 | 73 | 25 | 21 | 77 | 73 | 402 | 100 | 100 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 29 | Swan Quarter | 1450 | 1552 | 105 | 105 | 33 | 33 | 105 | 105 | 530 | 245 | 248 | 43 | ... | 1 |
| 30 | Wanchese | 1350 | 1500 | 94 | 94 | 30 | 30 | 94 | 94 | 493 | 300 | 330 | 90 | 39 | 1 |
| 31 | Washington | 3300 | 3300 | 231 | 231 | 74 | 74 | 231 | 231 | 1204 | 1000 | 1000 | ... | ... | 2 |
| 32 | Williamston | 2000 | 2000 | 140 | 140 | 45 | 45 | 140 | 140 | 730 | 100 | 100 | 51 | 18 | 1 |
| 33 | Windsor | 1450 | 1528 | 102 | 102 | 33 | 33 | 102 | 102 | 502 | 330 | 330 | 144 | 15 | 1 |
| Totals | | 52300 | 52836 | 3661 | 3662 | 1182 | 1180 | 3661 | 3661 | 18776 | 9969 | 10454 | 1377 | 529 | 30 |

| Church School Finances | | | | | | | | | | MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|----------------------|---|-------------|-----|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|----|------|-------|-----|------|-------|------|-------|--------|
| Jurisdictional Conference Expense | Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas. | Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas. | Methodist Student Day | Church School Rally Day | World Service Sundays | Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc. | Paid by School to All Other Carves | Buildings and Improvements | Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int. | Paid for Interest on Indebtedness | Paid for Insurance Premiums | Race Relations Sunday | White Cross or Golden Cross | Other Current Expenses, Incidentals | City Missions | Home for Aged | District Work | Orphanage | Sustentation | Items Reported Twice | GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice | List Number | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 87 | 22 | 41 | 13 | 97 | 285 | 600 | 50 | 25 | 9 | 16 | 20 | 23 | 64 | 2776 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 261 | 84 | 14 | 75 | 98 | 30 | 85 | 2100 | 210 | 113 | 140 | 10 | 30 | 200 | 23 | 181 | 51 | 153 | 4082 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2607 | 380 | 24 | 192 | 854 | 1732 | 1511 | 3425 | 287 | 64 | 47 | 35 | 94 | 200 | 23 | 255 | 80 | 1078 | 5988 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 273 | 1198 | 25 | 357 | 523 | 285 | 1511 | 3425 | 287 | 64 | 47 | 35 | 94 | 200 | 23 | 255 | 80 | 1078 | 5988 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 286 | 78 | 12 | 141 | 108 | 106 | 939 | 3425 | 287 | 64 | 47 | 35 | 94 | 200 | 23 | 255 | 80 | 1078 | 5988 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 694 | 101 | 10 | 140 | 120 | 334 | 3425 | 287 | 64 | 47 | 35 | 94 | 200 | 23 | 255 | 80 | 1078 | 5988 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 143 | 192 | 5 | 206 | 587 | 332 | 3425 | 287 | 64 | 47 | 35 | 94 | 200 | 23 | 255 | 80 | 1078 | 5988 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 122 | 199 | 5 | 177 | 76 | 475 | 3425 | 287 | 64 | 47 | 35 | 94 | 200 | 23 | 255 | 80 | 1078 | 5988 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 253 | 129 | 6 | 249 | 395 | 186 | 3425 | 287 | 64 | 47 | 35 | 94 | 200 | 23 | 255 | 80 | 1078 | 5988 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 113 | 152 | 6 | 101 | 126 | 94 | 465 | 3425 | 287 | 64 | 47 | 35 | 94 | 200 | 23 | 255 | 80 | 1078 | 5988 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 263 | 300 | 12 | 88 | 138 | 9 | 231 | 100 | 175 | 21 | 15 | 45 | 18 | 154 | 31 | 288 | 14 | 13 | 7444 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 99 | 12 | 38 | 125 | 16 | 320 | 64 | 75 | 3 | 37 | 460 | 40 | 75 | 30 | 317 | 91 | 25 | 6178 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 428 | 189 | 18 | 48 | 216 | 25 | 1200 | 1703 | 64 | 75 | 3 | 37 | 460 | 40 | 75 | 30 | 317 | 91 | 25 | 6178 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 250 | 292 | 3 | 18 | 262 | 366 | 1208 | 1703 | 64 | 75 | 3 | 37 | 460 | 40 | 75 | 30 | 317 | 91 | 25 | 6178 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 462 | 216 | 25 | 263 | 745 | 1630 | 986 | 1703 | 64 | 75 | 3 | 37 | 460 | 40 | 75 | 30 | 317 | 91 | 25 | 6178 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1117 | 1747 | 25 | 58 | 152 | 47 | 200 | 59 | 6 | 20 | 10 | 75 | 30 | 317 | 91 | 25 | 6178 | 22 | 25 | 6178 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 128 | 122 | 10 | 150 | 482 | 770 | 292 | 33810 | 2959 | 508 | 55 | 897 | 75 | 18 | 154 | 31 | 288 | 14 | 13 | 7444 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 800 | 1096 | 10 | 50 | 83 | 240 | 2600 | 221 | 35 | 2500 | 43 | 62 | 381 | 14 | 6 | 24 | 91 | 8 | 72 | 21 | 1812 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 633 | 408 | 3 | 24 | 323 | 366 | 1080 | 110 | 600 | 2400 | 15 | 4 | 149 | 14 | 6 | 24 | 91 | 8 | 72 | 21 | 1812 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 240 | 36 | 3 | 24 | 323 | 366 | 1080 | 110 | 600 | 2400 | 15 | 4 | 149 | 14 | 6 | 24 | 91 | 8 | 72 | 21 | 1812 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 182 | 5 | 77 | 97 | 264 | 308 | 100 | 2250 | 179 | 75 | 966 | 18 | 10 | 314 | 22 | 264 | 50 | 478 | 2883 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 101 | 183 | 225 | 9 | 134 | 150 | 240 | 359 | 6800 | 18 | 68 | 19 | 58 | 10 | 314 | 22 | 264 | 50 | 478 | 2883 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 344 | 65 | 9 | 134 | 150 | 240 | 359 | 6800 | 18 | 68 | 19 | 58 | 10 | 314 | 22 | 264 | 50 | 478 | 2883 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 280 | 107 | 13 | 81 | 170 | 476 | 7500 | 42 | 43 | 22 | 22 | 270 | 20 | 262 | 70 | 19 | 188 | 47 | 478 | 2883 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 96 | 13 | 81 | 170 | 476 | 7500 | 42 | 43 | 22 | 22 | 270 | 20 | 262 | 70 | 19 | 188 | 47 | 478 | 2883 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 263 | 197 | 12 | 153 | 210 | 181 | 7500 | 42 | 43 | 22 | 22 | 270 | 20 | 262 | 70 | 19 | 188 | 47 | 478 | 2883 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | 119 | 14 | 135 | 142 | 229 | 67 | 2 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 270 | 20 | 262 | 70 | 19 | 188 | 47 | 478 | 2883 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 264 | 290 | 216 | 337 | 497 | 518 | 175 | 34 | 122 | 270 | 20 | 262 | 70 | 19 | 188 | 47 | 478 | 2883 | 27 | 3264 | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 7 | 33 | 181 | 229 | 405 | 58 | 158 | 46 | 39 | 30 | 338 | 92 | 59 | 5503 | 35 | 3186 | 36 | 1760 | 37 | 9129 | 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 289 | 10 | 16 | 100 | 213 | 244 | 150 | 199 | 21 | 1615 | 38 | 576 | 162 | 162 | 9129 | 38 | 2167 | 39 | 4929 | 40 | 4876 | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 293 | 361 | 5 | 55 | 193 | 61 | 40 | 64 | 15 | 165 | 38 | 576 | 162 | 162 | 9129 | 38 | 2167 | 39 | 4929 | 40 | 4876 | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 60 | 5 | 55 | 193 | 61 | 40 | 64 | 15 | 165 | 38 | 576 | 162 | 162 | 9129 | 38 | 2167 | 39 | 4929 | 40 | 4876 | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 250 | 41 | 10 | 162 | 287 | 200 | 112 | 199 | 21 | 1615 | 38 | 576 | 162 | 162 | 9129 | 38 | 2167 | 39 | 4929 | 40 | 4876 | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 226 | 983 | 4 | 24 | 117 | 109 | 75 | 110 | 6 | 37 | 398 | 28 | 310 | 88 | 333 | 4876 | 41 | 1165 | 483 | 26 | 13658 | 10341 | 3 | 300 | 3162 | 8953 | 9558 | 52120 | 45434 | 3676 | 4272 | 40 | 1620 | 37372 | 225 | 1071 | 13380 | 3361 | 12818 | 321169 |

TABLE NO. 3

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|------|----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|----|-----|-------|-----|-----|------|------|------|--------|
| 30 | 97 | 10 | 95 | 75 | 64 | 700 | 751 | 150 | 66 | 5 | 54 | 665 | 30 | 339 | 84 | 95 | 5474 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 77 | 2 | 25 | 53 | 10 | 372 | 751 | 150 | 66 | 5 | 54 | 665 | 13 | 179 | 51 | ... | 3317 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 126 | 26 | 20 | 104 | 61 | 60 | 1334 | 1334 | 400 | 22 | 8 | 11 | 40 | 13 | 188 | 42 | ... | 3041 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 153 | 21 | 9 | 68 | 97 | 195 | 158 | 400 | 23 | 6 | 20 | 207 | 13 | 140 | 10 | ... | 4556 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 303 | 67 | 2 | 62 | 103 | 119 | 158 | 400 | 23 | 23 | 6 | 20 | 207 | 14 | 148 | 42 | ... | 2629 | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 20 | 62 | 103 | 119 | 158 | 400 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 6 | 20 | 207 | 20 | 203 | 54 | 245 | 3393 | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 373 | 73 | 64 | 57 | 11 | 100 | 100 | 24 | 1 | 56 | 41 | 5 | 41 | 10 | 95 | 22 | ... | 1257 | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 250 | 217 | 5 | 127 | 225 | 416 | 25 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 389 | 18 | 850 | 15 | 130 | 20 | 110 | 1865 | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 265 | 1051 | 26 | 22 | 216 | 470 | 341 | 500 | 250 | 91 | 305 | 100 | 3531 | 30 | 287 | 80 | 644 | 5000 | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 148 | 4 | 77 | 186 | 361 | 154 | 875 | 17 | 31 | 5 | 9 | 397 | 48 | 770 | 228 | 549 | 13044 | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 16 | 4 | 77 | 186 | 361 | 154 | 875 | 17 | 31 | 5 | 9 | 397 | 21 | 206 | 56 | 1067 | 3275 | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 810 | 510 | 13 | 60 | 340 | 1292 | 1025 | 92 | 12 | 55 | 28 | 1311 | 59 | 10 | 116 | 32 | 75 | 2570 | 13 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 88 | 264 | 1025 | 92 | 12 | 92 | 12 | 17 | 9 | 40 | 350 | 90 | 563 | 8371 | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 135 | 10 | 8 | 73 | 49 | 211 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 14 | 100 | 200 | 12 | 158 | 45 | 3017 | 15 | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 106 | 64 | 1 | 119 | 120 | 64 | 815 | 300 | 72 | 35 | 14 | 100 | 200 | 6 | 98 | 22 | 61 | 1380 | 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 115 | 66 | 9 | 63 | 89 | 130 | 250 | 58 | 2 | 22 | 6 | 73 | 15 | 22 | 215 | 65 | 180 | 8070 | 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 183 | 3 | 185 | 158 | 269 | 215 | 25 | 25 | 58 | 2 | 26 | 222 | 19 | 178 | 51 | 174 | 3066 | 18 | | | | | | | | |
| 463 | 197 | 10 | 14 | 86 | 215 | 148 | 548 | 70 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 199 | 57 | 425 | 3008 | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 108 | 158 | 6 | 156 | 214 | 200 | 92 | 35 | 4 | 29 | 7 | 24 | 256 | 27 | 266 | 76 | 393 | 4975 | 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 610 | 269 | 25 | 355 | 242 | 757 | 972 | 35 | 4 | 21 | 250 | 17 | 191 | 17 | 191 | 42 | ... | 3356 | 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 145 | 115 | 4 | 103 | 635 | 630 | 12 | 35 | 4 | 10 | 469 | 28 | 267 | 74 | 66 | 581 | 4578 | 23 | 23 | | | | | | | | |
| 227 | 63 | 6 | 5 | 64 | 137 | 159 | 501 | 12 | 2 | 22 | 312 | 18 | 279 | 50 | 122 | 3485 | 24 | 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 67 | 5 | 169 | 140 | 314 | 195 | 80 | 80 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 117 | 15 | 154 | 44 | 394 | 2627 | 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 251 | 114 | 17 | 259 | 708 | 917 | 13 | 83 | 9 | 3 | 26 | 147 | 15 | 22 | 366 | 70 | 260 | 5131 | 26 | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 108 | 3 | 127 | 80 | 7 | 400 | 84 | 75 | 80 | 25 | 34 | 225 | 14 | 96 | 27 | 3 | 1948 | 27 | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | 69 | 33 | 103 | 201 | 582 | 200 | 13 | 83 | 25 | 34 | 225 | 19 | 199 | 57 | ... | 3190 | 29 | 29 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 196 | 18 | 50 | 185 | 113 | 582 | 200 | 13 | 18 | 9 | 57 | 165 | 18 | 209 | 27 | 163 | 4003 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 773 | 400 | 10 | 10 | 339 | 231 | 1125 | 903 | 72 | 93 | 38 | 625 | 44 | 494 | 117 | ... | 10241 | 31 | 31 | | | | | | | | |
| 319 | 72 | 5 | 36 | 85 | 105 | 165 | 400 | 84 | 75 | 2 | 27 | 321 | 26 | 249 | 71 | 41 | 4505 | 32 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 29 | 7 | 64 | 77 | 33 | 7 | 7049 | 4869 | 103 | 221 | 2708 | 4856 | 6518 | 17982 | 4149 | 501 | 1583 | 91 | 837 | 11517 | 177 | 678 | 7495 | 1924 | 6551 | 140714 |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

| Last Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Preacher in Charge Apportioned | Preacher in Charge Paid | District Supl. Apportioned | District Supl. Paid | Bishops Apportioned | Bishops Paid | Conf. Claimants Apportioned | Conf. Claimants Paid | Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned | Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted | Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid | Gifts to General Benevolences |
| 1 | Aberdeen-Vass | 2750 | 2750 | 180 | 180 | 58 | 58 | 146 | 146 | 1004 | 400 | 520 | 206 |
| 2 | Biscoe | 2000 | 2000 | 139 | 139 | 43 | 43 | 139 | 139 | 729 | 350 | 431 | 220 |
| 3 | Broadway | 1350 | 1226 | 93 | 88 | 28 | 19 | 93 | 88 | 577 | 323 | 262 | ... |
| 4 | Caledonia | 1600 | 1600 | 112 | 112 | 36 | 36 | 112 | 112 | 584 | 225 | 225 | ... |
| 5 | Carthage | 2070 | 2070 | 145 | 145 | 46 | 46 | 124 | 124 | 775 | 124 | 120 | ... |
| 6 | Ellerbe | 2150 | 2150 | 150 | 150 | 48 | 48 | 150 | 150 | 785 | 110 | 110 | 17 |
| 7 | Fayetteville—Downing St. | 400 | 442 | 30 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 21 | 21 | 146 | 180 | 181 | 26 |
| 8 | Hay Street | 4800 | 4800 | 336 | 336 | 108 | 108 | 336 | 336 | 1732 | 1732 | 1752 | 510 |
| 9 | Johnson Memorial | 260 | 260 | 18 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 20 | 94 | 94 | 94 | ... |
| 10 | Person Street-Calvary | 1600 | 1650 | 112 | 112 | 36 | 36 | 112 | 112 | 484 | 224 | 251 | 113 |
| 11 | Fayetteville Circuit | 2400 | 2400 | 168 | 168 | 54 | 54 | 168 | 168 | 876 | 500 | 500 | ... |
| 12 | Glendon | 1100 | 1115 | 53 | 53 | 21 | 21 | 57 | 57 | 390 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| 13 | Goldston | 1650 | 1650 | 114 | 114 | 37 | 37 | 115 | 115 | 602 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| 14 | Hamlet | 3300 | 3300 | 231 | 231 | 73 | 73 | 231 | 231 | 1204 | 1000 | 1002 | ... |
| 15 | Hemp | 2500 | 2500 | 175 | 175 | 56 | 56 | 175 | 175 | 912 | 100 | 150 | ... |
| 16 | Hemp Circuit | 1125 | 1125 | 79 | 79 | 25 | 25 | 79 | 79 | 410 | 92 | 92 | 155 |
| 17 | Jonesboro | 2400 | 2400 | 168 | 168 | 54 | 54 | 168 | 168 | 876 | 300 | 300 | ... |
| 18 | Laurel Hill | 1700 | 1700 | 119 | 119 | 38 | 38 | 119 | 119 | 620 | 110 | 110 | ... |
| 19 | Laurinburg | 3100 | 3100 | 217 | 217 | 70 | 70 | 217 | 217 | 1016 | 500 | 500 | ... |
| 20 | Maxton | 2000 | 2000 | 140 | 140 | 45 | 45 | 140 | 140 | 729 | 100 | 150 | 54 |
| 21 | Mount Gilead | 2750 | 2750 | 192 | 192 | 62 | 62 | 192 | 192 | 1004 | 425 | 525 | 182 |
| 22 | Mount Gilead Circuit | 850 | 850 | 55 | 55 | 18 | 18 | 55 | 55 | 286 | 100 | 120 | ... |
| 23 | Parkton | 1960 | 1911 | 134 | 134 | 40 | 40 | 92 | 92 | 684 | 165 | 200 | ... |
| 24 | Pinebluff | 1200 | 1232 | 84 | 87 | 27 | 27 | 84 | 86 | 474 | 230 | 237 | ... |
| 25 | Raeford | 2400 | 2400 | 168 | 168 | 54 | 54 | 168 | 168 | 876 | 175 | 175 | 95 |
| 26 | Red Springs | 2100 | 2100 | 147 | 147 | 47 | 47 | 147 | 137 | 766 | 250 | 265 | 173 |
| 27 | Roberdell | 1806 | 1800 | 126 | 126 | 40 | 40 | 126 | 126 | 557 | 90 | 125 | 95 |
| 28 | Rockingham | 3600 | 3600 | 252 | 252 | 81 | 81 | 252 | 252 | 1313 | 1313 | 1313 | ... |
| 29 | Rockingham Circuit | 2000 | 2000 | 140 | 140 | 46 | 46 | 140 | 140 | 728 | 476 | 576 | 420 |
| 30 | Rowland | 2100 | 2100 | 147 | 147 | 47 | 47 | 147 | 147 | 766 | 212 | 212 | ... |
| 31 | St. John-Gibson | 1750 | 1750 | 123 | 123 | 42 | 42 | 123 | 123 | 639 | 400 | 400 | 40 |
| 32 | Sanford | 3600 | 3800 | 252 | 252 | 74 | 74 | 252 | 252 | 1313 | 1313 | 1324 | ... |
| 33 | Siler City | 2750 | 2750 | 193 | 193 | 62 | 62 | 192 | 192 | 1004 | 550 | 550 | 27 |
| 34 | Siler City Circuit | 1300 | 1385 | 80 | 80 | 27 | 27 | 81 | 81 | 436 | 275 | 275 | ... |
| 35 | Stedman | 1235 | 1361 | 86 | 86 | 28 | 28 | 86 | 86 | 450 | 175 | 175 | 93 |
| 36 | Troy | 2750 | 2750 | 190 | 190 | 55 | 55 | 190 | 190 | 1004 | 150 | 150 | ... |
| 37 | Troy Circuit | 1110 | 1130 | 79 | 79 | 24 | 24 | 79 | 79 | 405 | 165 | 145 | 69 |
| 38 | West End | 1300 | 1300 | 91 | 91 | 29 | 29 | 91 | 91 | 474 | 100 | 100 | ... |
| | Totals | 76750 | 77207 | 5318 | 5318 | 1695 | 1686 | 5217 | 5226 | 27724 | 13228 | 13817 | 2455 |

NEW BERN DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------------------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| 1 | Atlantic | 1000 | 1000 | 70 | 70 | 23 | 23 | 70 | 70 | 365 | 55 | 54 | ... |
| 2 | Aurora | 1800 | 1800 | 119 | 119 | 38 | 38 | 119 | 119 | 620 | 176 | 160 | ... |
| 3 | Ayden | 2000 | 2000 | 140 | 140 | 45 | 45 | 140 | 140 | 730 | 185 | 185 | 118 |
| 4 | Beaufort | 2750 | 2750 | 192 | 192 | 61 | 61 | 192 | 192 | 913 | 400 | 500 | ... |
| 5 | Dover | 1600 | 1600 | 112 | 112 | 36 | 36 | 112 | 112 | 548 | 250 | 250 | 15 |
| 6 | Fremont | 2000 | 2000 | 140 | 140 | 45 | 45 | 140 | 140 | 730 | 325 | 325 | 74 |
| 7 | Goldsboro—St. Paul | 3600 | 3600 | 252 | 252 | 81 | 81 | 252 | 252 | 1314 | 1000 | 1025 | 238 |
| 8 | Goldsboro Circuit | 1920 | 1920 | 133 | 133 | 43 | 43 | 133 | 133 | 664 | 340 | 330 | 85 |
| 9 | Greenville—Jarvis Memorial | 4000 | 4000 | 280 | 280 | 90 | 90 | 280 | 280 | 1460 | 1460 | 1460 | 345 |
| 10 | Grifton | 1800 | 1800 | 116 | 116 | 37 | 37 | 116 | 116 | 548 | 165 | 165 | 86 |
| 11 | Grimesland | 1200 | 1200 | 96 | 96 | 27 | 27 | 96 | 96 | 438 | 150 | 150 | ... |
| 12 | Hookerton | 2000 | 2000 | 140 | 140 | 45 | 45 | 140 | 140 | 730 | 400 | 414 | 43 |
| 13 | Jones | 2000 | 2000 | 140 | 140 | 45 | 45 | 140 | 140 | 657 | 300 | 300 | 33 |
| 14 | Kinston—Queen Street | 4000 | 4000 | 280 | 280 | 90 | 90 | 280 | 280 | 1314 | 1314 | 1314 | 75 |
| 15 | LaGrange | 1980 | 1980 | 126 | 126 | 41 | 41 | 126 | 126 | 657 | 275 | 275 | 34 |
| 16 | Marshallberg | 1300 | 1247 | 70 | 96 | 23 | 31 | 70 | 96 | 365 | 100 | 380 | 45 |
| 17 | Morehead City | 2800 | 2800 | 196 | 196 | 63 | 63 | 196 | 196 | 1022 | 1022 | 1022 | ... |
| 18 | Morehead Circuit | 1305 | 1305 | 91 | 91 | 29 | 29 | 91 | 91 | 428 | 75 | 71 | 18 |
| 19 | Mt. Olive-Calypso | 2500 | 2500 | 175 | 175 | 56 | 56 | 175 | 175 | 930 | 315 | 352 | 75 |
| 20 | Mt. Olive Circuit | 1900 | 1900 | 126 | 126 | 41 | 41 | 126 | 126 | 657 | 342 | 342 | ... |
| 21 | New Bern—Centenary | 3450 | 3450 | 242 | 242 | 77 | 77 | 242 | 242 | 1095 | 800 | 800 | 330 |
| 22 | Newport | 2000 | 2000 | 126 | 126 | 41 | 41 | 126 | 126 | 687 | 140 | 152 | 50 |
| 23 | Ocracoke-Portsmouth | 1350 | 1350 | 91 | 91 | 29 | 29 | 91 | 91 | 474 | 250 | 250 | ... |
| 24 | Oriental | 1160 | 1160 | 81 | 82 | 26 | 26 | 81 | 82 | 425 | 100 | 106 | 38 |
| 25 | Pamlico | 1350 | 1350 | 88 | 88 | 28 | 28 | 88 | 88 | 456 | 110 | 110 | 29 |
| 26 | Pikeville—Elm Street | 1000 | 1000 | 70 | 70 | 23 | 23 | 70 | 70 | 365 | 148 | 148 | 38 |
| 27 | Pink Hill | 1250 | 1379 | 84 | 84 | 27 | 27 | 84 | 84 | 438 | 110 | 110 | ... |
| 28 | Riverside-Bridgeton | 1800 | 1805 | 126 | 126 | 41 | 41 | 126 | 126 | 602 | 150 | 150 | 161 |
| 29 | Seven Springs | 1340 | 1340 | 84 | 84 | 27 | 27 | 84 | 84 | 438 | 110 | 110 | ... |
| 30 | Snow Hill | 2400 | 2405 | 168 | 168 | 54 | 54 | 168 | 168 | 721 | 487 | 487 | ... |
| 31 | Straits-Harker's Island | 650 | 650 | 46 | 46 | 14 | 14 | 46 | 46 | 237 | 66 | 67 | 12 |
| 32 | Vanceboro | 1600 | 1655 | 112 | 112 | 36 | 36 | 112 | 112 | 584 | 75 | 75 | 69 |
| 33 | Walstonburg | 800 | 800 | 57 | 57 | 18 | 18 | 57 | 57 | 257 | 166 | 166 | ... |
| | Totals | 63605 | 63746 | 4369 | 4396 | 1400 | 1408 | 4297 | 4324 | 21887 | 11401 | 11815 | 2123 |

TABLE NO. 3

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

| Jurisdictional Conference Expense | Church School Finances | | | | | | | MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|----------------------|---|
| | Woman's Society Local Work | Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas. | Methodist Student Day | Church School Rally Day | World Service Sundays | Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc. | Paid by School to All Other Causes | Buildings and Improvements | Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int. | Paid for Interest on Indebtedness | Paid for Insur- ance Premiums | Race Relations Sunday | White Cross or Golden Cross | Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals | City Missions | Home for Aged | District Work | Orphanage | Sustentation | Items Reported Twice | GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice | List Number |
| 311 | 305 | 10 | 9 | 264 | 436 | 839 | 50 | 88 | 11 | 112 | 1188 | 14 | 372 | 90 | 864 | 7208 | 1 | | | | |
| 199 | 160 | | | 189 | 352 | 763 | 1062 | 69 | | 60 | 134 | 10 | 304 | 79 | | 6365 | 2 | | | | |
| 125 | 157 | | | 30 | 143 | 128 | 150 | | | 74 | 48 | 5 | 131 | 37 | | 1944 | 3 | | | | |
| 372 | 216 | | | | 224 | 301 | 450 | 200 | | 170 | 20 | 110 | 8 | 199 | 56 | 3265 | 4 | | | | |
| 330 | 100 | | | | 122 | 140 | 875 | 23 | | 13 | 190 | 12 | 178 | 52 | | 4673 | 5 | | | | |
| 250 | 52 | | | | 50 | | 404 | 19 | | 25 | | 4 | 60 | 2 | | 1579 | 6 | | | | |
| 330 | 1664 | 10 | | 220 | 453 | 95 | 1814 | 5664 | 750 | 62 | 140 | 5817 | 24 | 1190 | 340 | 27068 | 7 | | | | |
| 34 | | | | 5 | 56 | | 197 | 680 | | | 50 | 211 | 2 | 55 | 15 | 1707 | 8 | | | | |
| 220 | 93 | | | 251 | 200 | 457 | 900 | 1500 | 90 | 51 | 21 | | 8 | 217 | 64 | 251 | 6104 | 9 | | | |
| 96 | 285 | | 4 | | 400 | 328 | 2000 | | | 48 | 162 | | 12 | 324 | 93 | 100 | 6957 | 10 | | | |
| | | | | | 78 | | 526 | | | | 18 | 191 | 6 | 127 | 45 | 3 | 2392 | 11 | | | |
| 250 | 45 | | | | 103 | | 100 | | | 95 | | 19 | 8 | 163 | 40 | | 3039 | 12 | | | |
| 606 | 305 | | 5 | 150 | 222 | | 1500 | | | 162 | 65 | 1323 | 16 | 544 | 156 | 756 | 9157 | 14 | | | |
| 337 | 28 | | 5 | | 170 | 180 | 980 | 215 | | 40 | 20 | 303 | 13 | 160 | 53 | | 5600 | 15 | | | |
| | | | | | 41 | 13 | 200 | | | 30 | 49 | | 6 | 93 | 27 | 5 | 2016 | 16 | | | |
| 741 | 271 | | 33 | 332 | 344 | 527 | 965 | | | 75 | 26 | 506 | 12 | 305 | 83 | 688 | 6639 | 17 | | | |
| 81 | 35 | | | | 207 | | 600 | | | 58 | | | 8 | 170 | 49 | | 3326 | 18 | | | |
| 73 | 524 | | | 103 | 339 | 152 | 260 | 300 | | | 30 | 300 | 15 | 464 | 140 | 255 | 6572 | 19 | | | |
| 114 | 203 | | | | 177 | 160 | 175 | | | 50 | 45 | 462 | 10 | 258 | 74 | 60 | 4209 | 20 | | | |
| 135 | 388 | 11 | 5 | 75 | 218 | 38 | 113 | | | 44 | 32 | 522 | 14 | 406 | 100 | 38 | 5999 | 21 | | | |
| 15 | 14 | | | | 65 | 42 | | | | | 23 | 44 | 4 | 73 | 23 | | 1406 | 22 | | | |
| 220 | 27 | | | 66 | 79 | 134 | | | | | 30 | | 10 | 187 | 53 | 50 | 3144 | 23 | | | |
| 265 | 35 | | 2 | 166 | 146 | 169 | 567 | | | 58 | 41 | 196 | 8 | 182 | 31 | 218 | 3325 | 24 | | | |
| 190 | 377 | | 5 | 40 | 190 | 60 | 2000 | | | 86 | 25 | 240 | 12 | 576 | 84 | 95 | 6889 | 25 | | | |
| 157 | 162 | | | | 120 | 58 | 789 | | | 47 | 50 | 799 | 10 | 258 | 74 | 21 | 5431 | 26 | | | |
| 195 | 52 | | | | 258 | 291 | 742 | | | 20 | 55 | | 9 | 310 | 58 | | 4313 | 27 | | | |
| 124 | 399 | 15 | 20 | 176 | 342 | 355 | 966 | 2700 | 144 | 344 | 15 | 100 | 18 | 700 | 178 | 176 | 14205 | 28 | | | |
| 184 | 152 | | 25 | | 509 | 288 | 1166 | | | 230 | | 100 | 11 | 383 | 93 | | 7069 | 29 | | | |
| 189 | 181 | | | | 154 | 80 | 110 | | | | | 25 | 10 | 270 | 77 | 110 | 3957 | 30 | | | |
| 172 | 170 | | | 47 | 85 | 44 | 500 | | | 67 | 23 | 245 | 8 | 208 | 68 | | 4125 | 31 | | | |
| 1144 | 869 | 10 | 10 | 140 | 387 | 2080 | 500 | 4000 | 400 | 292 | 106 | 4246 | 18 | 845 | 280 | 94 | 20958 | 32 | | | |
| 782 | 237 | | | 75 | 160 | | 1966 | | | 300 | 61 | 765 | 14 | 416 | 119 | 737 | 7977 | 33 | | | |
| 176 | 84 | | | | 248 | | 600 | | | | 48 | 12 | 7 | 120 | 35 | 319 | 2866 | 34 | | | |
| 216 | 138 | | | | 130 | 267 | 175 | | | | 96 | | 6 | 198 | 52 | 175 | 2940 | 35 | | | |
| 204 | 284 | | | | 125 | | 1200 | | | 130 | 25 | 355 | 15 | 328 | 70 | | 6086 | 36 | | | |
| | | 13 | | | 181 | 375 | 180 | | | | 28 | 15 | 6 | 79 | 18 | 196 | 2433 | 37 | | | |
| 138 | 135 | | | | 179 | 279 | 563 | | | | 25 | 97 | 6 | 168 | 48 | | 3256 | 38 | | | |
| 8975 | 8147 | 56 | 136 | 2065 | 7521 | 8240 | 26134 | 15309 | 1384 | 2732 | 28 | 1836 | 22101 | 221 | 389 | 11310 | 3034 | 5211 | 221491 | | |

TABLE NO. 3

NEW BERN DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------|------|----|-----|------|------|------|-------|-------|-----|------|----|------|-------|-----|-----|------|------|------|--------|----|
| 651 | 54 | | | | 25 | 273 | 24 | 1588 | 60 | 8 | 58 | 12 | 177 | | | 10 | 174 | 42 | 4434 | 1 | |
| 121 | 60 | | | 5 | 33 | 103 | 25 | | | | 40 | 18 | 208 | | | 18 | 288 | 60 | 196 | 3029 | 2 |
| 78 | 133 | 4 | | 5 | 55 | 110 | 140 | 392 | | | 80 | 5 | 27 | 183 | | 20 | 257 | 73 | 91 | 4111 | 3 |
| 254 | 98 | | | | 100 | 130 | 536 | 3270 | 150 | | 308 | 15 | 654 | | | 27 | 355 | 100 | 632 | 9077 | 4 |
| 71 | 104 | | | | 82 | 206 | 95 | 55 | | | 59 | 4 | 46 | | | 16 | 244 | 60 | 82 | 3116 | 5 |
| 227 | 302 | 40 | | | | 248 | 50 | 300 | | | 95 | 17 | 20 | | | 20 | 298 | 85 | 150 | 4339 | 6 |
| 1133 | 1233 | | | 20 | 237 | 524 | 430 | 597 | 7590 | 338 | 215 | 20 | 71 | 4369 | | 36 | 988 | 244 | 831 | 22768 | 7 |
| 111 | 257 | | | 50 | 164 | 298 | 285 | 1000 | | | 32 | | 100 | 514 | | 19 | 281 | 79 | | 5916 | 8 |
| 459 | 1133 | | | 42 | 219 | 350 | 537 | 197 | | | 238 | | 37 | 4600 | | 40 | 942 | 269 | 219 | 15359 | 9 |
| 220 | 55 | | | 6 | 22 | 97 | 261 | | 627 | | 26 | | 32 | 18 | | 17 | 167 | 48 | 483 | 3443 | 10 |
| 356 | 40 | 8 | | 79 | 151 | 139 | | | 200 | 34 | 46 | | 8 | | | 12 | 176 | 50 | | 2828 | 11 |
| 628 | 261 | | | 16 | 98 | 247 | 209 | 4380 | | | 62 | | 34 | 348 | | 20 | 302 | 91 | 666 | 8824 | 12 |
| 25 | 40 | | | | | 150 | 85 | 300 | | | 43 | | 25 | | | 20 | 203 | 58 | | 3674 | 13 |
| 957 | 1052 | | | 15 | 247 | 603 | 661 | 425 | | | 801 | | 30 | 3400 | | 40 | 910 | 260 | 306 | 15248 | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 18 | | 18 | 200 | 57 | | 2901 | 15 |
| | | 10 | | 10 | 94 | 47 | 300 | | 140 | | 10 | | 15 | | | 11 | 297 | 47 | | 2795 | 16 |
| 163 | 328 | 3 | | 20 | | 248 | 802 | 540 | | | 186 | 7 | 56 | 900 | | 28 | 551 | 143 | 269 | 8000 | 17 |
| 371 | 31 | | | | | 124 | 326 | 300 | 2740 | 81 | | | 9 | | | 12 | 105 | 35 | | 5767 | 18 |
| 260 | 427 | | | | | 170 | 240 | 1050 | | | 143 | | 30 | 760 | | 25 | 350 | 100 | 190 | 6743 | 19 |
| 110 | 151 | | | 14 | | 300 | 120 | 11680 | | | 150 | | 24 | | | 18 | 231 | 66 | | 15410 | 20 |
| 370 | 936 | | | 15 | | 329 | 226 | 1248 | | | 625 | | 87 | 2881 | 398 | 35 | 714 | 204 | 326 | 12959 | 21 |
| 102 | 82 | | | 8 | | 230 | | 1800 | | | | | 22 | 20 | | 18 | 198 | 57 | | 5043 | 22 |
| 120 | 60 | 10 | | 10 | 95 | 93 | 87 | 6100 | | | 72 | 5 | 25 | 363 | | 13 | 140 | 38 | | 9050 | 23 |
| 44 | 62 | | | | 50 | 79 | | | | | | | 16 | 12 | | 12 | 136 | 36 | | 1957 | 24 |
| 335 | 8 | | | | | 143 | 52 | | 50 | 11 | 20 | | 8 | 13 | | 13 | 138 | 40 | 195 | 2350 | 25 |
| 56 | 110 | | | | 27 | 114 | 101 | | | | 49 | | 18 | 193 | | 10 | 116 | 40 | 25 | 2164 | 26 |
| 196 | 31 | | | | 88 | 146 | 324 | 1650 | | | 53 | | 62 | 143 | | 13 | 134 | 25 | 275 | 4336 | 27 |
| 155 | 53 | | | | 28 | 383 | 484 | 1282 | 50 | 7 | 26 | 7 | 67 | 18 | | 18 | 235 | 67 | 186 | 5133 | 28 |
| 50 | 50 | | | | 15 | 171 | | | | | | | | 78 | | 12 | 140 | 40 | 15 | 2193 | 29 |
| 402 | 203 | | | | 52 | 178 | 67 | 52 | | | 148 | | 30 | 250 | | 24 | 350 | 100 | | 5152 | 30 |
| 245 | 15 | | | 6 | 32 | 41 | 60 | 200 | | | | | 20 | 10 | | 7 | 75 | 21 | 242 | 1341 | 31 |
| 277 | 56 | | | | | 116 | 108 | | | | | | 25 | | | 16 | 167 | 48 | | 2889 | 32 |
| 59 | 20 | | | | 26 | 75 | 44 | 20 | | | 43 | | 20 | 209 | | 9 | 115 | 32 | 26 | 1749 | 33 |
| 7 | 8606 | 7445 | 75 | 321 | 1940 | 6465 | 6679 | 38426 | 11467 | 619 | 3566 | 58 | 1024 | 20399 | 398 | 627 | 9867 | 2715 | 5405 | 204098 | |

RALEIGH DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

| List Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | |
|-------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | Preacher In Charge Apportioned | Preacher In Charge Paid | District Supt. Apportioned | District Supt. Paid | Rishops Apportioned | Bishops Paid | Conf. Claimants Apportioned | Conf. Claimants Paid | Gen. & Conf. Benef. Apportioned | Gen. & Conf. Benef. Accepted | Gen. & Conf. Benef. Paid | Gifts to General Benevolences | Gifts to Conference Benevolences | General Annulment-ative Fund |
| 1 | Apex-Macedonia | 750 | 750 | 53 | 53 | 18 | 18 | 53 | 53 | 274 | 150 | 150 | 35 | ... | 1 |
| 2 | Bailey | 2150 | 2150 | 150 | 150 | 49 | 49 | 150 | 150 | 744 | 160 | 160 | 100 | ... | 1 |
| 3 | Benson | 2000 | 2000 | 140 | 140 | 45 | 45 | 140 | 140 | 730 | 115 | 115 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 4 | Carey | 1500 | 1500 | 105 | 105 | 34 | 34 | 105 | 105 | 547 | 225 | 225 | 51 | ... | 1 |
| 5 | Clayton | 2400 | 2400 | 157 | 157 | 51 | 42 | 157 | 84 | 821 | 50 | 55 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 6 | Creedmoor | 2000 | 2000 | 140 | 140 | 45 | 45 | 140 | 140 | 657 | 354 | 354 | 165 | ... | 1 |
| 7 | Dunn—Divine Street | 2550 | 2550 | 178 | 178 | 57 | 57 | 178 | 178 | 930 | 525 | 525 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 8 | Erwin | 1900 | 1900 | 133 | 133 | 43 | 43 | 133 | 133 | 693 | 201 | 201 | 61 | ... | 1 |
| 9 | Four Oaks | 1800 | 1800 | 127 | 127 | 40 | 40 | 127 | 127 | 569 | 351 | 348 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 10 | Franklin | 2250 | 2250 | 158 | 158 | 51 | 51 | 158 | 158 | 730 | 450 | 450 | 199 | ... | 1 |
| 11 | Fuquay | 2500 | 2500 | 175 | 175 | 56 | 56 | 175 | 175 | 912 | 345 | 345 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 12 | Garner | 1900 | 1900 | 133 | 133 | 43 | 43 | 133 | 133 | 657 | 138 | 138 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 13 | Granville | 1300 | 1600 | 91 | 91 | 30 | 30 | 91 | 91 | 474 | 154 | 154 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 14 | Henderson—First Church | 3600 | 3600 | 252 | 252 | 81 | 81 | 252 | 252 | 1324 | 1000 | 1000 | 120 | ... | 2 |
| 15 | City Road—White Mem. | 950 | 950 | 65 | 65 | 21 | 21 | 65 | 65 | 292 | 86 | 86 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 16 | Lillington | 1800 | 1800 | 126 | 126 | 40 | 40 | 126 | 126 | 547 | 55 | 55 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 17 | Louisburg | 2300 | 2300 | 161 | 161 | 52 | 52 | 161 | 161 | 803 | 500 | 500 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 18 | Louisburg Circuit | 1050 | 1050 | 72 | 72 | 23 | 23 | 53 | 53 | 381 | 136 | 136 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 19 | Mamers | 1400 | 1400 | 98 | 98 | 32 | 32 | 98 | 98 | 474 | 164 | 173 | 133 | ... | 1 |
| 20 | Millbrook | 1850 | 1850 | 129 | 129 | 42 | 42 | 129 | 129 | 648 | 238 | 354 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 21 | Moncure | 1000 | 1000 | 70 | 70 | 22 | 22 | 70 | 70 | 365 | 200 | 200 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 22 | Newton Grove | 1800 | 1800 | 126 | 126 | 40 | 40 | 126 | 126 | 584 | 100 | 140 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 23 | Oxford | 3060 | 3060 | 210 | 210 | 68 | 68 | 210 | 210 | 1022 | 600 | 600 | ... | ... | 2 |
| 24 | Oxford Circuit | 2000 | 2000 | 140 | 140 | 45 | 45 | 140 | 140 | 730 | 160 | 160 | 90 | ... | 1 |
| 25 | Princeton | 1400 | 1400 | 98 | 98 | 32 | 32 | 98 | 98 | 511 | 108 | 108 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 26 | Raleigh—Edenton Street | 5400 | 5400 | 434 | 434 | 140 | 140 | 434 | 434 | 2846 | 3248 | 3248 | 715 | ... | 3 |
| 27 | Fairmont | 1600 | 1600 | 112 | 112 | 36 | 36 | 112 | 112 | 547 | 370 | 382 | 323 | ... | 1 |
| 28 | Hayes-Barton | 3000 | 3000 | 210 | 210 | 68 | 68 | 210 | 210 | 1095 | 500 | 500 | 171 | 25 | 1 |
| 29 | Jenkins Memorial | 1325 | 1600 | 107 | 107 | 34 | 34 | 107 | 107 | 538 | 155 | 155 | 51 | ... | 1 |
| 30 | Trinity | 2750 | 2750 | 192 | 192 | 62 | 62 | 192 | 192 | 1063 | 400 | 400 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 31 | Selma | 1800 | 1800 | 126 | 126 | 40 | 40 | 126 | 126 | 657 | 220 | 220 | 116 | 18 | 1 |
| 32 | Smithfield | 2700 | 2700 | 189 | 189 | 60 | 60 | 189 | 189 | 985 | 587 | 587 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 33 | Stem | 600 | 600 | 42 | 42 | 13 | 13 | 42 | 42 | 292 | 120 | 120 | 32 | 16 | 1 |
| 34 | Tar River | 2000 | 2000 | 140 | 140 | 45 | 45 | 140 | 140 | 712 | 300 | 300 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 35 | Vance | 1500 | 1500 | 105 | 105 | 33 | 33 | 105 | 105 | 518 | 150 | 150 | 34 | ... | 1 |
| 36 | Zebulon-Wendell | 1850 | 1850 | 129 | 129 | 42 | 42 | 129 | 129 | 657 | 165 | 165 | 25 | ... | 1 |
| Totals | | 71875 | 72340 | 5073 | 5021 | 1633 | 1624 | 5054 | 4981 | 26269 | 12720 | 12897 | 2500 | 114 | 44 |

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------------------------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|-----|----|
| 1 | Bethel | 2700 | 2700 | 189 | 189 | 61 | 61 | 189 | 189 | 986 | 700 | 700 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 2 | Conway | 2200 | 2200 | 154 | 154 | 49 | 49 | 154 | 154 | 803 | 386 | 386 | 381 | ... | 1 |
| 3 | Elm City | 1800 | 1975 | 126 | 126 | 40 | 40 | 126 | 126 | 657 | 125 | 127 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 4 | Enfield | 2450 | 2680 | 172 | 172 | 55 | 55 | 172 | 172 | 894 | 215 | 215 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 5 | Farmville | 2500 | 2500 | 175 | 175 | 56 | 56 | 175 | 175 | 913 | 666 | 666 | 320 | ... | 1 |
| 6 | Halifax | 1920 | 1920 | 129 | 129 | 41 | 41 | 92 | 92 | 701 | 200 | 200 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 7 | West Halifax | 1485 | 1520 | 94 | 94 | 37 | 37 | 89 | 76 | 542 | 187 | 187 | 106 | ... | 1 |
| 8 | Kenly | 1650 | 1650 | 118 | 118 | 34 | 34 | 115 | 115 | 608 | 125 | 124 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 9 | Littleton | 2200 | 2200 | 154 | 154 | 50 | 50 | 154 | 154 | 803 | 245 | 245 | 68 | 34 | 1 |
| 10 | Littleton Circuit | 1325 | 1325 | 93 | 93 | 32 | 32 | 92 | 92 | 484 | 113 | 113 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 11 | McKendree | 1300 | 1410 | 91 | 91 | 30 | 30 | 91 | 91 | 475 | 60 | 118 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 12 | Middleburg | 2250 | 2262 | 158 | 158 | 47 | 47 | 149 | 149 | 822 | 375 | 126 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 13 | Nashville | 2345 | 2345 | 164 | 164 | 53 | 53 | 164 | 164 | 856 | 200 | 200 | ... | ... | 2 |
| 14 | Norlina | 2000 | 2000 | 140 | 140 | 45 | 45 | 140 | 140 | 730 | 250 | 250 | 122 | 29 | 1 |
| 15 | Northampton | 2400 | 2400 | 168 | 168 | 54 | 54 | 168 | 168 | 876 | 374 | 400 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 16 | Rich Square | 2150 | 2150 | 150 | 150 | 48 | 48 | 150 | 150 | 785 | 125 | 150 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 17 | Roanoke Rapids | 2500 | 2500 | 175 | 175 | 56 | 56 | 175 | 175 | 913 | 300 | 300 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 18 | Robersonville | 1050 | 1050 | 74 | 74 | 24 | 24 | 74 | 74 | 384 | 80 | 80 | 10 | ... | 1 |
| 19 | Rocky Mount—Clark Street | 1300 | 1332 | 91 | 91 | 30 | 30 | 91 | 91 | 475 | 130 | 130 | 22 | ... | 1 |
| 20 | First Church | 4200 | 4200 | 294 | 294 | 94 | 94 | 294 | 294 | 1533 | 1533 | 1533 | ... | ... | 2 |
| 21 | Marvin-St. Paul | 1550 | 1550 | 109 | 109 | 35 | 35 | 109 | 109 | 566 | 155 | 155 | 31 | ... | 1 |
| 22 | Rosemary | 2000 | 2000 | 140 | 140 | 45 | 45 | 140 | 140 | 730 | 140 | 140 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 23 | Sandy Cross | 1360 | 1300 | 91 | 91 | 30 | 30 | 91 | 91 | 475 | 125 | 125 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 24 | Scotland Neck | 2160 | 2160 | 151 | 151 | 49 | 49 | 151 | 151 | 789 | 160 | 215 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 25 | Seaboard | 2140 | 2140 | 150 | 150 | 48 | 48 | 150 | 150 | 781 | 300 | 300 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 26 | Spring Church-Garysburg | 2200 | 2277 | 154 | 154 | 49 | 49 | 154 | 154 | 803 | 200 | 240 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 27 | Spring Hope | 1350 | 1350 | 95 | 95 | 31 | 31 | 95 | 95 | 493 | 150 | 150 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 28 | Stantonsburg | 2050 | 2050 | 144 | 144 | 46 | 46 | 144 | 144 | 749 | 579 | 579 | 134 | ... | 1 |
| 29 | Tarboro | 2100 | 2100 | 145 | 145 | 50 | 50 | 147 | 147 | 767 | 250 | 250 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 30 | Warren | 2000 | 2000 | 140 | 140 | 45 | 45 | 140 | 140 | 730 | 225 | 225 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 31 | Warrenton | 2700 | 2700 | 187 | 187 | 60 | 60 | 187 | 187 | 986 | 875 | 875 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 32 | Weldon | 2750 | 2750 | 193 | 193 | 62 | 62 | 192 | 192 | 1004 | 1004 | 1004 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 33 | Whitakers | 1800 | 1800 | 126 | 126 | 41 | 41 | 126 | 126 | 637 | 340 | 340 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 34 | Wilson | 4200 | 4200 | 294 | 294 | 95 | 95 | 294 | 294 | 1533 | 1533 | 1533 | 344 | 128 | 2 |
| Totals | | 72025 | 72696 | 5028 | 5028 | 1622 | 1622 | 4974 | 4961 | 26298 | 12425 | 12381 | 1538 | 248 | 47 |

TABLE NO. 3

RALEIGH DISTRICT

| Jurisdictional Conference Expense | Church School Finances | | | | | | | MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|----------------------|---|-------------|--|
| | Woman's Society Local Work | Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas. | Methodist Student Day | Church School Rally Day | World Service Sundays | Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc. | Paid by School to All Other Causes | Buildings and Improvements | Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int. | Paid for Interest on Indebtedness | Paid for Insur- ance Premiums | Race Relations Sunday | White Cross or Golden Cross | Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals | City Missions | Home for Aged | District Work | Orphanage | Sustentation | Items Reported Twice | GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice | List Number | |
| 442 | 24 | | | | | 97 | 835 | 560 | | | 45 | | 21 | 180 | | | 8 | 104 | 30 | 915 | 1995 | 1 | |
| 279 | 80 | | | 1 | 12 | 212 | 228 | 832 | | | 144 | | 41 | 232 | | | 22 | 266 | 74 | | 5035 | 2 | |
| 154 | 91 | | | | 36 | 186 | | 480 | | | 94 | | 8 | | | | 20 | 204 | 58 | 292 | 3490 | 3 | |
| 160 | 142 | | | 5 | 85 | 164 | 82 | 748 | | | 45 | 5 | 10 | 285 | | | 15 | 145 | 41 | 225 | 3736 | 4 | |
| 125 | 100 | | | | | 230 | | 1500 | | | 126 | | 7 | 200 | | | 5 | 195 | 54 | | 5242 | 5 | |
| 61 | 139 | | | | 84 | 264 | 262 | 141 | | | 85 | | 30 | | | | 20 | 321 | 90 | | 4353 | 6 | |
| 146 | 349 | | | | 118 | 256 | 116 | | | | 95 | | | 951 | | | 25 | 392 | 106 | | 6056 | 7 | |
| 378 | 173 | | | | 120 | 215 | 539 | 1098 | | | 173 | | 20 | 501 | | | 19 | 267 | 76 | 923 | 5139 | 8 | |
| 167 | 114 | | | | 79 | 295 | 132 | 697 | | | 54 | 17 | 41 | 18 | | | 18 | 228 | 65 | 79 | 4299 | 9 | |
| 299 | 159 | | | 5 | 75 | 137 | 180 | 200 | 710 | | 64 | | | 363 | | | 23 | 281 | 79 | 245 | 5625 | 10 | |
| 279 | 238 | | | 12 | 79 | 433 | 754 | 1240 | | | 105 | 5 | 45 | 785 | | | 25 | 402 | 101 | | 7769 | 11 | |
| 20 | 38 | | | | | 212 | 353 | 620 | | | 39 | | 14 | | | | 18 | 210 | 60 | | 3942 | 12 | |
| 135 | 88 | | | 6 | | 223 | | 108 | | | 30 | | 19 | 52 | | | 12 | 145 | 41 | | 2833 | 13 | |
| 500 | 565 | | | 15 | 59 | 418 | 832 | 508 | 289 | | 630 | | 35 | 5502 | | | 18 | 852 | 243 | | 15815 | 14 | |
| 86 | 15 | | | | | 124 | 435 | 2235 | | | 43 | | 14 | 301 | | | 9 | 135 | 37 | | 4627 | 15 | |
| 180 | 65 | | | | | 285 | | 1300 | | | 35 | | 12 | | | | 18 | 160 | 45 | 180 | 4078 | 16 | |
| 259 | 204 | | | | 53 | 149 | 10 | | 100 | 12 | 101 | | 25 | 250 | | | 23 | 290 | 86 | | 4751 | 17 | |
| | | | | | | 77 | 29 | 295 | | | 34 | | 2 | | | | 10 | 110 | 20 | | 1917 | 18 | |
| 201 | 18 | | | 1 | | 150 | 191 | 769 | | | 11 | | 38 | 60 | | | 14 | 163 | 43 | 279 | 3322 | 19 | |
| 329 | 214 | | | | 88 | 166 | 311 | 159 | | | 63 | | 33 | | | | 19 | 295 | 80 | | 4272 | 20 | |
| 210 | 76 | | | 4 | | 122 | 30 | 300 | | | | | 10 | 195 | | | 10 | 125 | 35 | | 2485 | 21 | |
| 327 | 50 | | | | 19 | 171 | 218 | 860 | | | 15 | | 118 | 200 | | | 18 | 238 | 58 | | 4534 | 22 | |
| 192 | 619 | | | 13 | 72 | 217 | 267 | 6200 | | | 246 | 5 | 35 | 1407 | | | 30 | 492 | 140 | 340 | 13703 | 23 | |
| 28 | 33 | | | 4 | | 135 | 45 | 650 | | | 18 | | 60 | 53 | | | 20 | 225 | 63 | | 3922 | 24 | |
| 133 | 22 | | 7 | | 3 | 76 | 30 | 35 | | | 53 | | 21 | 201 | | | 14 | 132 | 37 | | 2509 | 25 | |
| 3422 | 2561 | 15 | 25 | 402 | 923 | 2825 | 5983 | | | | 440 | | 200 | 13733 | | | 62 | 2280 | 651 | 3173 | 40757 | 26 | |
| 364 | 359 | 16 | 7 | 254 | 288 | 619 | 5707 | 182 | 224 | | 10 | 33 | 1146 | | | | 16 | 283 | 81 | 928 | 11237 | 27 | |
| 1176 | 376 | | 14 | 143 | 365 | 573 | 419 | 3815 | 593 | | 120 | | 30 | 2719 | | | 30 | 560 | 155 | 1504 | 13786 | 28 | |
| 237 | 54 | | | 8 | 46 | | 206 | | | | 43 | 3 | 10 | 15 | | | 16 | 183 | 56 | 252 | 2778 | 29 | |
| 1573 | 284 | 9 | | 176 | 315 | 227 | 523 | 8597 | 736 | | 310 | | 28 | 2180 | | | 27 | 365 | 104 | 777 | 13344 | 30 | |
| 117 | 77 | 4 | 5 | 66 | 137 | 64 | 904 | | | | 105 | 7 | 25 | 301 | 25 | | 18 | 225 | 63 | 174 | 4426 | 31 | |
| 261 | 229 | | 9 | 107 | 248 | 65 | 333 | | | | 12 | 21 | 50 | 988 | | | 27 | 408 | 106 | 546 | 6231 | 32 | |
| 8 | 18 | | | | 16 | 18 | 9 | | | | | | 5 | 6 | | | 6 | 61 | 17 | | 1045 | 33 | |
| 810 | 230 | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 | 20 | | | 20 | 272 | 74 | | 3591 | 34 | |
| 26 | 71 | | | | | 176 | | 448 | | | 15 | | 12 | 143 | | | 15 | 157 | 45 | | 3044 | 35 | |
| 303 | 113 | | | | 72 | 266 | 80 | 7750 | | | 195 | | 12 | 316 | | | 19 | 218 | 63 | 352 | 11406 | 36 | |
| 12887 | 7988 | 51 | 134 | 2264 | 7750 | 9861 | 43813 | 8693 | 1565 | 3588 | 73 | 1107 | 33303 | 25 | | | 689 | 11389 | 3177 | 11184 | 237094 | | |

TABLE NO. 3

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----|-----|------|------|------|-------|------|--|---|-----|------|-----|------|-------|--|-----|------|-------|------|-------|--------|--|
| 139 | 100 | | 14 | | 155 | 153 | 313 | | | | 194 | 15 | 25 | 666 | | | 27 | 355 | 102 | 120 | 5993 | 1 | |
| 1454 | 773 | | 21 | | 523 | | | | | | | | 40 | 22 | | | 22 | 330 | 94 | 973 | 5643 | 2 | |
| 323 | 155 | | | 28 | 173 | 129 | 486 | | | | 48 | | 20 | 554 | | | 18 | 200 | 47 | 28 | 4558 | 3 | |
| 600 | 90 | | | 100 | 125 | 25 | | 4200 | | | 20 | | 10 | 250 | | | 21 | 286 | 70 | 700 | 8406 | 4 | |
| 136 | 306 | | 5 | 72 | 146 | 53 | 252 | | | | 185 | | 82 | 409 | | | 25 | 404 | 115 | 72 | 6025 | 5 | |
| 165 | 55 | | 13 | 119 | 213 | 139 | 450 | | | | 143 | | 9 | 282 | | | 19 | 202 | 59 | 789 | 3529 | 6 | |
| 278 | | | 13 | | 52 | 177 | | | | | 15 | | 18 | | | | 10 | 179 | 24 | | 2799 | 7 | |
| 53 | 98 | | | | 143 | 107 | | | | | 27 | | 25 | | | | 16 | 180 | 33 | | 2734 | 8 | |
| 339 | 189 | 15 | | | 160 | 192 | 732 | | | | 74 | | 35 | 167 | | | 22 | 328 | 80 | 548 | 4702 | 9 | |
| 20 | 10 | | 5 | | 65 | | 7500 | | | | 44 | | 5 | 20 | | | 13 | 121 | 35 | | 9500 | 10 | |
| 528 | 52 | | 8 | 45 | 62 | 25 | 557 | | | | 22 | | 21 | 136 | | | 13 | 153 | 39 | 470 | 2939 | 11 | |
| | 105 | | | | 186 | | 20 | | | | 66 | | 12 | | | | 22 | 205 | 58 | | 3431 | 12 | |
| 627 | 100 | | | | 206 | 72 | 927 | | | | 163 | 11 | 29 | 826 | | | 23 | 282 | 88 | 627 | 5675 | 13 | |
| 218 | 197 | | 6 | 68 | 222 | 631 | 515 | | | | 106 | | | 290 | | | 20 | 260 | 74 | 845 | 4500 | 14 | |
| 315 | 392 | | 3 | 87 | 364 | 156 | 264 | | | | 54 | | 24 | 244 | | | 24 | 301 | 96 | 587 | 4941 | 15 | |
| 666 | 242 | | 10 | | 189 | 214 | 525 | | | | 89 | | 22 | 253 | | | 22 | 180 | 53 | | 5127 | 16 | |
| 398 | 110 | | 11 | 70 | 275 | 68 | 2063 | | | 3 | 334 | 5 | 30 | 1011 | | | 25 | 400 | 115 | 70 | 8069 | 17 | |
| 230 | | 5 | 5 | 19 | 100 | 64 | 20 | 150 | | | 60 | | | 10 | | | 12 | 119 | 34 | 169 | 1978 | 18 | |
| 257 | 89 | | | 50 | 125 | 124 | 258 | | | | | | 9 | 241 | | | 13 | 167 | 46 | 335 | 2748 | 19 | |
| 549 | 1243 | 21 | 10 | 196 | 635 | 174 | 1401 | | | | 280 | 25 | 90 | 5928 | | | 42 | 1240 | 355 | 754 | 17875 | 20 | |
| 134 | 45 | | | 39 | 121 | 407 | 113 | | | | 47 | | 11 | 205 | | | 16 | 194 | 55 | 390 | 2995 | 21 | |
| 211 | 112 | | | | 115 | 115 | | | | | 93 | | 13 | 230 | | | 12 | 215 | 60 | | 3653 | 22 | |
| 89 | 56 | | 2 | | 167 | 6 | | | | | | | 5 | 100 | | | 13 | 146 | 40 | | 2269 | 23 | |
| 124 | 86 | | | 47 | 191 | 80 | 303 | | | | 55 | | | 228 | | | 22 | 233 | 67 | 47 | 4129 | 24 | |
| 302 | 342 | | 15 | 73 | 216 | 707 | 55 | | | | 122 | | 56 | 386 | | | 22 | 329 | 87 | 839 | 4675 | 25 | |
| 447 | 140 | 20 | | | 104 | 168 | 975 | | | | 45 | | 42 | | | | 22 | 260 | 72 | | 5184 | 26 | |
| 149 | 124 | | | 21 | 83 | 54 | 39 | | | | 48 | | 8 | 166 | | | 13 | 138 | 40 | | 2912 | 27 | |
| 395 | 185 | | 6 | 82 | 199 | 77 | 736 | | | | 120 | 5 | 10 | 268 | | | 21 | 295 | 80 | | 5589 | 28 | |
| 343 | 166 | | 11 | 29 | 129 | 157 | 150 | 378 | | | 187 | | 5 | 662 | | | 21 | 285 | 85 | 250 | 5017 | 29 | |
| 79 | 81 | | | 116 | 104 | 163 | | | | | 27 | | 21 | 213 | | | 20 | 210 | 60 | 382 | 3274 | 30 | |
| 197 | 704 | | | 49 | 300 | 165 | 208 | | | | 126 | | 10 | | | | 27 | 782 | 117 | | 6710 | 31 | |
| 572 | 760 | | 11 | 156 | 171 | 379 | 240 | | | | 74 | 19 | 28 | 1615 | | | 513 | 147 | 427 | | 8476 | 32 | |
| 150 | 173 | | | | 70 | 119 | 111 | | | | 63 | | 10 | 368 | | | 18 | 257 | 71 | 70 | 3784 | 33 | |
| 366 | 1090 | | 13 | 163 | 412 | 173 | 720 | | | | 421 | | 127 | 4879 | | | 42 | 1112 | 306 | 123 | 16617 | 34 | |
| 11155 | 8370 | 61 | 182 | 1699 | 6550 | 5265 | 19822 | 4728 | | | 3 | 3302 | 80 | 852 | 20629 | | | 678 | 10861 | 2904 | 9615 | 186456 | |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

STATISTICAL

| List Number | CHARGE AND CHURCH | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Preacher in Charge Apportioned | Preacher in Charge Paid | District Supl. Apportioned | District Supl. Paid | Bishops Apportioned | Bishops Paid | Conf. Claimants Apportioned | Conf. Claimants Paid | Gen. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned | Gen. & Conf. Benev. Accepted | Gen. & Conf. Benev. Paid | Gifts to General Benevolences | Gifts to Conference Benevolences | General Administrative Fund |
| 1 | Bladen | 800 | 810 | 56 | 56 | 18 | 18 | 43 | 43 | 292 | 120 | 120 | 50 | .... | 5 |
| 2 | Burgaw | 1800 | 1800 | 126 | 126 | 40 | 40 | 126 | 126 | 637 | 250 | 250 | 79 | .... | 11 |
| 3 | Carver's Creek | 1490 | 1490 | 103 | 103 | 34 | 34 | 103 | 103 | 511 | 133 | 147 | .... | .... | 9 |
| 4 | Chadbourn | 2500 | 2500 | 175 | 175 | 57 | 57 | 165 | 165 | 730 | 730 | 830 | .... | .... | 17 |
| 5 | Clinton | 2750 | 2750 | 192 | 192 | 62 | 62 | 193 | 193 | 1003 | 650 | 650 | 31 | .... | 15 |
| 6 | Elizabeth | 2200 | 2200 | 154 | 154 | 49 | 49 | 154 | 154 | 730 | 400 | 400 | .... | .... | 14 |
| 7 | Fairmont | 2500 | 2500 | 175 | 175 | 56 | 56 | 175 | 175 | 894 | 894 | 902 | .... | .... | 15 |
| 8 | Faison-Kenansville | 2025 | 2025 | 142 | 142 | 46 | 46 | 142 | 142 | 695 | 550 | 550 | 116 | 18 | 11 |
| 9 | Garland | 1782 | 1960 | 110 | 110 | 36 | 36 | 110 | 110 | 584 | 584 | 582 | .... | .... | 14 |
| 10 | Hallsboro | 1220 | 1450 | 105 | 105 | 33 | 33 | 105 | 105 | 438 | 231 | 231 | 21 | .... | 9 |
| 11 | Jacksonville | 1500 | 1500 | 105 | 105 | 34 | 34 | 105 | 105 | 438 | 300 | 300 | 207 | .... | 9 |
| 12 | Lumberton | 3300 | 3300 | 231 | 231 | 74 | 74 | 231 | 231 | 1149 | 950 | 950 | 146 | .... | 20 |
| 13 | Lumberton Circuit | 1400 | 1704 | 98 | 98 | 31 | 31 | 98 | 98 | 511 | 75 | 75 | 32 | .... | 9 |
| 14 | Maysville | 1800 | 2000 | 119 | 119 | 41 | 41 | 119 | 119 | 657 | 225 | 225 | .... | .... | 11 |
| 15 | Pembroke Parish | 400 | 735 | 28 | 28 | 9 | 9 | 28 | 28 | 146 | 146 | 146 | .... | .... | 2 |
| 16 | Richlands | 1500 | 1500 | 105 | 105 | 34 | 34 | 105 | 105 | 474 | 220 | 220 | .... | .... | 9 |
| 17 | Roseboro | 1710 | 1800 | 116 | 116 | 37 | 37 | 116 | 116 | 606 | 165 | 165 | .... | .... | 10 |
| 18 | Scotts Hill | 600 | 600 | 49 | 49 | 16 | 16 | 49 | 49 | 219 | 170 | 170 | 36 | .... | 3 |
| 19 | Shallotte | 1300 | 1334 | 82 | 82 | 29 | 29 | 81 | 81 | 474 | 100 | 110 | .... | .... | 8 |
| 20 | Southport | 1800 | 1800 | 126 | 126 | 41 | 41 | 126 | 126 | 606 | 150 | 150 | 60 | 32 | 11 |
| 21 | St. Pauls | 2000 | 2000 | 140 | 140 | 45 | 45 | 140 | 140 | 639 | 250 | 250 | 150 | .... | 12 |
| 22 | Swansboro | 1123 | 1132 | 77 | 77 | 25 | 25 | 77 | 77 | 401 | 165 | 165 | .... | .... | 7 |
| 23 | Tabor City | 1875 | 2125 | 131 | 131 | 42 | 42 | 131 | 131 | 620 | 125 | 125 | 234 | 15 | 11 |
| 24 | Town Creek | 600 | 600 | 42 | 42 | 14 | 14 | 42 | 42 | 219 | 219 | 223 | 21 | .... | 4 |
| 25 | Wallace-Rose Hill | 2400 | 2700 | 169 | 169 | 56 | 56 | 169 | 169 | 858 | 859 | 859 | .... | .... | 16 |
| 26 | Warsaw-Magnolia | 2075 | 2095 | 145 | 145 | 47 | 47 | 145 | 145 | 757 | 583 | 757 | .... | .... | 12 |
| 27 | Whiteville | 3500 | 2500 | 175 | 175 | 56 | 56 | 175 | 175 | 912 | 400 | 400 | 135 | .... | 15 |
| 28 | Wilmington-Epworth | 1000 | 1115 | 70 | 70 | 22 | 22 | 70 | 70 | 365 | 100 | 100 | 33 | .... | 6 |
| 29 | Fifth Avenue | 3600 | 3600 | 252 | 252 | 81 | 81 | 252 | 252 | 1095 | 1095 | 1095 | 222 | 75 | 22 |
| 30 | Grace | 4200 | 4200 | 294 | 294 | 95 | 95 | 294 | 294 | 1423 | 1423 | 1423 | 683 | .... | 25 |
| 31 | Sunset Park | 600 | 600 | 42 | 42 | 14 | 14 | 42 | 42 | 209 | 209 | 219 | .... | .... | 4 |
| 32 | Trinity | 3000 | 3000 | 210 | 210 | 68 | 68 | 210 | 210 | 1095 | 1095 | 1095 | 166 | 57 | 18 |
| 33 | Wesley Memorial | 1375 | 1375 | 89 | 89 | 29 | 29 | 89 | 89 | 465 | 220 | 220 | 57 | .... | 8 |
| Totals | | 60725 | 63000 | 4233 | 4233 | 1371 | 1371 | 4210 | 4210 | 20875 | 13786 | 14104 | 2479 | 197 | 372 |

TABLE NO. 3

RECAPITULATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | Durham | 85564 | 86537 | 5987 | 5987 | 1926 | 1931 | 5864 | 5864 | 30295 | 18788 | 20191 | 3666 | 730 | 535 |
| 2 | Elizabeth City | 52300 | 52836 | 3661 | 3662 | 1182 | 1180 | 3661 | 3661 | 18776 | 9969 | 10454 | 1377 | 529 | 308 |
| 3 | Fayetteville | 76750 | 77207 | 5318 | 5318 | 1695 | 1686 | 5217 | 5226 | 27724 | 13228 | 13817 | 2455 | 849 | 526 |
| 4 | New Bern | 63605 | 63746 | 4369 | 4396 | 1400 | 1408 | 4297 | 4324 | 21887 | 11401 | 11815 | 2123 | 604 | 383 |
| 5 | Raleigh | 71875 | 72349 | 5073 | 5021 | 1633 | 1624 | 5054 | 4981 | 26269 | 12720 | 12897 | 2500 | 114 | 444 |
| 6 | Rocky Mount | 72025 | 72696 | 5028 | 5028 | 1622 | 1622 | 4974 | 4961 | 26298 | 12425 | 12381 | 1538 | 248 | 456 |
| 7 | Wilmington | 60725 | 63000 | 4233 | 4233 | 1371 | 1371 | 4210 | 4210 | 20875 | 13786 | 14104 | 2479 | 197 | 372 |
| 8 | *Duke Endowment Appropriations | 24772 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Totals | | 482844 | 513134 | 33669 | 33645 | 10829 | 10822 | 33277 | 45227 | 172124 | 92317 | 95659 | 16138 | 3271 | 3024 |

TABLE NO. 3

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

| Jurisdictional Conference Expense | Church School Finances | | | | | | | | MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | List Number |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|----------------------|---|----|-------------|
| | Woman's Society Local Work | Woman's Society Sent Conf. Treas. | Methodist Student Day | Church School Bible Day | World Service Sundays | Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc. | Paid by School to All Other Causes | Buildings and Improvements | Paid on Indebtedness, not Including Int. | Paid for Interest on Indebtedness | Paid for Insur- ance Premiums | Race Relations Sunday | White Cross or Golden Cross | Other Current Ex- penses, Incidentals | City Missions | Home for Aged | District Work | Orphanage | Sustentation | Items Reported Twice | GRAND TOTAL Less Any Items Reported Twice | | |
| 34 | 39 | | | | 56 | 260 | 349 | 240 | | | | | 29 | 8 | | | 12 | 114 | 31 | | 3075 | 1 | |
| 329 | 115 | | | | | 147 | 137 | 267 | 397 | | | | 44 | 292 | | | 27 | 288 | 72 | 634 | 3814 | 2 | |
| 294 | 81 | | | | | 87 | 172 | 449 | 3613 | | 43 | | 45 | 138 | | | 22 | 183 | 52 | 330 | 3362 | 3 | |
| 352 | 117 | | | 5 | | | | | | | 30 | | 2 | | | | 38 | 302 | 78 | 87 | 8900 | 4 | |
| 638 | 268 | | | 10 | 120 | 200 | 110 | 11585 | | | 24 | | 37 | 387 | | | 41 | 370 | 104 | 757 | 17032 | 5 | |
| 45 | 155 | 4 | | 2 | 192 | 380 | 281 | 90 | | | | | 67 | 150 | | | 33 | 349 | 79 | 386 | 4412 | 6 | |
| 219 | 650 | | | 14 | 60 | 397 | | 1228 | | | 110 | | 15 | 531 | | | 38 | 488 | 128 | 59 | 7642 | 7 | |
| 206 | 261 | | | 6 | 139 | 288 | 325 | 553 | 500 | | 147 | | 36 | 337 | | | 30 | 289 | 82 | 191 | 6061 | 8 | |
| 88 | 33 | | | 16 | 82 | 219 | 351 | 1017 | | | 32 | | 54 | 37 | | | 24 | 220 | 62 | 82 | 4962 | 9 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | 148 | | | 2113 | 10 | |
| 224 | 92 | 16 | | 12 | | 142 | 168 | 4274 | | | 76 | 11 | 16 | 568 | | 21 | 23 | 192 | 52 | | 8147 | 11 | |
| 421 | 501 | | | 5 | 60 | 246 | 746 | 1637 | | | 97 | | 37 | 1871 | | | 50 | 746 | 162 | 986 | 10545 | 12 | |
| | 32 | | | | | 169 | 289 | 389 | 100 | | | | 4 | 159 | | | | 156 | 10 | | 3355 | 13 | |
| 550 | 90 | | | | | 109 | 129 | 1040 | 114 | | 26 | | | | | | 27 | 198 | 58 | 647 | 4209 | 14 | |
| 6 | | | | | | 110 | 44 | 3680 | 2 | | 83 | 13 | 40 | 539 | | | 6 | 15 | 18 | | 5504 | 15 | |
| 1095 | 156 | | | 19 | 167 | 243 | 658 | 691 | 4000 | 180 | 92 | 6 | 14 | 146 | | | 20 | 219 | 61 | 1215 | 8525 | 16 | |
| 285 | 82 | | | | | 192 | 24 | 580 | | | 75 | | 16 | 17 | | | 22 | 190 | 54 | 278 | 3503 | 17 | |
| 123 | 69 | | | 4 | 25 | 134 | 160 | 175 | | | 63 | | 13 | 221 | | | | 70 | 19 | | 2002 | 18 | |
| | | | | | | 296 | | 1640 | | | | | 15 | | | | 20 | 126 | 36 | | 3977 | 19 | |
| 123 | 96 | 5 | 5 | 150 | 73 | 132 | 916 | 132 | 52 | 71 | 4 | 21 | 325 | | | | 27 | 203 | 58 | 239 | 4500 | 20 | |
| 400 | 77 | | 15 | 178 | 174 | 572 | 925 | | | | 46 | 5 | 35 | | | | 30 | 247 | 71 | 493 | 5019 | 21 | |
| 206 | 50 | | 4 | 40 | 98 | 250 | 74 | | | | 26 | | | 11 | | | 17 | 144 | 41 | 74 | 2364 | 22 | |
| 74 | 64 | | 23 | 60 | 175 | 237 | 2820 | 300 | | | 116 | | 90 | 217 | | | 27 | 207 | 51 | 152 | 7123 | 23 | |
| 123 | 28 | | 12 | 52 | 96 | 39 | 651 | | | | 64 | | 11 | 71 | | | 9 | 109 | 29 | 125 | 2121 | 24 | |
| 221 | 184 | | | | 226 | 235 | 1350 | | | | | | 10 | 26 | 65 | | 37 | 358 | 103 | | 6784 | 25 | |
| 68 | 135 | | | 72 | 161 | | 750 | | | | 50 | | 35 | 152 | | | 31 | 292 | 82 | 147 | 4882 | 26 | |
| 169 | 223 | | 13 | | 339 | | 1122 | 1076 | | | 35 | | | 515 | | | 38 | 262 | 69 | 131 | 7186 | 27 | |
| 25 | | | | 24 | 55 | 15 | 25 | | | | 7 | | 10 | 140 | | | 10 | 108 | 20 | 44 | 1811 | 28 | |
| 298 | 470 | 10 | 20 | 200 | 245 | 405 | 1684 | | | | 279 | 25 | 50 | 1810 | 243 | | 54 | 535 | 153 | 516 | 11564 | 29 | |
| 373 | 816 | 10 | 27 | 84 | 477 | 431 | | | | | 481 | 40 | 111 | 6288 | 110 | | 63 | 968 | 277 | | 17570 | 30 | |
| 5 | 49 | 5 | 5 | 40 | 50 | 9 | 5304 | | | | 48 | | 28 | 450 | | | 9 | 70 | | 488 | 6505 | 31 | |
| 1746 | 735 | 25 | 50 | 162 | 498 | 140 | 2331 | 25900 | 527 | 206 | | | 70 | 4338 | 231 | | 45 | 819 | 234 | 1308 | 41573 | 32 | |
| 248 | 46 | | 5 | 165 | 200 | 135 | 2629 | 867 | 14 | 148 | | | 21 | 331 | | | 19 | 191 | 51 | 285 | 6652 | 33 | |
| 3 | 8994 | 5714 | 75 | 272 | 2362 | 6561 | 6950 | 55060 | 32991 | 773 | 2469 | 114 | 1003 | 20114 | 584 | 21 | 849 | 9176 | 2397 | 9654 | 236794 | | |

TABLE NO. 3

RECAPITULATION

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|------|-------|------|-------|--------|------|-------|------|-------|--------|--------|---------|---|--|--|
| 13658 | 10341 | 3 | 300 | 3162 | 8953 | 9558 | 52120 | 45434 | 3676 | 4272 | 40 | 1620 | 37372 | 225 | 1071 | 13380 | 3361 | 12818 | 321169 | 1 | | | | |
| 7949 | 4869 | 103 | 221 | 2768 | 4856 | 6518 | 17982 | 4149 | 501 | 1583 | 91 | 837 | 11517 | 177 | 678 | 7495 | 1924 | 6551 | 140714 | 2 | | | | |
| 8975 | 8147 | 56 | 136 | 2065 | 7521 | 8240 | 26134 | 15309 | 1384 | 2732 | 28 | 1836 | 22101 | 221 | 389 | 11310 | 3034 | 5211 | 221491 | 3 | | | | |
| 7 | 8606 | 7445 | 75 | 321 | 1940 | 6465 | 6679 | 38426 | 11467 | 619 | 3566 | 58 | 1024 | 20399 | 398 | 627 | 9867 | 2715 | 5405 | 204098 | 4 | | | |
| 12887 | 7988 | 51 | 134 | 2264 | 7750 | 9861 | 43813 | 8693 | 1565 | 3588 | 73 | 1107 | 33363 | 25 | 689 | 11389 | 3177 | 11184 | 237094 | 5 | | | | |
| 11155 | 8370 | 61 | 182 | 1699 | 6550 | 5265 | 19822 | 4728 | 3 | 3302 | 80 | 852 | 20629 | | 678 | 10861 | 2904 | 9615 | 186456 | 6 | | | | |
| 3 | 8994 | 5714 | 75 | 272 | 2362 | 6561 | 6950 | 55060 | 32991 | 773 | 2469 | 114 | 1003 | 20114 | 584 | 21 | 849 | 9176 | 2397 | 9654 | 236794 | 7 | | |
| | | | | | | 9925 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46697 | 8 | | | |
| 10 | 71324 | 52874 | 424 | 1566 | 16200 | 48656 | 53071 | 263282 | 122771 | 8521 | 21512 | 484 | 8279 | 165435 | 1630 | 21 | 4981 | 73478 | 19512 | 60438 | 1594513 | | | |

DURHAM DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

| CHURCHES | TABLE I | | | | | | | TABLE II | | TABLE III | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | Membership | | | | | | | Enrollment | | Pastor & Assistant | | Benevolences | |
| | Church Property | | | | | | | (16) Total Number | (21) Woman's Work | 1) Salary | (2) Salary Paid | (9) Apportioned | (10) Accepted |
| | (5) Full Members Reported Last Year | (7) Received on Profession of Faith | (8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise | (9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise | (10) Total Full Members—Active | (11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident | (17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | (18) Indebtedness on Church | (23) Insurance Carried | | | | | (11) Paid |
| Alamance—Bethel | 140 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 184 | 23 | 4000 | 4000 | 48 | | | | |
| Center | 141 | | | | 137 | 6 | 3500 | | 20 | | | | |
| Flint Ridge | 20 | 4 | 5 | | 131 | 8 | 1500 | | | | | | |
| Rock Creek | 133 | | | | 107 | 33 | 3000 | 2000 | 29 | | | | |
| Sapling Ridge | 132 | 23 | | | 125 | 6 | 4000 | | 74 | | | | |
| Bahama—Ellis Chapel | 195 | 15 | 4 | 13 | 198 | 23 | 3000 | 4000 | 40 | | | | |
| Mount Bethel | 215 | 26 | 2 | 13 | 125 | 13 | 17000 | 8500 | 10 | | | | |
| Mount Sylvan | 123 | 3 | | | 91 | 11 | 8000 | | 43 | | | | |
| Mount Tabor | 101 | 3 | 2 | | 99 | 22 | 10000 | 5000 | 76 | | | | |
| Brookdale—Allensville | 114 | 5 | | | 55 | 10 | 1500 | 6000 | 50 | | | | |
| Brookland | 61 | 1 | 3 | | 237 | 30 | 16000 | 1000 | 135 | | | | |
| Brookdale | 258 | 5 | 11 | | 165 | 15 | 9500 | 6500 | 46 | | | | |
| Trinity | 171 | 10 | | | 43 | 5 | 1000 | | 27 | | | | |
| Webbs Chapel | 155 | 2 | 4 | | 117 | | 1800 | 1100 | 92 | | | | |
| Burlington Circuit—Bethel | 116 | 4 | 2 | | 138 | | 2200 | 1200 | 119 | | | | |
| Camp Springs | 134 | 4 | 7 | | 174 | | 6000 | 6000 | 230 | | | | |
| Fairview | 163 | 7 | 7 | | 38 | | 1500 | 1200 | 34 | | | | |
| Mount Vernon | 38 | | | | 150 | | 3000 | 2000 | 89 | | | | |
| Shiloh | 146 | 4 | | | 162 | 4 | 3000 | | 17 | | | | |
| Bynum Ct.—Bynum | 171 | 6 | 2 | | 76 | 3 | 6000 | 3700 | 49 | | | | |
| Cedar Grove | 75 | 2 | | | 101 | | 3000 | | 43 | | | | |
| Ebenezer | 101 | 6 | | | 146 | | 3000 | | 15 | | | | |
| Mann's Chapel | 147 | 3 | | | 28 | 2 | 7000 | 3000 | 72 | | | | |
| Mount Pleasant | 147 | | 1 | | 213 | 19 | 10000 | 4500 | 85 | | | | |
| Carboro—Carboro | 259 | | 1 | | 31 | 8 | 1500 | | 35 | | | | |
| Massey's | 60 | | | | 39 | | 8000 | | 24 | | | | |
| Merritt's | 53 | | 1 | | 31 | 20 | 1500 | | 35 | | | | |
| Orange | 118 | | 8 | | 100 | 10 | 8000 | | 35 | | | | |
| Cedar Grove—Carr | 88 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2000 | | 77 | | | | |
| Cedar Grove | 239 | 26 | 3 | | 267 | | 16000 | | 150 | | | | |
| Glenco | 97 | 3 | 1 | | 101 | | 4000 | 7000 | 112 | | | | |
| Prospect | 62 | 1 | | | 64 | | 2000 | | 25 | | | | |
| Walnut Grove | 322 | 11 | 2 | | 331 | | 2000 | 10500 | 102 | | | | |
| Durham Ct.—Bethany | 223 | 12 | 5 | | 200 | 20 | 6000 | 3500 | 280 | | | | |
| Fletchers | 209 | 5 | 6 | | 166 | 14 | 8000 | 2000 | 132 | | | | |
| McMannens | 179 | 5 | 5 | | 161 | 14 | 4000 | 2500 | 125 | | | | |
| Pleasant Green | 164 | 2 | 5 | | 161 | 8 | 5000 | 4200 | 114 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 533 | 583 | 208 | 77 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 165 | 175 | 13 | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 125 | 125 | 12 | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 450 | 450 | 75 | 75 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 269 | 269 | 51 | 51 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 853 | 853 | 159 | 159 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 207 | 207 | 35 | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 136 | 136 | 37 | 37 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 635 | 635 | 123 | 123 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 700 | 700 | 260 | 260 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 558 | 558 | 137 | 137 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 202 | 202 | 85 | 85 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 559 | 559 | 80 | 80 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 583 | 583 | 208 | 208 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 533 | 533 | 73 | 73 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 110 | 110 | 123 | 123 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 359 | 359 | 84 | 84 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 231 | 231 | 21 | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 354 | 354 | 61 | 61 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 445 | 445 | 76 | 76 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 375 | 375 | 74 | 74 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 150 | 150 | 32 | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 478 | 478 | 87 | 87 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 302 | 302 | 60 | 60 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 83 | 83 | 34 | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 291 | 291 | 28 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 265 | 265 | 90 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 338 | 338 | 67 | 67 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1500 | 1500 | 200 | 200 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 175 | 175 | 13 | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 145 | 145 | 12 | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 125 | 125 | 12 | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 450 | 450 | 75 | 75 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 269 | 269 | 51 | 51 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 853 | 853 | 159 | 159 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 207 | 207 | 35 | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 136 | 136 | 37 | 37 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 635 | 635 | 123 | 123 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 700 | 700 | 260 | 260 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 558 | 558 | 137 | 137 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 202 | 202 | 85 | 85 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 559 | 559 | 80 | 80 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 583 | 583 | 208 | 208 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 533 | 533 | 73 | 73 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 110 | 110 | 123 | 123 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 359 | 359 | 84 | 84 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 231 | 231 | 21 | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 354 | 354 | 61 | 61 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 445 | 445 | 76 | 76 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 375 | 375 | 74 | 74 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 150 | 150 | 32 | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 478 | 478 | 87 | 87 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 302 | 302 | 60 | 60 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 83 | 83 | 34 | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 291 | 291 | 28 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 265 | 265 | 90 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 338 | 338 | 67 | 67 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1500 | 1500 | 200 | 200 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 175 | 175 | 13 | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 145 | 145 | 12 | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 125 | 125 | 12 | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 450 | 450 | 75 | 75 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 269 | 269 | 51 | 51 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 853 | 853 | 159 | 159 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 207 | 207 | 35 | 35 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 136 | 136 | 37 | 37 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 635 | 635 | 123 | 123 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 700 | 700 | 260 | 260 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 558 | 558 | 137 | 137 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 202 | 202 | 85 | 85 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 559 | 559 | 80 | 80 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 583 | 583 | 208 | 208 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 533 | 533 | 73 | 73 |

| CHURCHES | TABLE I | | | | | TABLE II | | TABLE III | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Membership | | | | | Church Property | | Enrollment | | Pastor & Assistant | | Pencovenances | | | |
| | (5) Full Members Reported Last Year | (7) Received on Pro- fession or Fall | (9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise | (10) Total Full Members—Active | (11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident | (17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land | (18) Indebtedness on Church | (23) Insurance Carried | (16) Total Number Members in Church School | (21) Woman's Work —Members | (1) Salary Apportioned | (2) Salary Paid | (9) Apportioned | (11) Paid | (11) Paid |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hillsboro—Hillsboro | 224 | 15 | 12 | 209 | 20 | 22500 | 12275 | 130 | 38 | 856 | 856 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 4674 |
| New Sharon | 224 | 2 | 2 | 212 | 12 | 3000 | 1000 | 88 | 25 | 536 | 536 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 3465 |
| Palmer's Grove | 84 | 2 | 2 | 75 | 11 | 3000 | 2000 | 60 | 10 | 181 | 181 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 313 |
| Union Grove | 93 | 2 | 2 | 85 | 8 | 1000 | 800 | 45 | 12 | 227 | 227 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 1950 |
| Leasburg—Bethel | 70 | 3 | 1 | 53 | 19 | 2000 | 2000 | 51 | 15 | 202 | 202 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 458 |
| Hebron | 86 | 4 | 2 | 61 | 25 | 2000 | 2000 | 65 | 18 | 202 | 202 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 503 |
| Leasburg | 147 | 4 | 2 | 91 | 59 | 4000 | 4000 | 136 | 16 | 298 | 298 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 67 |
| Salem | 131 | 4 | 2 | 116 | 17 | 8000 | 5500 | 85 | 16 | 309 | 309 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 731 |
| Union | 208 | 9 | 6 | 140 | 69 | 3500 | 9000 | 140 | 65 | 220 | 220 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 389 |
| McBane—Central | 399 | 1 | 4 | 350 | 50 | 8000 | 4500 | 237 | 85 | 1250 | 1250 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 8018 |
| First | 261 | 2 | 3 | 224 | 36 | 5000 | 4500 | 251 | 85 | 1250 | 1250 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 4365 |
| Milton—Conally | 97 | 1 | 1 | 90 | 7 | 3500 | 1500 | 57 | 13 | 225 | 225 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 416 |
| Milton | 53 | 1 | 1 | 52 | 8 | 3900 | 1500 | 45 | 13 | 340 | 340 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 906 |
| New Hope | 153 | 2 | 1 | 140 | 36 | 4500 | 2500 | 80 | 20 | 385 | 385 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 706 |
| Purley | 104 | 1 | 1 | 81 | 11 | 4100 | 1500 | 108 | 18 | 250 | 250 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 571 |
| Senora | 113 | 4 | 1 | 104 | 13 | 5500 | 2500 | 114 | 17 | 300 | 300 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 665 |
| Mt. Herman—Belmont | 203 | 3 | 2 | 202 | 230 | 4000 | 3000 | 230 | 24 | 340 | 340 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 1196 |
| Cedar Cliff | 111 | 1 | 1 | 111 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 86 | 39 | 456 | 456 | 135 | 135 | 135 | 1618 |
| Friendship | 258 | 4 | 10 | 252 | 3000 | 5000 | 2000 | 188 | 26 | 655 | 655 | 205 | 205 | 205 | 1287 |
| Mt. Herman | 396 | 1 | 4 | 389 | 4000 | 4000 | 3000 | 278 | 26 | 655 | 655 | 205 | 205 | 205 | 1348 |
| Mt. Tirzah | 117 | 2 | 4 | 85 | 30 | 6000 | 6000 | 32 | 32 | 321 | 321 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 607 |
| Hurdle Mills | 50 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 20 | 4000 | 4000 | 32 | 32 | 321 | 321 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 312 |
| Mt. Tirzah | 58 | 2 | 1 | 39 | 18 | 3000 | 1000 | 75 | 182 | 182 | 182 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 266 |
| Mt. Zion | 154 | 8 | 1 | 104 | 50 | 3000 | 4500 | 83 | 23 | 365 | 365 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 832 |
| New Bethel | 233 | 2 | 1 | 157 | 85 | 6000 | 4500 | 83 | 23 | 365 | 365 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 628 |
| Orange Ct.—Chestnut Ridge | 293 | 8 | 2 | 270 | 19 | 3000 | 1500 | 63 | 10 | 450 | 450 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 821 |
| Eland | 205 | 1 | 1 | 185 | 11 | 10000 | 1500 | 119 | 35 | 615 | 615 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 1649 |
| Hebron | 195 | 2 | 2 | 177 | 14 | 3000 | 1500 | 114 | 23 | 450 | 450 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 996 |
| Lebanon | 153 | 1 | 1 | 141 | 13 | 7500 | 4600 | 139 | 35 | 285 | 285 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 525 |
| Person Ct.—Concord | 174 | 6 | 15 | 152 | 15 | 8000 | 3500 | 95 | 38 | 1024 | 1024 | 370 | 370 | 370 | 2200 |
| Lea's Chapel | 174 | 6 | 2 | 158 | 13 | 5000 | 2750 | 75 | 15 | 600 | 600 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 2200 |
| Oak Grove | 323 | 11 | 3 | 307 | 13 | 8000 | 6000 | 107 | 22 | 575 | 575 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 1322 |
| Warren's Grove | 107 | 3 | 11 | 99 | 12 | 2000 | 3500 | 96 | 21 | 180 | 180 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 549 |
| Wooddale | 66 | 1 | 1 | 44 | 22 | 2000 | 3500 | 43 | 21 | 121 | 121 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 215 |

DURHAM DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

| CHURCHES | TABLE I | | | | | | | TABLE II | | TABLE III | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|--|--|
| | 5) Full Members Reported Last Year | 7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith | Membership | | | Church Property | | | | Enrollment | | Pastor & Assistant | | Benevolences | | | | |
| | | | 8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise | 9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise | (10) Total Full Members—Active | (11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident | (17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land | (18) Indebtedness on Church | (23) Insurance Carried | 16) Total Number Members in Church School | (21) Woman's Work | 1) Salary Apportioned | 2) Salary Paid | (3) Apportioned | (10) Accepted | (11) Paid | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pittsboro—Brown's Chapel | 203 | 4 | 2 | 152 | 53 | 5000 | ..... | 2500 | 101 | 22 | 515 | 515 | 200 | 44 | 886 | | | |
| Chatham | 78 | ..... | ..... | 59 | 17 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | 49 | ..... | 215 | 215 | 75 | 25 | 347 | | | |
| Hickory Mountain | 70 | 1 | 2 | 41 | 30 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | 61 | ..... | 275 | 275 | 75 | 16 | 398 | | | |
| Pittsboro | 151 | 4 | 1 | 114 | 37 | 5000 | ..... | 2500 | 135 | 25 | 645 | 645 | 250 | 62 | 1150 | | | |
| Pleasant Hill | 151 | 3 | 3 | 135 | 13 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | 135 | ..... | 250 | 250 | 92 | 28 | 405 | | | |
| Roxboro Ct.—Ca-Vel | 99 | 5 | 2 | 97 | 10 | 10000 | 2500 | 5500 | 86 | 18 | 300 | 300 | ..... | 35 | 569 | | | |
| Grace | 162 | ..... | ..... | 145 | 17 | 6000 | ..... | ..... | 99 | 16 | 440 | 440 | ..... | 52 | 793 | | | |
| Longhurst | 161 | 2 | 2 | 128 | 34 | 4000 | ..... | ..... | 128 | 15 | 440 | 440 | ..... | 52 | 807 | | | |
| Saxapahaw—Clover Garden | 77 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 47 | 1500 | ..... | 1000 | 29 | ..... | 150 | 150 | 20 | 10 | 239 | | | |
| Concord | 220 | 5 | 1 | 123 | 100 | 1500 | ..... | ..... | 152 | 26 | 406 | 406 | 124 | 83 | 870 | | | |
| Orange Chapel | 146 | 5 | 1 | 147 | ..... | 8000 | ..... | 6000 | 103 | 18 | 444 | 444 | 75 | 50 | 760 | | | |
| Saxapahaw | 167 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 6 | 1000 | ..... | ..... | 272 | 25 | 1000 | 1000 | 511 | 330 | 3060 | | | |
| Sweptownville—Phillips Chapel | 140 | 1 | 11 | 157 | ..... | 2500 | ..... | 1500 | 99 | ..... | 352 | 352 | 128 | 35 | 640 | | | |
| Salem | 205 | 10 | 4 | 211 | 18 | 2500 | ..... | 2000 | 200 | ..... | 544 | 544 | 199 | 65 | 1161 | | | |
| Sweptownville | 285 | 10 | 2 | 268 | 25 | 8000 | ..... | 5000 | 251 | 27 | 1304 | 1304 | 476 | 234 | 3075 | | | |
| Yanceyville—Bethel | 183 | 11 | 1 | 163 | 31 | 12000 | ..... | 4000 | 164 | 25 | 385 | 385 | 140 | 90 | 1543 | | | |
| Locust Hill | 71 | 8 | 2 | 71 | 6 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | 48 | 11 | 300 | 300 | 110 | 80 | 98 | | | |
| Prospect | 235 | 6 | 4 | 210 | 27 | 12000 | ..... | 5000 | 153 | 38 | 557 | 557 | 204 | 160 | 1981 | | | |
| Shady Grove | 146 | 1 | 1 | 129 | 15 | 10000 | ..... | 4000 | 80 | 33 | 440 | 440 | 160 | 90 | 913 | | | |
| Yanceyville | 94 | 4 | 10 | 89 | 19 | 15000 | ..... | 10000 | 100 | 40 | 318 | 368 | 116 | 80 | 7821 | | | |
| ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ahoskie—Basnight Memorial | 271 | 2 | 16 | 203 | 48 | 42000 | ..... | 24500 | 108 | 38 | 2150 | 2150 | 800 | 205 | 5256 | | | |
| Powellsville | 19 | 6 | 4 | 21 | 8 | 2000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 150 | 40 | 20 | 50 | | | |
| Aulander—Aulander | 80 | 1 | ..... | 65 | 16 | 3250 | ..... | 6500 | 23 | 18 | 200 | 200 | 75 | 75 | 698 | | | |
| Colerain | 50 | 2 | ..... | 38 | 12 | 12000 | ..... | 7500 | 24 | 10 | 325 | 325 | 75 | 75 | 1668 | | | |
| Lewisston | 53 | ..... | 2 | 33 | 18 | 2000 | ..... | 1000 | 21 | 8 | 300 | 300 | ..... | 50 | 696 | | | |
| Roxobel | 55 | 1 | ..... | 37 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | 125 | ..... | 20 | 255 | | | |
| Bath—Asbury | 155 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 65 | 3700 | ..... | 2000 | 127 | 21 | 606 | 606 | ..... | 102 | 1662 | | | |
| Bath | 36 | 6 | 6 | 25 | 11 | 2900 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 9 | 282 | 282 | ..... | 48 | 535 | | | |
| Bethany | 115 | 1 | 3 | 65 | 50 | 4000 | ..... | 3500 | 69 | 16 | 412 | 412 | ..... | 70 | 844 | | | |
| Belhaven—Belhaven | 174 | ..... | 39 | 161 | 45 | 3500 | ..... | 2500 | 89 | 47 | 800 | 800 | ..... | 140 | 3843 | | | |
| Pantego | 63 | 4 | 6 | 51 | 10 | 2500 | ..... | 1000 | 116 | 15 | 325 | 325 | ..... | 25 | 718 | | | |
| Chowan—Anderson | 96 | ..... | 2 | 94 | ..... | 3000 | ..... | ..... | 116 | 13 | 325 | 325 | ..... | 100 | 853 | | | |
| Center Hill | 66 | 66 | 2 | 64 | ..... | 1500 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 10 | 176 | 176 | 64 | 50 | 424 | | | |
| Bethany | 72 | 1 | 1 | 72 | ..... | 3000 | ..... | 1600 | 34 | 23 | 292 | 292 | 107 | 50 | 593 | | | |
| Evans | 49 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 4 | 5000 | ..... | 2500 | 50 | ..... | 292 | 295 | 107 | 100 | 749 | | | |

| CHURCHES | TABLE I | | | | | TABLE II | | TABLE III | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---|------------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|
| | Membership | | | | | Enrollment | | Pastor & Assistant | | Benevolences | | | | | | |
| | (5) Full Members Reported Last Year | (7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith | (8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise | (9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise | (10) Total Full Members—Active | (11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident | (16) Total Number Members in Church School | (21) Woman's Work | (1) Salary Apportioned | (2) Salary Paid | (9) Apportioned | (10) Accepted | (11) Paid | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | (17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land on Church | (22) Insurance Carried | (13) Church School | (14) Total Number Members in Church School | (15) Total Number Members in Church School | (16) Total Number Members in Church School | (17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land on Church | (18) Insurance Carried | (19) Total Number Members in Church School | (20) Total Number Members in Church School | (21) Woman's Work |
| Columbia—Cedar Grove | 114 | 4 | | | 89 | 28 | 3400 | | | | 255 | 255 | 100 | 22 | 22 | 412 |
| Holly Grove | 58 | | | 1 | 48 | 9 | 1000 | | | | 75 | 75 | 47 | 11 | 11 | 112 |
| Wesley Chapel | 104 | | | 1 | 87 | 17 | 2700 | | | | 260 | 260 | 100 | 22 | 22 | 616 |
| Wesley Memorial | 189 | | | 5 | 150 | 36 | 18000 | | | | 910 | 910 | | 200 | 200 | 2253 |
| Creswell—Creswell | 60 | | | 4 | 58 | | 7000 | | | | 355 | 355 | | 24 | 24 | 565 |
| Mt. Elmer | 44 | | | | 44 | | 500 | | | | 60 | 60 | | 8 | 8 | 107 |
| Mt. Herman | 128 | 4 | | | 131 | | 2000 | | | | 255 | 255 | | 20 | 20 | 388 |
| Rehobeth | 33 | | | 1 | 31 | | 3000 | | | | 75 | 75 | | 5 | 5 | 124 |
| Woodlows | 74 | | | | 74 | | 500 | | | | 50 | 50 | | 3 | 3 | 74 |
| Currituck—Ebenezer | 120 | 1 | | | 99 | 20 | 1500 | | | | 250 | 250 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 532 |
| Hebron | 97 | | 2 | | 80 | 14 | 1250 | | | | 250 | 250 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 460 |
| Mt. Zion | 104 | | | 2 | 85 | 17 | 1500 | | | | 300 | 300 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 490 |
| Sharon | 65 | | | | 50 | 14 | 500 | | | | 225 | 225 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 376 |
| Gatesville—Gatesville | 140 | | | 1 | 112 | 27 | | | | | 225 | 225 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 741 |
| Zion | 91 | 3 | | | 77 | 15 | 2000 | | | | 350 | 350 | | 35 | 35 | 464 |
| Harrells | 85 | | 1 | | 76 | 8 | 6000 | | | | 250 | 250 | | 80 | 80 | 1020 |
| Philadelphia | 165 | 3 | 1 | | 143 | 20 | 8000 | | | | 475 | 475 | | 100 | 100 | 1050 |
| Hatteras—Buxton | 130 | | 1 | | 131 | | 4000 | | | | 325 | 325 | | 112 | 112 | 1072 |
| Hatteras | 187 | 6 | 4 | | 196 | | 5000 | | | | 400 | 400 | | 113 | 113 | 1377 |
| Hatteras Chapel | 10 | | | | 10 | | 1000 | | | | | | | | | |
| Frisco | 25 | 1 | | | 26 | | 2500 | | | | 75 | 75 | | 5 | 5 | 125 |
| Kinnakeet—Clarks-Bethel | 46 | 2 | 4 | | 34 | 17 | 2000 | | | | 147 | 147 | 54 | 30 | 30 | 328 |
| Fair Haven | 169 | 5 | | 3 | 96 | 15 | 2500 | | | | 294 | 294 | 107 | 95 | 107 | 1582 |
| St. Johns | 192 | 3 | 1 | | 158 | 33 | 3500 | | | | 459 | 459 | 167 | 125 | 127 | 1107 |
| Kitty Hawk—Colington | 82 | 7 | | | 78 | 11 | 1000 | | | | 125 | 125 | 50 | 36 | 36 | 279 |
| Duck | 56 | | | | 41 | 15 | 1000 | | | | 75 | 75 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 106 |
| Kitty Hawk | 98 | 1 | | | 71 | 28 | 9600 | | | | 300 | 350 | 140 | 80 | 86 | 995 |
| Nags Head | 20 | | | | 2 | 18 | 500 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethany | 110 | | | 3 | 70 | 37 | 5000 | | | | 306 | 310 | 112 | 62 | 62 | 802 |
| Matamoras—Amity | 28 | | | | 25 | 3 | 600 | | | | 48 | 43 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 98 |
| Englehard | 152 | 8 | 1 | | 144 | 9 | 20000 | | | | 540 | 540 | 197 | 110 | 110 | 2005 |
| Watsons | 68 | | | 8 | 65 | 2 | 4000 | | | | 306 | 307 | 112 | 62 | 62 | 604 |
| Moyock—Memorial | 217 | | | 1 | 199 | 12 | 20000 | | | | 750 | 750 | 273 | 75 | 75 | 1569 |
| Moyock | 137 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 123 | 17 | 10000 | | | | 750 | 750 | 273 | 70 | 70 | 1497 |

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—(Continued) TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

| CHURCHES | TABLE I | | | | | | | | | | TABLE II | | TABLE III | | | | (36) GRAND TOTAL |
|----------------------------|------------------|--|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|------------------|
| | (5) Full Members | (7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith | Membership | | | | Church Property | | | | Enrollment | Pastor & Assistant | Renewances | | | | |
| | | | (8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise | (9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise | (10) Total Full Members—Active | (11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident | Church Property | | | (1) Salary Apportioned | | | (2) Salary Paid | (3) Apportioned | (10) Accepted | (11) Paid | |
| | | | | | | | (17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land | (18) Indebtedness on Church | (23) Insurance Carried | | | | | | | | |
| Murfreesboro—Harrellsville | 63 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 40 | 24 | 3000 | ..... | 1000 | 26 | 5 | 263 | 263 | 89 | 57 | 57 | 515 |
| Murfreesboro | 190 | 86 | 9 | 5 | 120 | 72 | 4000 | ..... | 1100 | 118 | 54 | 721 | 721 | 246 | 138 | 138 | 1455 |
| Union | 63 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 55 | 38 | 2000 | ..... | 1000 | 56 | 11 | 291 | 291 | 99 | 45 | 45 | 518 |
| Winton | 63 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 40 | 17 | 9000 | ..... | 5000 | 36 | 16 | 225 | 225 | 77 | 45 | 45 | 540 |
| North Gates—Kittrell's | 128 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 114 | 15 | 20000 | ..... | 5000 | 116 | 17 | 400 | 400 | 146 | 70 | 80 | 1300 |
| Parker's | 258 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 235 | 17 | 9000 | ..... | 3000 | 178 | 31 | 1066 | 1066 | 388 | 185 | 196 | 2635 |
| Savage's | 222 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 202 | 18 | 5000 | ..... | ..... | 122 | 15 | 534 | 534 | 195 | 95 | 95 | 1040 |
| Pasquotank—Eureka | 34 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 14 | 2500 | ..... | ..... | 58 | ..... | 30 | 30 | ..... | 20 | 40 | 112 |
| Halls Creek | 125 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 122 | 1200 | ..... | ..... | 52 | ..... | 72 | 72 | ..... | 90 | 70 | 856 |
| Mt. Hermon | 186 | 5 | 3 | 167 | 16 | 4500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 | 10 | 400 | 400 | ..... | 90 | 90 | 995 |
| New Begun | 142 | 5 | 4 | 123 | 20 | 5000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66 | 10 | 375 | 375 | ..... | 130 | 160 | 1286 |
| Union | 223 | 3 | 2 | 198 | 23 | 7000 | ..... | 1500 | ..... | 131 | 23 | 525 | 525 | ..... | 39 | 39 | 423 |
| Perquimans—Cedar Grove | 34 | 3 | 7 | 25 | 79 | ..... | 3500 | ..... | ..... | 51 | ..... | 248 | 248 | ..... | 122 | 122 | 1735 |
| Epworth | 167 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 179 | ..... | 3000 | ..... | ..... | 95 | 44 | 456 | 456 | ..... | 148 | 148 | 2128 |
| New Hope | 215 | 30 | 15 | 2 | 241 | 17 | 5500 | ..... | 1500 | 168 | 25 | 536 | 536 | ..... | 123 | 123 | 1342 |
| Oak Grove | 167 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 162 | 6 | 3200 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 18 | 427 | 427 | ..... | 125 | 125 | 1932 |
| Woodland | 162 | 1 | 4 | 159 | 14 | 3000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | 14 | 432 | 432 | ..... | 200 | 200 | 4463 |
| Plymouth—Plymouth | 341 | 5 | 28 | 10 | 228 | 136 | 22000 | ..... | 6500 | 123 | 52 | 2025 | 2025 | ..... | 200 | 200 | 4463 |
| Ware's Chapel | 30 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 15 | 15 | 500 | ..... | ..... | 75 | ..... | 75 | 75 | ..... | 10 | 10 | 115 |
| Roper—Jamesville | 72 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 54 | 14 | 2000 | ..... | 1500 | 20 | 9 | 137 | 137 | 39 | 20 | 20 | 864 |
| Mackeys | 76 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 60 | 15 | 5000 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 17 | 302 | 302 | 88 | 45 | 45 | 656 |
| Pleasant Grove | 90 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 77 | 14 | 3000 | ..... | ..... | 64 | 34 | 302 | 302 | 88 | 45 | 45 | 585 |
| Roper | 111 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 98 | 23 | 4000 | ..... | 2200 | 63 | 26 | 550 | 550 | 243 | 135 | 135 | 1197 |
| Siloam | 58 | 6 | 1 | 52 | 11 | 800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 | 21 | 79 | 79 | 29 | 15 | 15 | 183 |
| South Camden—Perkins | 112 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 123 | ..... | 2000 | ..... | ..... | 98 | 21 | 215 | 215 | ..... | 50 | 50 | 576 |
| Sign Pine | 103 | ..... | 7 | 4 | 101 | ..... | 4000 | ..... | 1000 | 40 | 15 | 285 | 285 | ..... | 50 | 50 | 536 |
| Wesley's | 155 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 162 | ..... | 8000 | ..... | ..... | 207 | 20 | 750 | 750 | ..... | 125 | 128 | 1515 |
| South Mills—McBride | 103 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 104 | 10 | 3000 | ..... | ..... | 89 | 16 | 370 | 370 | 126 | 82 | 82 | 727 |
| Newland | 255 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 164 | 100 | 4000 | ..... | 2000 | 166 | 30 | 575 | 575 | 182 | 137 | 137 | 1622 |
| Sharon | 108 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 67 | 17 | 3000 | ..... | ..... | 53 | ..... | 272 | 272 | 95 | 61 | 63 | 451 |
| Trinity | 150 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 140 | 19 | 4000 | ..... | 3000 | 106 | 20 | 500 | 500 | 143 | 143 | 143 | 2331 |
| Stumpy Point—East Lake | 62 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 85 | 25 | 1200 | ..... | ..... | 61 | ..... | 125 | 125 | 46 | 12 | 12 | 214 |
| Hanns Harbor | 172 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 100 | 65 | 4000 | ..... | 2500 | 76 | ..... | 400 | 400 | 353 | 36 | 36 | 650 |
| Mashoes | 30 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 15 | 9 | 1200 | ..... | ..... | 23 | ..... | 75 | 75 | 27 | 6 | 6 | 70 |
| Stumpy Point | 224 | ..... | 3 | 107 | 114 | 4200 | 6000 | ..... | 4200 | 42 | 18 | 500 | 500 | 183 | 46 | 46 | 1014 |

TABLE I

TABLE II

TABLE III

CHURCHES

| Churches | Membership | | | | | | | Church Property | | | Enrollment | | Pastor & Assistant | | Benevolences | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|--|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------|------------------|
| | (5) Reported Last Year | (7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith | (8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise | (9) Removals by Otherwise | (10) Total Full Members—Active | (11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident | (12) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land | (13) Indebtedness on Church | (14) Insurance | (15) Total Number Members in Church School | (16) Woman's Work | (17) Salary Paid | (18) Appointed | (19) Appointed | (20) Accepted | (21) Paid | (22) GRAND TOTAL |
| Swan Cr.—Fairfield—Epworth | 67 | | 36 | | 50 | 20 | 2000 | | | 35 | | 150 | 156 | 57 | 15 | 15 | 318 |
| Fairfield | 122 | | 16 | | 85 | 30 | 10000 | | 1000 | 78 | 26 | 350 | 350 | 119 | 75 | 75 | 908 |
| Providence | 130 | | 26 | | 110 | 47 | 12000 | | | 58 | 35 | 550 | 596 | 203 | 80 | 83 | 1235 |
| Soule | 129 | | 11 | | 100 | 50 | 2500 | | | | | 400 | 450 | 151 | 75 | 75 | 730 |
| Williamston—Holly Spring | 125 | | | | 119 | 4 | 5000 | | 1800 | 66 | 12 | 200 | 200 | 75 | 25 | 25 | 488 |
| Williamston | 266 | 5 | 6 | | 242 | 22 | 12000 | | 14000 | 124 | 50 | 1800 | 1800 | 655 | 75 | 75 | 4017 |
| Windsor—Cashie | 78 | | | | 70 | 7 | 3000 | | 1000 | 40 | 8 | 363 | 378 | | 82 | 82 | 728 |
| White Oak | 81 | | 15 | | 150 | 13 | 3000 | | 1400 | 29 | | 362 | 375 | | 83 | 83 | 763 |
| Windsor | 163 | 5 | | | 150 | 19 | 7000 | | 6500 | 99 | 44 | 725 | 775 | | 165 | 165 | 1631 |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-------|--|-------|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Aberdeen—Vass—Aberdeen | 305 | 9 | 27 | 4 | 284 | 30 | 50000 | | 25000 | 183 | 70 | 1683 | 1683 | 700 | 300 | 330 | 4484 |
| Roseland | 38 | | 1 | | 37 | 8 | 6000 | | 5000 | 68 | | 167 | 167 | | | 25 | 703 |
| Vass | 177 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 162 | 30 | 25000 | | 15000 | 135 | 31 | 900 | 900 | 365 | 150 | 165 | 2021 |
| Biscoe—Candor | 191 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 171 | 31 | 25000 | | 7000 | 100 | 31 | 700 | 700 | 255 | 100 | 181 | 2394 |
| Pace Memorial | 143 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 121 | 26 | 10000 | | 6500 | 102 | 21 | 650 | 650 | 150 | 150 | 242 | 150 |
| Star | 217 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 188 | 28 | 14000 | | 10000 | 114 | 26 | 650 | 650 | 237 | 100 | 100 | 1514 |
| Broadway—Broadway | 179 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 164 | 18 | 4000 | | 2250 | 110 | 18 | 575 | 575 | 135 | 135 | 135 | 988 |
| Memphis | 73 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 60 | 20 | 2000 | | 75 | 17 | | 75 | 64 | 16 | | 5 | 72 |
| Morris Chapel | 237 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 219 | 17 | 5000 | | 2000 | 101 | | 375 | 375 | 85 | 32 | 32 | 468 |
| Loplar Spring | 194 | 9 | | 5 | 192 | 6 | 5000 | | 2500 | 115 | | 325 | 325 | 85 | 85 | 90 | 416 |
| Caledonia—Caledonia | 131 | | | 2 | 96 | 33 | 7500 | | 4500 | 91 | | 600 | 600 | | 63 | 63 | 1059 |
| Central | 176 | | | 1 | 117 | 58 | 3500 | | 3000 | 96 | | 400 | 400 | | 60 | 60 | 989 |
| Johns | 73 | | 2 | | 67 | 8 | 8000 | | 5200 | 44 | | 600 | 600 | | 100 | 100 | 1217 |
| Carthage—Cameron | 93 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 96 | 31 | 1500 | | 21000 | 41 | 19 | 330 | 330 | 150 | 20 | 20 | 1077 |
| Carthage | 322 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 308 | 10 | 5000 | | | 251 | 102 | 1300 | 1300 | 525 | 70 | 80 | 3439 |
| Center | 222 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 215 | 10 | | | | 117 | | 440 | 440 | 150 | 20 | 20 | 783 |
| Ellerbe—Concord | 189 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 192 | | 1500 | | 3000 | 56 | 29 | 300 | 300 | | 15 | 15 | 823 |
| Ellerbe | 234 | 2 | | | 243 | | 6000 | | | 99 | | 1000 | 1000 | | 50 | 50 | 1682 |
| Jones Spring | 165 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 184 | | 1200 | | | 53 | | 250 | 250 | | 12 | 12 | 369 |
| Mt. Pleasant | 111 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 117 | | 1500 | | | 53 | | 150 | 150 | | 8 | 8 | 422 |
| Norman | 135 | 8 | | 1 | 142 | | 2500 | | | 93 | 23 | 450 | 450 | | 25 | 25 | 1376 |
| Fayetteville—P. St.—Calvary | 286 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 293 | 84 | 2800 | | 2800 | 104 | 30 | 300 | 350 | 80 | 45 | 45 | 1017 |
| Gardners | 107 | 6 | | | 86 | 27 | 2000 | | | 117 | 18 | 230 | 230 | | 35 | 35 | 378 |
| Person Street | 405 | 7 | 15 | | 238 | 160 | 4000 | | 3000 | 175 | 40 | 870 | 870 | 250 | 124 | 150 | 2884 |
| Victory | 25 | 30 | | | 55 | | 2500 | | 1500 | 102 | 19 | 200 | 200 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 1825 |

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

| CHURCHES | TABLE I | | | | | | | TABLE II | | TABLE III | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| | (5) Full Members Reported Last Year | Membership | | | Church Property | | | Enrollment | | Pastor & Assistant | | Benevolences | | | | |
| | | (7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith | (8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise | (9) Members by Transfer and Otherwise | (10) Total Full Members—Active | (11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident | Church Property | | (16) Total Number Members in Church School | (17) Woman's Work | (1) Salary Apportioned | (2) Salary Paid | (9) Apportioned | (10) Accepted | (11) Paid | |
| | | | | | | | (17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land | (18) Indebtedness on Church | | | | | | | | (23) Insurance Carried |
| Fayetteville Ct.—Camp Ground | 361 | 4 | 2 | 365 | ... | 6000 | ... | 4000 | 118 | 30 | 900 | 900 | 356 | 217 | 217 | 1334 |
| Cumberland | 208 | ... | ... | 204 | ... | 5000 | ... | 1500 | 81 | 14 | 360 | 360 | 151 | 45 | 45 | 398 |
| Salem | 356 | 5 | 2 | 361 | ... | 6000 | ... | 2000 | 191 | 11 | 240 | 240 | 356 | 188 | 188 | 3714 |
| St. Andrews | 149 | ... | ... | 151 | ... | 2000 | ... | ... | 77 | ... | 96 | 96 | ... | ... | ... | 558 |
| Glendon—Carbonton | 106 | 1 | 11 | 118 | 50 | 2000 | ... | 1000 | 66 | ... | 260 | 260 | ... | ... | ... | 410 |
| Cool Spring | 231 | 1 | 4 | 235 | 72 | 3000 | ... | 2000 | 66 | ... | 320 | 320 | ... | ... | ... | 798 |
| Fair Promise | 109 | 3 | 4 | 113 | 40 | 2000 | ... | 1000 | 52 | ... | 260 | 260 | ... | ... | ... | 721 |
| High Falls | 108 | 1 | 11 | 119 | 48 | 3400 | ... | 1000 | 91 | ... | 260 | 265 | ... | ... | ... | 463 |
| Goldston—Asbury | 184 | 4 | ... | 188 | 20 | 4000 | ... | ... | 88 | 35 | 500 | 500 | ... | ... | ... | 963 |
| Bethlehem | 38 | ... | ... | 24 | 13 | 1000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 60 |
| Cummock | 33 | ... | ... | 18 | 13 | 1000 | ... | 2000 | 36 | 24 | 600 | 600 | ... | ... | ... | 1156 |
| Goldston | 145 | 3 | ... | 110 | 36 | 2000 | ... | 2000 | 95 | 30 | 300 | 300 | ... | ... | ... | 564 |
| Meroneys | 183 | 12 | ... | 160 | 33 | 2000 | ... | 2000 | 24 | ... | 150 | 150 | ... | ... | ... | 216 |
| Providence | 116 | ... | 1 | 84 | 30 | 1000 | ... | 1500 | 33 | ... | 145 | 145 | ... | ... | ... | 239 |
| Hemp Ct.—Bascorn Chapel | 31 | ... | ... | 22 | 9 | 800 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 350 | 350 | ... | ... | ... | 40 |
| Mr. Carmel | 61 | ... | ... | 50 | 10 | 1800 | ... | 2500 | 92 | 104 | 500 | 500 | ... | ... | ... | 1030 |
| Pleasant Hill | 190 | 7 | 5 | 195 | 35 | 1300 | ... | 7000 | 403 | ... | 1940 | 1940 | ... | ... | ... | 4177 |
| Smyrna | 377 | 8 | ... | 385 | 158 | 7050 | ... | 3000 | 88 | 21 | 460 | 460 | ... | ... | ... | 1774 |
| Jonesboro—Jonesboro | 486 | 17 | ... | 503 | 40 | 10000 | ... | 4000 | 180 | 18 | 675 | 675 | 243 | 42 | 42 | 1091 |
| Lemon Springs | 138 | 3 | ... | 141 | 15 | 8000 | ... | ... | 50 | 8 | 75 | 75 | ... | ... | ... | 127 |
| Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill | 218 | ... | 4 | 222 | 47 | 5000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 170 | 170 | 63 | 7 | 7 | 242 |
| Old Hundred | 36 | ... | ... | 30 | 6 | 1000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 510 | 510 | 189 | 43 | 43 | 839 |
| Rachael's | 52 | ... | ... | 32 | 20 | 1000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 270 | 270 | 100 | 10 | 10 | 1027 |
| Sampson's Memorial | 39 | ... | ... | 39 | ... | 1000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2650 | 2650 | 960 | 500 | 500 | 5694 |
| Sneed's Grove | 167 | 4 | 2 | 171 | 33 | 4000 | ... | 3000 | 114 | 46 | 270 | 270 | 100 | 10 | 10 | 1027 |
| Tabernacle | 125 | 13 | ... | 138 | 35 | 9000 | ... | 7500 | 100 | 14 | 2650 | 2650 | 960 | 500 | 500 | 5694 |
| Mt. Gilead—Mt. Gilead | 415 | 7 | 5 | 418 | 93 | 50000 | ... | 17500 | 194 | 82 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Zion | 40 | ... | 1 | 37 | 11 | 2000 | ... | 1500 | 66 | ... | 100 | 100 | 43 | 25 | 25 | 305 |
| Mt. Gilead Ct.—Hebron | 61 | 4 | 1 | 63 | ... | 4800 | ... | ... | 405 | 12 | 262 | 262 | 75 | 26 | 46 | 1452 |
| Little River | 53 | ... | ... | 53 | ... | 1000 | ... | ... | 36 | ... | 92 | 92 | 45 | 16 | 16 | 152 |
| Meltons Grove | 33 | ... | ... | 33 | ... | 700 | ... | ... | 28 | ... | 77 | 77 | 34 | 12 | 12 | 123 |
| Parsons Grove | 73 | ... | ... | 71 | ... | 800 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 108 | 108 | 44 | 15 | 15 | 179 |
| Sardis | 120 | ... | ... | 119 | ... | 1000 | ... | ... | 66 | ... | 233 | 233 | 51 | 18 | 18 | 353 |
| Wadeville | 67 | 2 | 2 | 70 | ... | 1000 | ... | ... | 26 | 10 | 78 | 78 | 37 | 13 | 13 | 163 |

| CHURCHES | TABLE I | | | | TABLE II | | TABLE III | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|
| | Membership | | | | Church Property | | Pastor & Assistant | | Beneficences | | | | | | | |
| | (5) Full Members Reported Last Year | (7) Received on Profession of Faith | (8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise | (9) Renewals by Transfer and Otherwise | (10) Total Full Members—Active | (11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident | (16) Total Number Members in Church School | (17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land | (18) Indebtedness on Church | (19) Insurance Carried | (21) Women's Work | (1) Salary Apportioned | (2) Salary Paid | (9) Apportioned | (10) Accepted | (11) Paid |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clarkton—Cotton | 96 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 100 | 3000 | 4000 | 1500 | 134 | 16 | 191 | 191 | 26 | 26 | 311 | |
| Hope Mills | 110 | 3 | | 4 | 111 | 4000 | 4000 | 1500 | 111 | 12 | 450 | 450 | 41 | 41 | 687 | |
| Marion | 94 | 3 | | 4 | 93 | 3500 | 1000 | 1000 | 53 | 10 | 373 | 373 | 42 | 42 | 613 | |
| Clarkton | 99 | 5 | | 4 | 100 | 4000 | 2000 | 2000 | 42 | 12 | 525 | 525 | 55 | 55 | 1078 | |
| Sandy Grove | 203 | 10 | | 2 | 211 | 3000 | 3000 | 2000 | 87 | 20 | 372 | 372 | 36 | 36 | 505 | |
| Pinebluff—Beaver Dam | 66 | | | 3 | 63 | 1150 | 800 | 800 | 44 | 40 | 120 | 140 | 20 | 26 | 334 | |
| Hoffman | 91 | | 7 | 4 | 89 | 2800 | 2000 | 2000 | 66 | 20 | 260 | 272 | 100 | 50 | 610 | |
| Pinebluff | 107 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 101 | 13000 | 6750 | 6750 | 139 | 24 | 820 | 820 | 320 | 160 | 2381 | |
| Raeaford—Raeaford | 507 | 6 | 33 | 4 | 338 | 204 | 18000 | 6500 | 245 | 75 | 2200 | 2200 | 702 | 125 | 5980 | |
| Parkers | 87 | 3 | | 1 | 40 | 51 | 2000 | 1500 | 63 | 20 | 500 | 500 | 50 | 50 | 909 | |
| Robertell—Cordova | 156 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 159 | 5000 | 3000 | 3000 | 186 | 20 | 550 | 550 | 25 | 40 | 1254 | |
| Green Lake | 101 | 10 | | 17 | 94 | 2500 | 2500 | 2000 | 55 | 14 | 220 | 220 | 15 | 15 | 445 | |
| Ledbetter | 139 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 144 | 4000 | 2000 | 2000 | 130 | 12 | 190 | 190 | 13 | 13 | 726 | |
| Robertell | 213 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 214 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 221 | 12 | 640 | 640 | 26 | 26 | 1228 | |
| St. Paul | 134 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 123 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 57 | 125 | 200 | 200 | 15 | 15 | 604 | |
| Rockingham Ct.—Community | 53 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 40 | 11 | 500 | 1500 | 33 | 219 | 125 | 125 | 36 | 25 | 203 | |
| Midway | 14 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 500 | 9000 | 251 | 24 | 600 | 600 | 219 | 219 | 2346 | |
| Pee Dee | 313 | 13 | 28 | 15 | 304 | 37 | 15000 | 2500 | 251 | 24 | 500 | 500 | 182 | 182 | 1917 | |
| East Rockingham | 271 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 280 | 46 | 5000 | 100 | 195 | 29 | 275 | 275 | 111 | 50 | 1141 | |
| West Rockingham | 180 | 17 | | 1 | 189 | 32 | 2500 | 2500 | 109 | 20 | 500 | 500 | 182 | 100 | 1412 | |
| Zion | 178 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 162 | 37 | 3000 | 1500 | 109 | 20 | 500 | 500 | 182 | 100 | 1412 | |
| Rowland—Asbury | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Centenary | 160 | | | | 149 | 11 | 2500 | 2000 | 21 | 11 | 567 | 567 | 57 | 57 | 887 | |
| Furvis | 112 | | 2 | 2 | 95 | 17 | 2000 | 2000 | 94 | 10 | 441 | 441 | 45 | 45 | 774 | |
| Rowland | 208 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 120 | 100 | 18000 | 17500 | 165 | 51 | 1092 | 1092 | 110 | 110 | 2296 | |
| St. Johns—Gibson—Gibson | 204 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 175 | 41 | 6000 | 8500 | 90 | 55 | 1050 | 1050 | 400 | 240 | 2690 | |
| St. Johns | 230 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 212 | 40 | 8000 | 5000 | 154 | 31 | 700 | 700 | 200 | 160 | 1435 | |
| Siler City Ct.—Hickory Grove | 48 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 46 | 12 | 1500 | 1000 | 50 | 12 | 110 | 110 | 47 | 25 | 175 | |
| Hope | 95 | | 1 | 1 | 55 | 40 | 1800 | 500 | 65 | 11 | 315 | 315 | 128 | 75 | 538 | |
| Mt. Vernon | 247 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 175 | 79 | 2000 | 1750 | 86 | 36 | 435 | 435 | 179 | 75 | 663 | |
| Piney Grove | 49 | 3 | 1 | | 43 | 10 | 1500 | 1000 | 35 | 22 | 81 | 91 | 31 | 15 | 514 | |
| Rocky River | | | | | | | 800 | | | | 15 | | | | 15 | |
| West End | 132 | 5 | 3 | | 135 | 5 | 2000 | | 159 | 21 | 350 | 350 | 127 | 75 | 862 | |
| Zion | 22 | 1 | | | 15 | 8 | 1000 | | 27 | 10 | 62 | 69 | 27 | 10 | 99 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 311 | 26 | 26 | | 311 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 311 | 26 | 311 | 311 | 26 | 26 | 311 | |

| CHURCHES | TABLE I | | | | | | | TABLE II | | TABLE III | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|------------------|
| | Membership | | | | Church Property | | | Enrollment | | Pastor & Assistant | | Benevolences | | | | | |
| | (5) Full Members Reported Last Year | (7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith | (8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise | (9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise | (10) Total Full Members—Active | (11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident | (17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land | (18) Indebtedness on Church | (23) Insurance Carried | (16) Total Number Members in Church School | (21) Woman's Work —Members | (1) Salary Apportioned | (2) Salary Paid | (9) Apportioned | (10) Accepted | (11) Paid | (36) GRAND TOTAL |
| Stedman—Bethabara | 53 | 4 | .. | .. | 55 | 2 | 1200 | .. | .. | 67 | 14 | 132 | 164 | 48 | 25 | 25 | 524 |
| Bethany | 82 | .. | .. | .. | 60 | 21 | 2100 | .. | .. | 28 | .. | 218 | 252 | 79 | 42 | 42 | 467 |
| Cokesbury | 166 | 1 | 4 | .. | 119 | 44 | 7500 | .. | 3000 | 144 | 49 | 600 | 600 | 219 | 76 | 82 | 1360 |
| Tabor | 72 | .. | .. | .. | 50 | 21 | .. | .. | .. | 42 | .. | 285 | 345 | 104 | 26 | 26 | 589 |
| Troy Ct.—Love Joy | 217 | .. | .. | .. | 143 | 72 | 25000 | .. | 4000 | 178 | .. | 425 | 440 | .. | 40 | 40 | 1082 |
| Macedonia | 80 | .. | .. | .. | 60 | 20 | 2500 | .. | 1000 | 176 | .. | 85 | 90 | .. | 20 | 21 | 234 |
| Mount Olivet | 66 | .. | .. | .. | 40 | 26 | 1200 | .. | 500 | 58 | .. | 100 | 100 | .. | 20 | 20 | 184 |
| Opbir | 56 | .. | .. | .. | 40 | 16 | 2000 | .. | 1000 | 69 | .. | 175 | 175 | .. | 30 | 30 | 337 |
| Troy | 31 | .. | .. | .. | 20 | 11 | 4000 | .. | 1000 | 77 | .. | 150 | 150 | .. | 25 | 25 | 303 |
| Uwharrie | 110 | .. | .. | .. | 65 | 45 | 4000 | .. | 1000 | 66 | .. | 125 | 125 | .. | 5 | 5 | 201 |
| West End—Doubs Chapel | 121 | .. | .. | .. | 48 | 71 | 1000 | .. | 48 | 43 | .. | 150 | 150 | .. | 6 | 6 | 234 |
| Eagle Springs | 62 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 47 | 20 | 1000 | .. | .. | 65 | 18 | 200 | 200 | .. | 8 | 8 | 331 |
| Marcus | 122 | 4 | .. | .. | 49 | 85 | 2000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 160 | 160 | .. | 6 | 6 | 262 |
| Pleasant Hill | 122 | .. | .. | .. | 45 | 77 | 2000 | .. | 6000 | 120 | 27 | 665 | 665 | .. | 75 | 75 | 2185 |
| West End | 133 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 79 | 70 | 6000 | .. | 6000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| NEW BERN DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic—Atlantic | 106 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 80 | 29 | 3000 | 450 | 1000 | 103 | 40 | 450 | 450 | 125 | 25 | 25 | 2241 |
| Cedar Island | 28 | .. | .. | .. | 20 | 8 | 1500 | .. | .. | 63 | .. | 100 | 100 | 58 | 2 | 2 | 206 |
| Sea Level | 69 | .. | .. | .. | 50 | 19 | 1500 | .. | .. | 60 | 18 | 100 | 100 | 58 | 3 | 3 | 293 |
| Williston | 155 | 2 | .. | .. | 145 | 10 | 2500 | .. | 2000 | 117 | 45 | 350 | 350 | 124 | 25 | 25 | 1694 |
| Aurora—Aurora | 258 | .. | 1 | 3 | 227 | 29 | 4500 | .. | 3000 | 127 | 24 | 900 | 900 | .. | 105 | 105 | 1739 |
| Cambells Creek | 137 | .. | .. | 1 | 92 | 44 | 1000 | .. | .. | 77 | .. | 350 | 350 | .. | 20 | 20 | 487 |
| Bonnerton | 32 | .. | .. | .. | 20 | 12 | 1000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 240 | 240 | .. | 15 | 15 | 326 |
| Florence Chapel | 79 | .. | 67 | 1 | 14 | 18 | 500 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 310 | 310 | .. | 20 | 20 | 419 |
| Warrens Chapel | 295 | .. | 8 | .. | 170 | 58 | 18500 | .. | 16500 | 119 | 35 | 1825 | 1825 | 700 | 180 | 180 | 3852 |
| Ayden—Ayden | 28 | .. | .. | .. | 27 | 19 | 1000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | 20 | .. | .. | .. | 23 |
| Macedonia | 48 | .. | .. | .. | 15 | 22 | 2500 | .. | .. | 28 | 8 | 155 | 155 | 80 | 5 | 5 | 286 |
| Winterville | 39 | .. | .. | .. | 43 | 100 | 3500 | .. | 22000 | 553 | 81 | 2650 | 2650 | 900 | 490 | 490 | 8891 |
| Beaufort—Beaufort | 505 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 61 | 12 | 1500 | .. | .. | 62 | .. | 100 | 100 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 190 |
| North River | 72 | 1 | .. | .. | 210 | 32 | 12000 | .. | 7500 | 153 | 30 | 528 | 528 | 191 | 81 | 81 | 994 |
| Dover—Asbury | 245 | .. | 1 | 4 | 39 | 16 | 1700 | .. | 1200 | 155 | .. | 159 | 159 | 56 | 21 | 21 | 305 |
| Bethany | 54 | 1 | .. | .. | 108 | 62 | 4500 | .. | 1200 | 138 | 26 | 439 | 439 | 159 | 75 | 75 | 860 |
| Dover | 164 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 89 | 32 | 2500 | .. | .. | 79 | 16 | 379 | 379 | 136 | 60 | 60 | 745 |
| Lane's | 118 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 12 | 1000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 95 | 95 | 32 | 13 | 13 | 212 |
| Tuscarora | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

| CHURCHES | TABLE I | | | | | | | TABLE II | | | TABLE III | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|
| | (5) Full Members Reported Last Year | Membership | | | | Church Property | | | Enrollment | | Pastor & Assistant | | Benevolences | | | |
| | | (7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith | (8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise | (9) Removed by Transfer and Otherwise | (10) Total Full Members—Active | (11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident | (17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land | (18) Indebtedness on Church | (23) Insurance Carried | (16) Total Number Members in Church School | (21) Women's Work —Members | (1) Salary Apportioned | (2) Salary Paid | (9) Apportioned | (10) Accepted | (11) Paid |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fremont—Black Creek | 118 | | | 101 | 14 | 4500 | | 7000 | 109 | 29 | 300 | 300 | 109 | 50 | 50 | 719 |
| Eureka | 168 | | | 140 | 26 | 11000 | | | 138 | 36 | 511 | 511 | 187 | 60 | 60 | 943 |
| Fremont | 255 | 1 | | 230 | 30 | 16000 | | 4000 | 109 | 54 | 905 | 905 | 331 | 165 | 165 | 1930 |
| Yelverton | 131 | 28 | | 131 | 28 | 3500 | | | 81 | 27 | 284 | 284 | 104 | 50 | 50 | 747 |
| Goldsboro Ct.—Daniels Chapel | 137 | 23 | | 139 | 23 | 4000 | | 3000 | 136 | 22 | 400 | 400 | | 60 | 60 | 2016 |
| Elizabeth | 90 | 10 | | 77 | 16 | 2000 | | | 70 | 20 | 170 | 170 | | 33 | 33 | 446 |
| Pine Forest | 260 | 9 | | 229 | 40 | 5000 | | 3000 | 202 | 42 | 500 | 500 | | 115 | 115 | 1644 |
| Salem | 191 | 4 | | 169 | 25 | 4000 | | 3000 | 116 | 30 | 350 | 350 | | 75 | 75 | 1167 |
| Thompson's Chapel | 58 | 2 | | 53 | 5 | 3000 | | 1000 | 49 | 12 | 230 | 230 | | 23 | 23 | 439 |
| Grifton—Edwards | 59 | 1 | | 53 | 28 | 3000 | | 4000 | 88 | 30 | 785 | 785 | | 71 | 71 | 1711 |
| Grifton | 140 | | | 98 | 39 | 6000 | | | 98 | 11 | 324 | 324 | 138 | 41 | 41 | 799 |
| Sharon | 150 | 5 | | 101 | 54 | 4000 | | 5000 | | | 120 | 120 | 51 | 15 | 15 | 207 |
| Grimesland—Grimesland | 98 | | | 83 | 14 | 10000 | | | | | 120 | 120 | 51 | 15 | 15 | 207 |
| Providence | 78 | | | 68 | 10 | 1000 | | | 110 | 20 | 576 | 576 | 245 | 72 | 72 | 1270 |
| Salem | 190 | 2 | | 159 | 30 | 3000 | | 1500 | 79 | 23 | 180 | 180 | 77 | 22 | 22 | 536 |
| Wharton | 77 | | | 75 | 2 | 1000 | | | | | 173 | 173 | 68 | 22 | 22 | 536 |
| Hookerton—Hookerton | 111 | 5 | | 95 | 20 | 2000 | | 1300 | 69 | 18 | 380 | 380 | 139 | 76 | 76 | 890 |
| Maury | 108 | 1 | | 86 | 15 | 1500 | | 2000 | | | 140 | 140 | 51 | 28 | 28 | 242 |
| Ormonds | 34 | | | 33 | 32 | 2000 | | 8000 | | | 800 | 800 | 292 | 160 | 160 | 1711 |
| Rainbow | 350 | 18 | | 338 | 32 | 13000 | | | 201 | 30 | 110 | 110 | | 15 | 15 | 226 |
| Jones—Cypress Creek | 79 | | | 43 | 34 | 3000 | | | 58 | | 300 | 300 | | 43 | 43 | 507 |
| Foy's Memorial | 131 | 5 | | 106 | 30 | 3000 | | | 58 | 24 | 300 | 300 | | 23 | 23 | 303 |
| Maple Grove | 70 | | | 50 | 21 | 2000 | | | 14 | | 150 | 150 | | 22 | 22 | 303 |
| Oak Grove | 81 | | | 57 | 23 | 5000 | | | 36 | | 240 | 240 | | 40 | 40 | 463 |
| Shady Grove | 127 | | | 94 | 31 | 3000 | | | 69 | 28 | 520 | 520 | | 71 | 71 | 959 |
| Trenton | 134 | | | 87 | 45 | 4000 | | | 72 | 25 | 680 | 680 | | 109 | 109 | 1216 |
| LaGrange—Bethel | 47 | | | 21 | 26 | 1500 | | | | | 110 | 110 | | 15 | 15 | 154 |
| Sickory Grove | 131 | | | 122 | 11 | 2000 | | | 107 | | 440 | 440 | | 75 | 75 | 653 |
| Institute | 99 | | | 129 | 18 | 2000 | | | 27 | | 385 | 385 | | 60 | 60 | 567 |
| LaGrange | 207 | | | 137 | 70 | 3000 | | 5500 | 127 | 45 | 907 | 907 | | 100 | 100 | 1323 |
| Trinity | 133 | | | 61 | 72 | 1500 | | | 54 | | 138 | 138 | | 25 | 25 | 204 |
| Marshallberg—Marshallberg | 219 | | | 195 | 26 | 10000 | | 2750 | 191 | 40 | 1200 | 1125 | | 375 | 375 | 2440 |
| Smryna | 23 | | | 15 | 8 | 2000 | | | 37 | | 100 | 100 | | 5 | 5 | 354 |

NEW BERN DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

| CHURCHES | TABLE I | | | | | | | TABLE II | | TABLE III | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | Membership | | | | | | | Enrollment | | Pastor & Assistant | | Benevolences | | (36) GRAND TOTAL | | |
| | (5) Full Members Reported Last Year | (7) Received on Pro-fession of Faith | (8) Received by Trans-fer and Otherwise | (9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise | (10) Total Full Members—Active | (11) Total Full Mem-bers—Non-Resident | Church Property | | (16) Total Number Members in Church School | (17) Woman's Work—Members | (1) Salary Appportioned | (2) Salary Paid | (9) Appportioned | | Benevolences | |
| | | | | | | | (17) Value of Build-ings, Equipment and Land | (18) Indebtedness on Church | | | | | | | (23) Insurance Carried | (10) Accepted | (11) Paid |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Morehead Ct.—Broad Creek | 21 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 1300 | .. | .. | 56 | 13 | 50 | 50 | .. | 3 | 3 | 88 |
| Camp Glenn | 24 | 2 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 3000 | .. | .. | 87 | .. | 125 | 125 | .. | 9 | 9 | 194 |
| Franklin Memorial | 148 | 6 | 1 | 65 | 84 | 12000 | 5400 | 7000 | 168 | 28 | 900 | 900 | .. | 55 | 55 | 5150 |
| Merrimon | 58 | 2 | 2 | 35 | 31 | 1500 | .. | .. | 73 | .. | 100 | 100 | .. | 1 | 1 | 131 |
| Salter Path | 90 | .. | .. | 72 | 18 | 700 | .. | .. | 72 | 8 | 100 | 100 | .. | 2 | 2 | 157 |
| Tuttle Grove | 21 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 12 | 1500 | .. | .. | 40 | .. | 30 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | 47 |
| Mt., Olive-Calydso—Calydso | 98 | 3 | 3 | 72 | 28 | 15000 | .. | 5000 | 59 | 19 | 360 | 360 | .. | 40 | 50 | 899 |
| Mt. Olive | 458 | 13 | 10 | 374 | 103 | 20000 | .. | 13000 | 322 | .. | 2140 | 2140 | .. | 275 | 302 | 5844 |
| Mt. Olive Ct.—Bethel | 128 | 11 | 1 | 105 | 36 | 12000 | .. | 8000 | 77 | 17 | 250 | 250 | .. | 52 | 52 | 539 |
| Browning | 163 | 9 | 2 | 84 | 80 | 16000 | .. | 11000 | 84 | .. | 33 | 225 | .. | 52 | 52 | 10484 |
| Falling Creek | 118 | 9 | 5 | 112 | 47 | 9000 | .. | 5000 | 110 | 30 | 305 | 305 | .. | 52 | 52 | 662 |
| Providence | 165 | 6 | 1 | 135 | 35 | 6000 | .. | 3000 | 136 | 33 | 305 | 305 | .. | 52 | 52 | 710 |
| Rones Chapel | 182 | .. | 1 | 90 | 93 | 3000 | .. | 1500 | 80 | 30 | 235 | 235 | .. | 52 | 52 | 441 |
| Smith Chapel | 256 | 1 | 1 | 237 | 16 | 16000 | .. | 9000 | 157 | 24 | 580 | 580 | .. | 52 | 52 | 82 |
| Newport—Harlowe | 98 | 1 | 1 | 81 | 17 | 3000 | .. | 2000 | 90 | 17 | 330 | 330 | 100 | 20 | 20 | 2540 |
| Havelock | 48 | .. | 2 | 20 | 25 | 1000 | .. | 1000 | 48 | .. | 200 | 200 | 67 | 15 | 15 | 501 |
| Newport | 138 | 11 | 2 | 105 | 43 | 6000 | .. | 4000 | 170 | 34 | 820 | 820 | 300 | 60 | 72 | 2901 |
| Oak Grove | 95 | .. | 1 | 81 | 13 | 4000 | .. | 3000 | 73 | 16 | 350 | 350 | 100 | 30 | 30 | 680 |
| Riverdale | 84 | .. | 1 | 50 | 33 | 2000 | .. | 1000 | 53 | .. | 300 | 300 | 90 | 15 | 15 | 434 |
| Ocracoke-Portsmouth—Ocracoke | 279 | 8 | 8 | 290 | 34 | 20000 | .. | 8000 | 228 | 88 | 1250 | 1250 | 474 | 250 | 250 | 8823 |
| Portsmouth | 54 | .. | .. | 20 | 34 | 2000 | .. | .. | 38 | .. | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | 227 |
| Oriental—Arapahoe | 41 | .. | .. | 22 | 19 | 1200 | .. | .. | 23 | .. | 130 | 130 | 40 | 9 | 11 | 206 |
| Kershaw | 24 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 1000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 150 | 150 | 50 | 12 | 14 | 225 |
| Oriental | 224 | 12 | 7 | 80 | 151 | 12000 | .. | 8000 | 79 | 33 | 785 | 785 | 300 | 72 | 72 | 1376 |
| Pamlico | 80 | .. | 2 | 30 | 48 | 800 | .. | .. | 40 | .. | 95 | 95 | 35 | 7 | 9 | 150 |
| Pamlico—Alliance | 83 | 1 | .. | 45 | 39 | 3000 | .. | 1500 | 53 | .. | 320 | 320 | 110 | 24 | 24 | 509 |
| Bayboro | 64 | 1 | .. | 43 | 22 | 2000 | .. | .. | 28 | .. | 310 | 310 | 110 | 24 | 24 | 568 |
| Hobucken | 46 | .. | .. | 23 | 23 | 1000 | .. | .. | 115 | .. | 50 | 50 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 99 |
| Stonewall | 111 | .. | 4 | 62 | 51 | 10000 | .. | 7000 | 69 | .. | 335 | 335 | 112 | 25 | 25 | 527 |
| Vandermere | 173 | .. | .. | 34 | 39 | 18000 | .. | 1000 | 66 | 14 | 335 | 335 | 112 | 25 | 25 | 527 |
| Pikeville—Elm St.—Elm Street | 130 | .. | .. | 40 | 90 | 4000 | .. | 1950 | 49 | .. | 100 | 100 | 36 | 27 | 27 | 368 |
| Mt. Carmel | 131 | 9 | 2 | 108 | 30 | 3500 | .. | .. | 72 | 29 | 175 | 175 | 63 | 19 | 19 | 429 |
| Pikeville | 180 | .. | 3 | 142 | 35 | 4000 | .. | 3000 | 136 | 25 | 615 | 615 | 224 | 77 | 77 | 1190 |
| Salston | 45 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 27 | 2500 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 110 | 110 | 40 | 24 | 24 | 177 |

| CHURCHES | TABLE I | | | | | | TABLE II | | TABLE III | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|
| | Membership | | | | | | Enrollment | | Pastor & Assistant | | Penevolences | | | | |
| | Church Property | | | | | | —Members | | Salary Paid | | (9) Apportioned | | | | |
| | (5) Full Members Reported Last Year | (7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith | (8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise | (9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise | (10) Total Full Members—Active | (11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident | (17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land | (18) Indebtedness on Church | (23) Insurance Carried | (16) Total Number Members in Church School | (21) Woman's Work | (1) Salary Apportioned | (2) Salary Paid | (10) Accepted | (11) Paid |
| Pink Hill—Nobles | 46 | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 6 | 2300 | ... | 1000 | 55 | ... | 68 | 78 | ... | 4 |
| Pink Hill | 84 | ... | ... | ... | 80 | 6 | 8000 | ... | ... | 92 | 12 | 365 | 391 | ... | 33 |
| Webbs | 192 | ... | ... | 1 | 161 | 30 | 1200 | ... | ... | 96 | 24 | 275 | 302 | ... | 28 |
| Woodington | 116 | ... | ... | ... | 97 | 21 | 8500 | ... | 5500 | 79 | ... | 332 | 372 | ... | 37 |
| Woodland | 123 | ... | ... | ... | 124 | 22 | 5000 | ... | 3000 | 88 | 16 | 210 | 236 | ... | 18 |
| Riverside-Bridgeton—Beech Gr. | 97 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 105 | 7 | 7500 | ... | 2500 | 82 | 23 | 325 | 325 | ... | 50 |
| Bridgeton | 90 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 102 | 9 | 5000 | 150 | 2500 | 78 | 15 | 256 | 256 | ... | 15 |
| Clarks | 22 | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 4 | 500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 91 | 91 | ... | 12 |
| Reelsboro | 58 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 59 | 7 | 1100 | ... | ... | 38 | ... | 78 | 78 | ... | 8 |
| Rhems | 61 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 64 | 7 | 2000 | ... | ... | 60 | 8 | 100 | 100 | ... | 10 |
| Riverside | 279 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 257 | 37 | 18000 | ... | 5000 | 208 | 45 | 955 | 955 | ... | 55 |
| Seven Springs—Beston | 82 | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 25 | 3200 | ... | 2400 | 88 | ... | 350 | 350 | ... | 32 |
| Garis Chapel | 122 | ... | ... | ... | 75 | 47 | 1700 | ... | ... | 81 | 12 | 200 | 200 | ... | 10 |
| Indian Springs | 68 | 5 | ... | ... | 55 | 18 | 1500 | ... | ... | 61 | ... | 100 | 100 | ... | 7 |
| Piney Grove | 97 | 1 | ... | ... | 71 | 27 | 1500 | ... | ... | 47 | ... | 100 | 100 | ... | 7 |
| Seven Springs | 98 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 75 | 29 | 1000 | ... | 2000 | 66 | 13 | 385 | 385 | ... | 32 |
| Zion | 147 | 15 | 3 | 9 | 96 | 52 | 2000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 205 | 205 | ... | 22 |
| Snow Hill—Calvary | 247 | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 46 | 4000 | ... | 19000 | 190 | 59 | 1488 | 1488 | ... | 303 |
| Jerusalem | 107 | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 55 | 2000 | ... | 1500 | 28 | 33 | 456 | 456 | ... | 91 |
| Mt. Herman | 116 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 105 | 14 | 2500 | ... | 1000 | 92 | 15 | 394 | 394 | ... | 63 |
| Tabernacle | 92 | ... | ... | 22 | 53 | 17 | 4000 | ... | 500 | 60 | 35 | 250 | 250 | ... | 27 |
| Straits-Harkers Is.—Harkers Is. | 63 | ... | ... | 2 | 61 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 82 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 91 |
| Tabernacle | 176 | ... | ... | 1 | 148 | 27 | 3000 | ... | ... | 61 | 26 | 400 | 400 | ... | 39 |
| Vanceboro—Chapman | 84 | 4 | ... | 1 | 63 | 20 | 475 | ... | ... | 93 | 18 | 145 | 145 | ... | 8 |
| Epworth | 248 | ... | ... | ... | 211 | 41 | 6000 | ... | ... | 146 | 23 | 687 | 708 | ... | 38 |
| Lane's Chapel | 73 | ... | ... | 3 | 35 | 35 | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 6 | 80 | 104 | ... | 7 |
| Vanceboro | 136 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 92 | 47 | 275 | ... | 1000 | 152 | 15 | 688 | 698 | ... | 22 |
| Walstonburg—Bell Arthur | 99 | 20 | 2 | ... | 109 | 12 | 2000 | ... | ... | 127 | 23 | 250 | 250 | ... | 91 |
| Walstonburg | 72 | 3 | 2 | ... | 75 | 2 | 8500 | ... | 4750 | 71 | 16 | 550 | 550 | ... | 75 |
| (36) GRAND TOTAL | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

RALEIGH DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

| CHURCHES | TABLE I | | | | | | | | | | TABLE II | | TABLE III | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|-----------|
| | Membership | | | | | Church Property | | | Enrollment | | Pastor & Assistant | | Benevolences | | (36) GRAND TOTAL | | |
| | (5) Full Members Reported Last Year | (7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith | (8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise | (9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise | (10) Total Full Members—Active | (11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident | (17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land | (18) Indebtedness on Church | (23) Insurance Carried | (16) Total Number Members in Church School | (21) Women's Work | (1) Salary Apportioned | (2) Salary Paid | (9) Apportioned | | (10) Accepted | (11) Paid |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apex—Macedonia—Apex Macedonia | 128 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 80 | 53 | 10,000 | ... | 5,000 | 119 | 17 | 500 | 500 | 220 | 100 | 100 | 1,477 |
| Bailey—Bailey Middlesex | 35 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 85 | 38 | 3800 | ... | 2800 | 102 | ... | 250 | 250 | 100 | 50 | 50 | 518 |
| Mt. Pleasant | 95 | ... | 7 | ... | 310 | 33 | 15,000 | ... | 6,000 | 169 | 34 | 930 | 930 | 322 | 43 | 43 | 2,373 |
| Pleasant Grove | 294 | 4 | ... | 2 | 72 | 23 | 15,000 | ... | 1,000 | 69 | 8 | 210 | 210 | 73 | 10 | 10 | 444 |
| Sims | 88 | ... | ... | ... | 250 | 46 | 8,172 | ... | 6,500 | 138 | 22 | 567 | 567 | 196 | 26 | 26 | 1,287 |
| Benson | 117 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 68 | 20 | 10,000 | ... | ... | 52 | ... | 138 | 138 | 48 | 7 | 7 | 231 |
| Elevation | 138 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 82 | 37 | 4,000 | ... | 16,500 | 93 | 18 | 305 | 305 | 106 | 14 | 14 | 700 |
| Clayton—Calvary | 89 | 2 | ... | 8 | 100 | 35 | 50,000 | ... | 1,000 | 167 | 24 | 1676 | 1676 | 600 | 94 | 94 | 3,001 |
| Creedmoor—Banks | 329 | 8 | ... | 2 | 13 | 27 | 15,000 | ... | 3,000 | 170 | 40 | 150 | 150 | ... | 5 | 5 | 185 |
| Bullocks | 255 | 2 | ... | 4 | 253 | 100 | 9,500 | ... | 7,300 | 76 | ... | 2250 | 2250 | 875 | 50 | 50 | 5,057 |
| Creedmoor | 100 | ... | ... | ... | 97 | ... | 3,000 | ... | ... | 153 | 27 | 800 | 800 | 292 | 142 | 142 | 1,888 |
| Grove Hill | 263 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 264 | ... | 6,000 | ... | 7,000 | 47 | ... | 250 | 250 | 91 | 44 | 44 | 461 |
| Dunn—Blacks Chapel | 70 | 1 | ... | 2 | 69 | ... | 2,000 | ... | ... | 29 | 30 | 750 | 750 | 274 | 133 | 133 | 1,676 |
| Divine Street | 474 | 6 | 25 | ... | 380 | 40 | 12,000 | ... | 1,000 | 53 | 22 | 2400 | 2400 | 876 | 483 | 483 | 5,682 |
| Erwin—Angier | 122 | 8 | ... | 8 | 79 | 41 | 16,000 | ... | 37,000 | 86 | ... | 150 | 150 | 55 | 40 | 40 | 374 |
| Erwin | 306 | 6 | 3 | ... | 262 | 52 | 13,000 | ... | 12,000 | 116 | 24 | 475 | 475 | 173 | 50 | 50 | 1,136 |
| Four Oaks—Antioch | 54 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 18 | 2,000 | ... | 11,000 | 297 | 24 | 1425 | 1425 | 520 | 151 | 151 | 4,093 |
| Corinth | 78 | 1 | 2 | ... | 55 | 25 | 2,000 | ... | ... | 56 | 9 | 140 | 140 | ... | 30 | 30 | 346 |
| Elizabeth | 106 | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 39 | 3,000 | ... | ... | 108 | ... | 125 | 125 | ... | 30 | 30 | 297 |
| Four Oaks | 132 | 5 | 4 | ... | 103 | 34 | 30,000 | ... | 11,500 | 55 | ... | 305 | 305 | ... | 40 | 40 | 529 |
| Sanders Chapel | 169 | 4 | 9 | ... | 120 | 44 | 5,000 | ... | ... | 130 | 26 | 720 | 720 | ... | 148 | 148 | 1,821 |
| Franklington—Franklington Wesley | 410 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 379 | 20 | 20,000 | ... | 17,500 | 134 | 26 | 510 | 510 | 730 | 100 | 100 | 1,885 |
| Fuquay—Cokesbury | 205 | 6 | ... | 6 | 205 | ... | 9,500 | ... | 3,500 | 233 | 36 | 2150 | 2150 | ... | 440 | 440 | 5,471 |
| Fuquay | 407 | 14 | 7 | ... | 420 | ... | 30,000 | ... | ... | 100 | 10 | 100 | 100 | ... | 10 | 10 | 154 |
| Holly Springs | 213 | 1 | ... | ... | 216 | ... | 30,000 | ... | 18,000 | 277 | 89 | 1318 | 1318 | ... | 20 | 20 | 742 |
| Kipling | 209 | 1 | 13 | ... | 223 | ... | 15,000 | ... | 5,000 | 113 | 21 | 330 | 330 | ... | 242 | 242 | 4,581 |
| Garner—Ebenzer | 300 | 1 | ... | 3 | 293 | 5 | 25,000 | ... | 7,500 | 138 | 48 | 495 | 495 | ... | 71 | 71 | 1,662 |
| Garner | 188 | 11 | 8 | ... | 203 | ... | 7,500 | ... | 8,500 | 181 | ... | 520 | 520 | 180 | 38 | 38 | 902 |
| Hollands | 112 | ... | ... | ... | 110 | ... | 2,000 | ... | ... | 169 | 25 | 690 | 690 | ... | 51 | 51 | 1,926 |
| Mt. Zion | 143 | 4 | 1 | ... | 143 | 3 | 15,000 | ... | 1,000 | 100 | ... | 360 | 360 | 124 | 26 | 26 | 573 |
| Granville—Rehobeth | 133 | 8 | 2 | ... | 173 | 18 | 20,000 | ... | 15,000 | 100 | ... | 330 | 330 | 230 | 23 | 23 | 540 |
| Union Chapel | 352 | 3 | 3 | ... | 332 | 22 | 4,000 | ... | 1,500 | 127 | 32 | 600 | 600 | 239 | 77 | 77 | 1,209 |
| | | | | | | | | | 15,000 | 241 | 81 | 700 | 900 | 239 | 77 | 77 | 1,624 |

| CHURCHES | TABLE I | | | | | | | TABLE II | | TABLE III | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|--|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|
| | Membership | | | | | | | Enrollment | | Pastor & Assistant | | Beneficences | | | | |
| | (7) Reported Last Year | (7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith | (8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise | (9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise | (10) Total Full Members—Active | (11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident | (12) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land | (13) Indebtedness on Church | (23) Insurance Carried | (16) Total Number Members in Church School | (21) Woman's Work —Members | (1) Salary Appointed | (2) Salary Paid | (9) Apportioned | (10) Accepted | (11) Paid |
| City Rd.—White Mem.—City Rd. | 196 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 193 | ... | 4000 | 125 | 1500 | 230 | ... | 600 | 600 | 182 | 50 | 50 |
| White Memorial | 123 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 128 | ... | 5000 | ... | 3900 | 112 | 14 | 350 | 350 | 110 | 36 | 36 |
| Lillington—Lillington | 152 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 112 | 49 | 7000 | ... | 3900 | 90 | 26 | 975 | 975 | 284 | 25 | 25 |
| Parkers Grove | 151 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 103 | 54 | 3000 | ... | 1500 | 92 | ... | 596 | 596 | 180 | 25 | 25 |
| Plaisant Plains | 64 | 4 | ... | ... | 52 | 16 | 1200 | ... | ... | 35 | ... | 229 | 229 | 83 | 5 | 5 |
| Louisburg Ct.—Bunn | 150 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 124 | 32 | 3000 | ... | 3000 | 87 | 20 | 275 | 275 | ... | 35 | 35 |
| Hill King | 149 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 126 | 27 | 5500 | ... | 3000 | 109 | ... | 250 | 250 | ... | 33 | 33 |
| Leah's | 79 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 72 | 7 | 1000 | ... | ... | 51 | ... | 150 | 150 | ... | 21 | 21 |
| Piney Grove | 75 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 72 | 9 | 700 | ... | ... | 49 | ... | 175 | 175 | ... | 21 | 21 |
| Shiloh | 85 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 100 | 69 | 1000 | ... | ... | 50 | ... | 200 | 200 | ... | 26 | 26 |
| Mamers—Cool Springs | 161 | 13 | ... | ... | 79 | 6 | 2800 | ... | ... | 68 | ... | 225 | 225 | 79 | 40 | 40 |
| Mamers | 109 | 12 | ... | ... | 40 | 69 | 1500 | ... | ... | 60 | ... | 194 | 194 | 68 | 17 | 17 |
| Mt. Ariel | 82 | 12 | ... | ... | 74 | 20 | 1500 | ... | ... | 54 | 12 | 125 | 125 | 46 | 14 | 14 |
| Spring Hill | 367 | 5 | 29 | ... | 200 | 143 | 3500 | ... | ... | 165 | ... | 706 | 706 | 247 | 70 | 70 |
| Union | 42 | 17 | ... | ... | 54 | 5 | 3200 | ... | 2500 | 61 | 20 | 150 | 150 | 54 | 25 | 25 |
| Milbrook—Knightsdale | 141 | ... | 8 | 2 | 127 | 20 | 4400 | ... | 3000 | 90 | 17 | 507 | 507 | ... | 75 | 75 |
| Milbrook | 103 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 94 | 15 | 5500 | ... | 3600 | 56 | 33 | 375 | 375 | ... | 50 | 50 |
| Oaky Grove | 46 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 20 | 2600 | ... | 2000 | 23 | ... | 175 | 175 | ... | 25 | 25 |
| Wake Forest | 99 | 2 | 18 | ... | 90 | 29 | 10000 | ... | 2000 | 72 | 30 | 482 | 482 | ... | 75 | 75 |
| Youngsville | 60 | ... | ... | 1 | 45 | 14 | 2800 | ... | 1000 | 20 | 12 | 311 | 311 | ... | 18 | 18 |
| Moncure—Buckhorn | 136 | ... | ... | ... | 114 | 22 | 6000 | ... | 2500 | 60 | 18 | 250 | 250 | ... | 50 | 50 |
| Jones Chapel | 105 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 95 | 11 | 2500 | ... | ... | 53 | ... | 200 | 200 | ... | 45 | 45 |
| Moncure | 95 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 86 | 10 | 3400 | ... | ... | 47 | 30 | 250 | 250 | ... | 50 | 50 |
| Mt. Zion | 66 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 67 | 4 | 1700 | ... | ... | 49 | 12 | 200 | 200 | ... | 45 | 45 |
| Osgood | 38 | ... | ... | 3 | 30 | 5 | 1000 | ... | ... | 32 | ... | 100 | 100 | ... | 10 | 10 |
| Newton Grove—Ebenezer | 76 | 2 | ... | ... | 70 | 9 | 2000 | ... | ... | 69 | ... | 162 | 162 | ... | 9 | 9 |
| Hopewell | 179 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 130 | 53 | 4000 | ... | ... | 120 | 18 | 522 | 522 | ... | 29 | 29 |
| Maple Grove | 95 | 8 | ... | 4 | 88 | 13 | 1500 | ... | ... | 101 | 10 | 180 | 180 | ... | 10 | 10 |
| Mt. Moriah | 58 | 5 | 10 | ... | 58 | 15 | 2000 | ... | ... | 122 | ... | 126 | 126 | ... | 8 | 8 |
| Newton Grove | 197 | ... | ... | 8 | 160 | 31 | 3000 | ... | 2500 | 104 | 20 | 558 | 558 | ... | 39 | 39 |
| Wesley's Chapel | 110 | ... | ... | 1 | 85 | 25 | 3000 | ... | ... | 68 | ... | 252 | 252 | ... | 14 | 14 |
| Oxford Ct.—Bethel | 160 | 2 | ... | ... | 131 | 31 | 2500 | ... | ... | 44 | ... | 243 | 243 | ... | 19 | 19 |
| Gray Rock | 200 | 1 | ... | ... | 132 | 8 | 2000 | ... | 1000 | 66 | ... | 250 | 250 | ... | 30 | 30 |
| Hermion | 198 | ... | ... | ... | 166 | 32 | 3000 | ... | 1000 | 74 | ... | 312 | 312 | ... | 31 | 31 |
| Marrows | 211 | 9 | ... | ... | 210 | 10 | 2000 | ... | 1000 | 90 | 24 | 272 | 272 | ... | 17 | 17 |
| Salem | 312 | ... | ... | ... | 288 | 24 | 6000 | ... | 2000 | 51 | ... | 495 | 495 | ... | 30 | 30 |
| Shady Grove | 160 | ... | ... | ... | 117 | 41 | 3000 | ... | ... | 23 | ... | 243 | 243 | ... | 23 | 23 |
| Stovall | 52 | ... | ... | ... | 51 | 1 | 3000 | ... | ... | 23 | ... | 185 | 185 | ... | 10 | 10 |
| (36) GRAND TOTAL | 2274 | ... | ... | ... | 185 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

RALEIGH DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

| CHURCHES | TABLE I | | | | | TABLE II | | TABLE III | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|--|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Membership | | | | | Enrollment | | Pastor & Assistant | | Benevolences | | | | | | |
| | Church Property | | | | | (16) Total Number Members in Church School | (21) Woman's Work | (1) Salary Apportioned | (2) Salary Paid | (3) Apportioned | (10) Accepted | (11) Paid | | | | |
| | (5) Full Members Reported Last Year | (7) Received on Profession of Faith | (8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise | (9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise | (10) Total Full Members—Active | | | | | | | | (11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident | (17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land | (18) Indebtedness on Church | (23) Insurance Carried |
| Princeton—Fellowship | 74 | 3 | .. | 1 | 63 | 13 | 5200 | .. | 3000 | 129 | 10 | 300 | 300 | 136 | 30 | 609 |
| Micro | 30 | .. | .. | .. | 28 | 2 | 1500 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 135 | 135 | 50 | 10 | 203 |
| Princeton | 170 | 2 | 1 | .. | 156 | 16 | 4200 | .. | 3000 | 119 | 25 | 975 | 975 | 350 | 68 | 1697 |
| Jenkins Mem.—Jenkins Mem. | 367 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 329 | 45 | 20000 | .. | 10250 | 190 | 51 | 1350 | 1500 | 538 | 100 | 2431 |
| Pleasant Grove | 87 | 2 | .. | .. | 75 | 13 | 3000 | .. | 1800 | 52 | 15 | 175 | 190 | .. | 55 | 347 |
| Tar River—Ebenezer | 136 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 135 | .. | 3000 | .. | 1000 | 45 | .. | 246 | 246 | .. | 60 | 393 |
| Kittrells | 59 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 60 | .. | 2000 | .. | .. | 37 | 9 | 180 | 180 | .. | 27 | 312 |
| Plank Chapel | 311 | 4 | .. | 2 | 313 | .. | 6500 | .. | 2500 | 225 | 40 | 950 | 950 | .. | 201 | 1877 |
| Trinity | 234 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 238 | .. | 9000 | .. | .. | 177 | 36 | 624 | 624 | .. | 11 | 1018 |
| Vance—Flat Rock | 143 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 162 | .. | 3000 | .. | 1000 | 130 | 30 | 400 | 400 | 145 | 37 | 800 |
| Gillburg | 156 | .. | 1 | 4 | 153 | .. | 2500 | .. | 1000 | 107 | 20 | 400 | 400 | 146 | 38 | 937 |
| Harris Chapel | 166 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 162 | .. | 2500 | .. | 1000 | 58 | 14 | 385 | 385 | 140 | 37 | 615 |
| Spring Valley | 116 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 127 | .. | 3000 | .. | 1000 | 99 | 28 | 365 | 365 | 115 | 38 | 692 |
| Zebulon—Wendell—Wendell | 174 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 181 | .. | 32000 | .. | 18000 | 115 | 37 | 900 | 900 | .. | 50 | 2800 |
| Zebulon | 263 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 271 | .. | 2000 | .. | 5000 | 143 | 47 | 950 | 950 | .. | 115 | 8696 |
| (36) GRAND TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conway—Bethany | 336 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 340 | .. | 18000 | .. | 6000 | 315 | 104 | 726 | 726 | .. | 125 | 1936 |
| Conway | 215 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 217 | .. | 7000 | .. | 5000 | 169 | 92 | 726 | 726 | .. | 125 | 1871 |
| Severn | 64 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 64 | .. | 3000 | .. | 2500 | 49 | 31 | 176 | 176 | .. | 36 | 607 |
| Zion | 196 | .. | .. | 2 | 198 | .. | 5000 | .. | 2000 | 145 | 79 | 572 | 572 | .. | 100 | 1229 |
| Elm City—Elm City | 200 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 196 | .. | 4000 | .. | 8000 | 171 | 87 | 1200 | 1300 | .. | 82 | 2984 |
| Hornes | 104 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 106 | .. | 3000 | .. | .. | 96 | 23 | 275 | 300 | .. | 17 | 569 |
| Mt. Zion | 204 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 210 | .. | 5000 | .. | .. | 79 | 17 | 325 | 315 | .. | 26 | 1005 |
| Enfield—Central Cross | 62 | .. | .. | 5 | 30 | 27 | 3500 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 110 | 140 | .. | .. | 173 |
| Enfield | 277 | 1 | 59 | 15 | 210 | 112 | 40000 | .. | 10000 | 162 | 83 | 2100 | 2300 | .. | 200 | 7918 |
| Whitakers Chapel | 43 | .. | 2 | 2 | 23 | 18 | 3500 | .. | .. | 81 | 24 | 240 | 240 | .. | 15 | 315 |
| Halifax | 236 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 242 | .. | 4000 | .. | 3000 | 81 | 30 | 400 | 400 | .. | 50 | 1060 |
| Halifax—Ebenezer | 211 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 215 | .. | 4000 | .. | 6500 | 45 | .. | 200 | 200 | .. | 75 | 1205 |
| Pierce | 110 | .. | .. | 3 | 107 | .. | 3000 | .. | 5000 | 171 | 33 | 520 | 520 | .. | 5 | 298 |
| Smith | 254 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 263 | .. | 5000 | .. | 5000 | 171 | 33 | 520 | 520 | .. | 70 | 966 |
| West Halifax—Bethesda | 78 | .. | 1 | 4 | 44 | 31 | 2000 | .. | .. | 23 | 10 | 350 | 350 | .. | 40 | 640 |
| Eden | 161 | .. | 1 | 1 | 132 | 28 | 2000 | .. | .. | 47 | 31 | 700 | 720 | .. | 75 | 1129 |
| Hollister | 135 | 4 | 10 | .. | 139 | 10 | 5000 | .. | .. | 75 | 32 | 265 | 265 | .. | 32 | 515 |
| Ringwood | 42 | .. | .. | 1 | 41 | .. | 900 | .. | .. | 1 | 8 | 55 | 70 | .. | 25 | 269 |
| Union | 36 | 5 | .. | 1 | 29 | 12 | 1000 | .. | .. | 20 | 9 | 115 | 115 | .. | 15 | 515 |

| CHURCHES | TABLE I | | | | | | TABLE II | | TABLE III | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|
| | Membership | | | | | | Enrollment | | Pastor & Assistant | | Beneficences | | | | | |
| | Membership | | | | | | Enrollment | | Pastor & Assistant | | Beneficences | | | | | |
| | (5) Full Members Reported Last Year | (7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith | (8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise | (9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise | (10) Total Full Members—Active | (11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident | (12) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land | (13) Indebtedness on Church | (12) Insurance Carried | (16) Total Number Members in Church School | (21) Woman's Work | (1) Salary Apportioned | (2) Salary Paid | (9) Apportioned | (10) Accepted | (11) Paid |
| Kenly—Buckhorn | 165 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 125 | 28 | 3000 | 5000 | 135 | 40 | 632 | 205 | 32 | 933 | | |
| Kenly | 125 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 96 | 29 | 15000 | 5000 | 55 | 41 | 715 | 250 | 41 | 1158 | | |
| Lucama | 81 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 65 | 24 | 5000 | 4000 | 71 | 23 | 303 | 125 | 51 | 643 | | |
| Littleton—Bethel | 43 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 9 | 3000 | 2000 | 32 | ... | 200 | 73 | 10 | 296 | | |
| Calvary | 134 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 125 | 17 | 4000 | ... | 60 | 19 | 400 | 146 | 50 | 773 | | |
| Littleton | 290 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 230 | 53 | 21300 | 22000 | 117 | 56 | 1375 | 502 | 150 | 3244 | | |
| New Hope | 99 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 90 | 11 | 2500 | ... | 70 | ... | 225 | 82 | 35 | 389 | | |
| Littleton Ct.—Corinth | 106 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 69 | 40 | 2000 | 1500 | 109 | ... | 175 | 175 | 18 | 277 | | |
| Hawkins | 193 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 100 | 90 | 10000 | 6000 | 82 | ... | 400 | 400 | 152 | 25 | 8098 | |
| Tabor | 302 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 200 | 109 | 6000 | 4000 | 104 | 20 | 500 | 196 | 50 | 775 | | |
| Vaughan | 50 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 20 | 1000 | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 100 | 40 | 5 | 138 | |
| Weavers | 140 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 48 | 2000 | 2000 | 65 | ... | 150 | 150 | 15 | 15 | 212 | |
| McKendree—Conetoe | 67 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 58 | 12 | 4000 | 2000 | 47 | 20 | 200 | 220 | 73 | 10 | 24 | 555 |
| McKendree | 50 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 25 | 13 | 2000 | 1000 | ... | ... | 200 | 200 | 73 | 10 | 10 | 383 |
| Pinetops | 168 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 150 | 10 | 10000 | 5000 | 74 | 35 | 800 | 880 | 30 | 67 | 1833 | |
| Temperance Hall | 54 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 38 | 8 | 1500 | ... | 70 | ... | 100 | 110 | 10 | 17 | 168 | |
| Middleburg—Cokesbury | 271 | 9 | 3 | ... | 283 | ... | 5000 | 3000 | 143 | 30 | 575 | ... | 30 | 30 | 877 | |
| Drewry | 94 | 7 | 2 | ... | 99 | 4 | 2500 | 1200 | 49 | ... | 175 | ... | 13 | 13 | 279 | |
| Middleburg | 119 | 1 | 1 | ... | 118 | 2 | 5000 | 2000 | 77 | 16 | 606 | 606 | 30 | 30 | 907 | |
| Shocco | 152 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 161 | 8 | 4000 | 2000 | 118 | 16 | 475 | ... | 28 | 28 | 725 | |
| Tabernacle | 151 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 159 | 2 | 3500 | 2000 | 58 | 27 | 431 | 431 | 25 | 25 | 643 | |
| Nashville—Nashville | 332 | 22 | 13 | 10 | 294 | 63 | 30000 | 25000 | 194 | 50 | 1620 | 1620 | 100 | 100 | 4082 | |
| Red Oak | 171 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 151 | 20 | 18000 | 8000 | 130 | 15 | 500 | 500 | 50 | 50 | 1154 | |
| York | 57 | 3 | 1 | ... | 53 | 7 | 2000 | ... | 73 | ... | 225 | 225 | 50 | 50 | 439 | |
| Norlina—Jerusalem | 207 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 176 | 32 | 5000 | 3000 | 123 | 43 | 440 | 440 | ... | 55 | 55 | 844 |
| Norlina | 313 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 256 | 62 | 20000 | 10000 | 199 | 46 | 1100 | 1100 | 137 | 137 | 2471 | |
| Zion | 258 | 4 | 1 | ... | 210 | 52 | 3000 | 1000 | 121 | 32 | 460 | 460 | ... | 58 | 58 | 844 |
| Northampton—Jackson | 268 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 230 | 33 | 10000 | 7250 | 117 | 89 | 1145 | 1145 | ... | 276 | 276 | 2523 |
| Lasker | 134 | 7 | 1 | ... | 113 | 20 | 3000 | ... | 86 | 24 | 258 | 258 | ... | 18 | 18 | 647 |
| New Hope | 278 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 245 | 40 | 5050 | 3000 | 145 | 31 | 587 | 587 | ... | 63 | 63 | 1040 |
| Rehobeth | 245 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 199 | 47 | 4525 | 2500 | 101 | 22 | 410 | 410 | ... | 43 | 43 | 722 |
| Rich Square—Pinners | 119 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 94 | 23 | 4000 | 1000 | 131 | ... | 400 | 400 | ... | 25 | 25 | 658 |
| Rich Square | 235 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 209 | 22 | 8500 | 5000 | 164 | 45 | 1200 | 1200 | ... | 100 | 100 | 2992 |
| Woodland | 127 | 6 | 1 | ... | 106 | 34 | 8000 | 3500 | 79 | 24 | 550 | 550 | ... | 25 | 25 | 1457 |

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

| CHURCHES | TABLE I | | | | | TABLE II | | TABLE III | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|-------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Membership | | | | | Church Property | | Pastor & Assistant | | Benevolences | | | | |
| | (5) Full Members Reported Last Year | (7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith | (8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise | (9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise | (10) Total Full Members—Active | (11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident | (17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land | (18) Indebtedness on Church | (23) Insurance Carried | (16) Total Number Members in Church School | (12) Woman's Work | (1) Salary | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Apportioned | Salary Paid | Apportioned |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | (10) Accepted | (11) Paid | |
| Robersonville—Hamilton | 14 | 3 | | 1 | 17 | 21 | 3500 | | 1000 | 34 | | 66 | 20 | 329 |
| L'Arnele | 97 | | | 1 | 75 | 21 | 3000 | | 1500 | 73 | 14 | 86 | 20 | 430 |
| Robersonville | 71 | | | 3 | 51 | 17 | 3500 | | 2000 | 31 | 14 | 96 | 15 | 602 |
| Stokes | 50 | | | 2 | 35 | 13 | 6000 | | 3000 | 51 | 12 | 102 | 20 | 473 |
| Vernon | 67 | 2 | | | 43 | 26 | 1800 | | | 67 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 139 |
| Marvin-St. Paul—Maple Creek | 40 | | | | 30 | 10 | 250 | | | 16 | 16 | 54 | | 214 |
| Marvin | 189 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 151 | 39 | 4000 | | 3200 | 98 | 20 | 80 | | 1415 |
| St. Paul | 252 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 209 | 53 | 5000 | | 2000 | 124 | 22 | 75 | | 1366 |
| Bethlehem | 67 | | | 12 | 45 | 10 | 500 | | | 206 | 206 | 81 | 18 | 320 |
| Sandy Cross—Belford | 141 | 2 | 4 | 39 | 67 | 21 | 1000 | | | 196 | 196 | 85 | 24 | 398 |
| Gold Valley | 101 | | 1 | 26 | 65 | 11 | 1000 | 1000 | | 58 | | 44 | 44 | 781 |
| Sandy Cross | 183 | | 1 | 72 | 79 | 32 | 8675 | | | 171 | 18 | 97 | 19 | 457 |
| White Oak | 112 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 75 | 20 | 1300 | | | 56 | 18 | 60 | 60 | 895 |
| Scotland Neck—Hobgood | 66 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 32 | | 1050 | | | 60 | | 161 | 15 | 357 |
| Palmyra | 29 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 70 | | 1050 | | | 135 | 47 | 125 | 125 | 2573 |
| Scotland Neck | 246 | 7 | 13 | 26 | 240 | | 10700 | | 9300 | 180 | | 482 | | 304 |
| Williams Chapel | 50 | | | 3 | 47 | 47 | 1100 | | 1000 | 175 | 175 | 64 | 15 | 550 |
| Seaboard—Concord | 67 | 2 | | 1 | 48 | 20 | 2000 | | 1500 | 157 | 15 | 140 | 140 | 1645 |
| Pleasant Grove | 355 | 2 | | 6 | 197 | 154 | 14000 | | 6000 | 157 | 57 | 65 | 65 | 1533 |
| Seaboard | 104 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 84 | 19 | 15000 | | 5000 | 68 | 25 | 85 | 85 | 1947 |
| Sharon | 151 | | 1 | 2 | 96 | 56 | 6000 | | 3125 | 107 | 25 | | 30 | 955 |
| Spring Ch.-G'burg—Garysburg | 74 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 52 | 26 | 3000 | | 1000 | 41 | 15 | | 50 | 1282 |
| Lebanon | 205 | 1 | | 1 | 160 | 45 | 4500 | | | 83 | | 25 | 25 | 491 |
| Oak Grove | 82 | 3 | | | 63 | 22 | 2000 | | | 20 | 20 | 50 | 50 | 523 |
| Pleasant Hill | 65 | 7 | | 1 | 58 | 13 | 4000 | | 1000 | 34 | | 50 | 50 | 818 |
| Shiloh | 145 | 16 | | | 120 | 41 | 5000 | | 3000 | 68 | | 30 | 30 | 1115 |
| Spring Church | 108 | | 1 | 1 | 76 | 30 | 12000 | | 5000 | 44 | 40 | 122 | 122 | 2552 |
| Spring Hope—Spring Hope | 162 | | 3 | 3 | 101 | 61 | 30000 | | 12500 | 108 | 44 | | | 2552 |
| Stanhope | 46 | 5 | 6 | | 24 | 22 | 2000 | | 4000 | 34 | | 28 | 28 | 361 |
| Stantonsburg—Evansdale | 137 | 2 | 5 | | 112 | 35 | 5000 | | | 78 | | 100 | 100 | 753 |
| Lebanon | 87 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 68 | 23 | 3000 | | | 135 | | 200 | 200 | 494 |
| Stantonsburg | 276 | 9 | | 1 | 211 | 73 | 30000 | | 20000 | 195 | | 400 | 400 | 4342 |
| Warsaw—Bethlehem | 156 | | 2 | 11 | 100 | 47 | 2000 | | | 53 | 16 | 59 | 59 | 780 |
| Prospect | 78 | | | | 57 | 20 | 2000 | | 1000 | 46 | | 18 | 18 | 290 |
| Providence | 90 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 75 | 17 | 10000 | | 6000 | 100 | 20 | 57 | 57 | 990 |
| Sarepta | 62 | 2 | | 2 | 25 | 35 | 2000 | | | 72 | | 36 | 36 | 440 |
| Shady Grove | 137 | | 2 | 7 | 112 | 20 | 3000 | | 2500 | 63 | 15 | 55 | 55 | 774 |
| (36) GRAND TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE I

TABLE II

TABLE III

CHURCHES

| | Membership | | | | | | | Church Property | | Enrollment | | Pastor & Assistant | | Benevolences | | | (36) GRAND TOTAL |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|------------------|
| | (5) Full Members Reported Last Year | (7) Received on Profession of Faith | (8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise | (9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise | (10) Total Full Members—Active | (11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident | (12) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land | (13) Indebtedness on Church | (14) Insurance Carried | (16) Total Number Members in Church School | (17) Women's Work | (1) Salary Apportioned | (2) Salary Paid | (9) Apportioned | (10) Accepted | (11) Paid | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warrenton—Hebron | 143 | 2 | | | 145 | | 3500 | | 2000 | 32 | 15 | 324 | 324 | ..... | 102 | 102 | 720 |
| Macon | 223 | | | 6 | 217 | | 20000 | | 7000 | 76 | 21 | 540 | 540 | ..... | 181 | 181 | 1340 |
| Warren Plains | 202 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 206 | | 4000 | | 2700 | 77 | 17 | 324 | 324 | ..... | 102 | 102 | 806 |
| Warrenton | 330 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 340 | | 35000 | | 12000 | 138 | 94 | 1512 | 1512 | ..... | 490 | 490 | 3844 |
| Whitakers—Battleboro | 123 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 112 | 21 | 2500 | | 1000 | 96 | 16 | 380 | 380 | 175 | 44 | 44 | 782 |
| McTyeire | 53 | | 3 | | 43 | 13 | 2500 | | 1500 | 63 | 17 | 266 | 266 | 125 | 31 | 31 | 529 |
| Whitakers | 166 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 170 | 12 | 13000 | | 8500 | 113 | 42 | 1154 | 1154 | 360 | 265 | 265 | 2473 |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----|
| Bladen—Bethlehem | 105 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | </ |
|------------------|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----|

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

| CHURCHES | TABLE I | | | | | TABLE II | | TABLE III | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-----|-----|
| | Membership | | | | | Church Property | | Pastor & Assistant | | Benevolences | | | | | |
| | (7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith | (8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise | (9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise | (10) Total Full Members—Active | (11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident | (17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land | (18) Indebtedness on Church | (23) Insurance Carried | (16) Total Number Members in Church School | (21) Woman's Work | (1) Salary | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Apportioned | Salary Paid | (9) Apportioned | | |
| (5) Full Members Reported Last Year | (11) Paid | (10) Accepted | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elizabeth—Clarkton | 50 | 5 | ... | 84 | 11 | 3500 | ... | 1500 | 63 | 12 | 280 | 280 | ... | 55 | 55 |
| Purdie | 47 | ... | ... | 41 | 5 | 1000 | ... | ... | 55 | ... | 120 | 120 | ... | 30 | 30 |
| Singletary | 104 | ... | ... | 79 | 17 | 1500 | ... | ... | 75 | ... | 280 | 280 | ... | 55 | 55 |
| Trinity | 189 | 6 | 11 | 172 | 30 | 5000 | ... | 1500 | 157 | 49 | 1125 | 1125 | ... | 175 | 175 |
| Union | 74 | 1 | 1 | 61 | 15 | 1000 | ... | ... | 55 | ... | 120 | 120 | ... | 30 | 30 |
| Wesley Chapel | 101 | 1 | ... | 89 | 10 | 1000 | ... | ... | 57 | ... | 275 | 275 | ... | 55 | 55 |
| Fairmont—Bethesda | 462 | 20 | 6 | 431 | 45 | 20000 | ... | 10000 | 296 | 39 | 760 | 760 | 268 | 268 | 268 |
| Olivet | 126 | 2 | ... | 107 | 20 | 8000 | ... | ... | 56 | ... | 490 | 490 | 179 | 179 | 179 |
| Trinity | 378 | 9 | 3 | 320 | 60 | 30000 | ... | 17500 | 198 | 48 | 1250 | 1250 | 447 | 447 | 447 |
| Faison—Kenansville—Faison | 242 | ... | 2 | 136 | ... | 3500 | ... | 4500 | 142 | 26 | 649 | 649 | 231 | 183 | 183 |
| Fridenship | 124 | 10 | 3 | 136 | ... | 2000 | ... | 1000 | 95 | ... | 142 | 142 | 47 | 37 | 37 |
| Goshen | 214 | 7 | 3 | 218 | ... | 2200 | ... | 1000 | 77 | 32 | 416 | 416 | 142 | 112 | 112 |
| Kenansville | 121 | 11 | 5 | 130 | ... | 10800 | ... | 6500 | 77 | 18 | 495 | 495 | 172 | 136 | 136 |
| King's | 135 | 13 | ... | 142 | ... | 2000 | ... | 1500 | 78 | 20 | 214 | 214 | 69 | 55 | 55 |
| Wesleys | 43 | ... | 1 | 41 | ... | 5000 | ... | 1500 | 46 | ... | 109 | 109 | 34 | 27 | 27 |
| Garland—Antioch | 89 | ... | ... | 87 | ... | 5000 | ... | 3500 | 57 | 12 | 288 | 288 | 93 | 93 | 93 |
| Centenary | 137 | 1 | 1 | 137 | ... | 2300 | ... | 1500 | 58 | 15 | 369 | 369 | 119 | 119 | 119 |
| Epworth | 117 | 8 | ... | 125 | ... | 4500 | ... | 1500 | 120 | 30 | 185 | 185 | 160 | 160 | 160 |
| Garland | 123 | 1 | 3 | 125 | ... | 3000 | ... | 3000 | 75 | 20 | 497 | 497 | 161 | 161 | 161 |
| Johnson's | 83 | 2 | 3 | 85 | ... | 8000 | ... | 3000 | 49 | 10 | 369 | 369 | 119 | 119 | 119 |
| Salem | 38 | 1 | ... | 39 | ... | 2000 | ... | ... | 25 | 18 | 92 | 92 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| Hallsboro—Gants | 26 | ... | ... | 26 | ... | 500 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 | 32 | ... | 7 | 7 |
| Hallsboro | 195 | ... | 1 | 156 | 39 | 7500 | ... | 6000 | 71 | 16 | 825 | 825 | ... | 127 | 127 |
| Old Dock | 76 | ... | ... | 76 | ... | 2000 | ... | ... | 72 | ... | 150 | 150 | ... | 23 | 23 |
| Peace | 47 | ... | ... | 29 | 18 | 1000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 100 | ... | 15 | 15 |
| Shiloh | 122 | ... | ... | 74 | 48 | 1000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 125 | 125 | ... | 19 | 19 |
| Wanansh | 95 | ... | ... | 69 | 26 | 2500 | ... | ... | 43 | 19 | 250 | 250 | ... | 40 | 40 |
| Jackville—Verona—Jacksonville | 241 | 7 | 33 | 273 | ... | 15000 | ... | 7785 | 130 | 35 | 1400 | 1400 | 511 | 280 | 280 |
| Verona | 46 | 1 | 1 | 48 | ... | 4500 | ... | 3262 | 32 | ... | 100 | 100 | 36 | 20 | 20 |
| Lumberton Ct.—Buie | 79 | 11 | ... | 66 | 20 | 3000 | ... | 2400 | 62 | ... | 200 | 200 | ... | 10 | 10 |
| East Lumberton | 71 | 1 | ... | 51 | 21 | 2000 | ... | 205 | 56 | ... | 205 | 205 | ... | 20 | 20 |
| Pembroke | 82 | 7 | 5 | 74 | 12 | 6400 | ... | 2500 | 93 | 20 | 685 | 685 | ... | 30 | 30 |
| Pleasant Grove | 75 | ... | ... | 64 | 15 | 1200 | ... | ... | 90 | ... | 105 | 105 | ... | 15 | 15 |
| Smith's | 102 | 2 | ... | 76 | 27 | 2000 | ... | ... | 75 | ... | 205 | 205 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHURCHES

WILMINGTON DISTRICT--(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

| CHURCHES | TABLE I | | | | | | | TABLE II | | TABLE III | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|
| | Membership | | | | Church Property | | | Enrollment | | Pastor & Assistant | | Benevolences | | | |
| | (5) Full Members Reported Last Year | (7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith | (8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise | (9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise | (10) Total Full Mem- bers—Active | (11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident | Church Property | | (16) Total Number Members in Church School | (21) Women's Work—Members | (1) Salary Apportioned | (2) Salary Paid | (3) Apportioned | (10) Accepted | (11) Paid |
| | | | | | | | (17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land | (18) Indebtedness on Church |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | (23) Insurance Carried |
| Maysville—Belgrade | 130 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 106 | 35 | 2500 | | | 104 | | 225 | 225 | 25 | 418 |
| Hopewell | 121 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 90 | 42 | 1000 | | | 60 | | 125 | 125 | 11 | 207 |
| Lee's Chapel | 78 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 58 | 25 | 1500 | | | | | 125 | 125 | 15 | 209 |
| Maysville | 212 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 170 | 56 | 6000 | 4500 | | 123 | 26 | 700 | 700 | 80 | 1713 |
| Pollockville | 75 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 59 | 19 | 3000 | 1000 | | 67 | 26 | 400 | 400 | 36 | 810 |
| Tabernacle | 183 | 26 | 2 | 8 | 188 | 55 | 3000 | | | 63 | | 425 | 425 | 58 | 852 |
| Pembroke Parish—Bethel | 66 | | | | 66 | | 1300 | 1200 | | 49 | | 100 | 100 | 41 | 870 |
| Fairview | 71 | 9 | | 2 | 48 | | 1000 | 400 | | 51 | | 60 | 60 | 20 | 360 |
| First Methodist | 74 | 25 | 8 | 4 | 99 | 4 | 15000 | 5000 | | 149 | 16 | 200 | 200 | 23 | 687 |
| Hickory Grove | 41 | | | | 41 | | 800 | | | 26 | | 25 | 25 | 8 | 587 |
| Pleasant Grove | 59 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 75 | | 3500 | 3000 | | 70 | | 100 | 125 | 23 | 1767 |
| Prospect | 113 | 17 | | 2 | 118 | 10 | 1200 | 1100 | | 239 | | 150 | 150 | 24 | 1606 |
| Sandy Plains | 47 | | | | 47 | | 1200 | | | 48 | | 75 | 75 | 7 | 163 |
| Richlands—Gum Branch | 43 | | | | 32 | | 11 | 1000 | | 42 | | 135 | 135 | 43 | 310 |
| Haw Branch | 71 | | | 6 | 47 | 19 | 1000 | | | 79 | | 150 | 150 | 47 | 398 |
| Richlands | 234 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 237 | 25 | 25000 | 16500 | | 139 | 40 | 1215 | 1215 | 177 | 7817 |
| Roseboro—Andrews | 108 | | | | 76 | 36 | 1800 | | | 40 | | 200 | 200 | 20 | 423 |
| Bethel | 254 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 212 | 41 | 20000 | 10000 | | 165 | 35 | 900 | 950 | 80 | 1938 |
| Beulah | 55 | | | 1 | 45 | 9 | 800 | | | 35 | | 125 | 125 | 12 | 203 |
| Halls | 211 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 189 | 32 | 3350 | | | 180 | 22 | 400 | 440 | 42 | 769 |
| McGees | 40 | | | | 34 | 7 | 1500 | | | 32 | 11 | 85 | 85 | 11 | 170 |
| Scotts Hill—Hamstead | 42 | 1 | | | 42 | | 3000 | 1500 | | 51 | | 100 | 100 | 25 | 259 |
| Scotts Hill | 50 | | 1 | | 51 | | 4000 | 2000 | | 62 | 20 | 200 | 200 | 60 | 868 |
| Seagate | 89 | | | | 90 | | 3000 | | | 133 | 23 | 150 | 150 | 43 | 550 |
| Snedds Ferry | 66 | | 2 | 1 | 65 | | 2000 | | | 57 | | 75 | 75 | 20 | 162 |
| Union | 98 | 3 | | 2 | 89 | | 2000 | | | 38 | | 75 | 75 | 163 | 163 |
| Shallotte—Andrews | 99 | | | | 99 | | 2000 | | | 71 | | 145 | 145 | 20 | 1078 |
| Camp | 82 | 9 | 6 | | 97 | 97 | 2700 | 675 | | 73 | | 437 | 437 | 25 | 782 |
| Concord | 48 | | | 1 | 47 | | 2500 | | | 44 | | 334 | 366 | 25 | 530 |
| Dixon | 22 | 2 | 3 | | 27 | | 800 | | | 57 | | 44 | 44 | 74 | 5 |
| New Hope | 26 | | | | 26 | | 400 | | | | | 58 | 58 | 5 | 70 |
| Sharon | 123 | | 2 | 1 | 124 | | 2000 | | | 87 | | 218 | 223 | 15 | 1050 |
| Village | 98 | 2 | | | 100 | | 2000 | | | 73 | | 261 | 261 | 15 | 393 |

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

| CHURCHES | TABLE I | | | | | | TABLE II | | TABLE III | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|-----|-----|------|
| | Membership | | | | | | Church Property | | Enrollment | | Pastor & Assistant | | Renewalances | | | | | | |
| | (5) Full Members Reported Last Year | (7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith | (8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise | (9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise | (10) Total Full Members—Active | (11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident | Church Property | | Enrollment | | Pastor & Assistant | | Renewalances | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | (17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land | (18) Indebtedness on Church | (23) Insurance Carried | (16) Total Number Members in Church School | (21) Woman's Work | (1) Salary Apportioned | (2) Salary Paid | (9) Apportioned | (10) Accepted | (11) Paid | | | |
| St. Pauls—Barkers | 177 | | 1 | 3 | 158 | 16 | 5000 | | | 155 | 13 | 650 | 228 | 650 | 228 | 81 | 66 | 81 | 1601 |
| Regan | 130 | | | 4 | 113 | 14 | 5000 | | | 93 | 14 | 525 | 164 | 525 | 164 | 66 | 103 | 103 | 1244 |
| St. Pauls | 198 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 163 | 37 | 30000 | 12500 | | 102 | 12 | 825 | 246 | 825 | 246 | 103 | 15 | 15 | 2174 |
| Swansboro—Bethlehem | 197 | | | | 75 | 22 | 1800 | | | | | 200 | 41 | 200 | 41 | 15 | 27 | 27 | 265 |
| Midway | 119 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 117 | 19 | 1500 | | | 55 | 14 | 165 | 70 | 165 | 70 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 408 |
| Oak Grove | 87 | | | | 80 | 7 | 1500 | | | 118 | | 150 | 150 | 150 | 170 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 406 |
| Peletier | 35 | | | | 26 | 9 | | | | 47 | | 50 | 25 | 50 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 103 |
| Queens Creek | 141 | 1 | | | 142 | | 2000 | | | 50 | | 192 | 70 | 192 | 70 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 351 |
| Swansboro | 153 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 130 | 25 | 15000 | 4000 | | 100 | 38 | 375 | 125 | 375 | 125 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 831 |
| Tabor City—Bethel | 173 | | | 1 | 146 | 31 | 5000 | 1500 | | 137 | 15 | 300 | 329 | 300 | 329 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 1417 |
| Bethesda | 136 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 102 | 36 | 2800 | 2000 | | 60 | | 175 | 180 | 175 | 180 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 1025 |
| Lebanon | 146 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 98 | 49 | 4000 | 2000 | | 85 | | 300 | 316 | 300 | 316 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 632 |
| St. Paul | 164 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 108 | 54 | 5800 | 4500 | | 97 | 30 | 1000 | 1200 | 1000 | 1200 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 3882 |
| Zion | 40 | | | | 34 | 6 | 1500 | | | 44 | | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 167 |
| Town Creek—Bethel | 140 | 3 | 2 | | 125 | 20 | 3000 | 3000 | | 62 | 11 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 109 | 111 | 111 | 1320 |
| Piney Grove | 67 | | | | 47 | 20 | 1000 | | | | | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | | | | 35 |
| Shiloh | 35 | | | | 25 | 10 | 1000 | | | 28 | | 300 | 110 | 300 | 110 | 110 | 112 | 112 | 705 |
| Zion | 112 | | | | 97 | 15 | 4000 | 1000 | | 53 | 11 | 320 | 400 | 320 | 400 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 1071 |
| Wallace-Rose Hill—Charity | 95 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 79 | 20 | 2000 | | | 32 | | 200 | 73 | 200 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 551 |
| Providence | 78 | 4 | | | 55 | 27 | 2000 | | | 35 | | 985 | 351 | 985 | 351 | 351 | 351 | 351 | 2546 |
| Rose Hill | 201 | | 1 | 3 | 156 | 43 | 38000 | 16500 | | 138 | 35 | 1100 | 320 | 1100 | 320 | 320 | 320 | 320 | 2616 |
| Wallace | 143 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 134 | 14 | 25000 | 15000 | | 113 | 35 | 895 | 150 | 895 | 150 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 260 |
| Warsaw-Magnolia—Carlton | 15 | 12 | | | 77 | 10 | 1500 | | | 37 | | 150 | 55 | 150 | 55 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 419 |
| Magnolia | 129 | | 1 | 1 | 90 | 40 | 2500 | 1000 | | 44 | | 225 | 83 | 225 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 488 |
| Trinity | 83 | 7 | | | 101 | 31 | 2500 | | | 59 | 34 | 200 | 73 | 200 | 73 | 85 | 95 | 95 | 468 |
| Turkey | 125 | | | | 88 | 16 | 2500 | | | 42 | | 250 | 91 | 250 | 91 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 475 |
| Warsaw | 273 | 11 | 3 | | 237 | 50 | 9000 | 6000 | | 166 | 32 | 1250 | 455 | 1250 | 455 | 300 | 423 | 423 | 3250 |
| Whiteville—Mishop | 63 | 24 | 1 | | 70 | 16 | 1200 | | | 126 | | 100 | 36 | 100 | 36 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 528 |
| Whiteville | 523 | 5 | 36 | | 410 | 125 | 16000 | 8000 | | 216 | 79 | 2275 | 830 | 2275 | 830 | 340 | 340 | 340 | 6409 |
| Wootens | 55 | | 2 | | 35 | 22 | 1500 | | | | | 125 | 46 | 125 | 46 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 224 |
| Wesley Memorial—Bethany | 50 | | | | 28 | 9 | 1000 | | | | | 125 | 46 | 125 | 46 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 224 |
| Carolina Beach | 71 | | 4 | | 40 | 10 | 4000 | 2500 | | 49 | | 350 | 109 | 350 | 109 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 631 |
| Federal Point | 164 | 5 | 12 | 35 | 131 | 15 | 20000 | 13500 | | 135 | 15 | 900 | 310 | 900 | 310 | 165 | 165 | 165 | 3302 |
| Wesley Memorial | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Sessions of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church was composed of the North Carolina Conference of the former M. E. Church, South, and parts of the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church and the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

NOTE: The Distributing Committee at the 1940 session of the Western North Carolina Conference added three retired ministers of the former Methodist Protestant Church to the roll of the North Carolina Conference. The names of these preachers should have been included in 1939 in the list of preachers coming into the North Carolina Conference from the former Methodist Protestant Church,

| Where Held | When | President | Secretary | No. Members Including Local Preachers | Church Schools | Total Church School Enrollment |
|-----------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Fayetteville .. | Nov. 1939 | W. W. Peele | T. McM. Grant .. | 143,724 | 766 | 98,650 |
| Wilmington ... | Nov. 1940 | Clare Purcell | T. McM. Grant .. | 143,432 | 751 | 96,710 |
| Durham | Nov. 1941 | Clare Purcell | T. McM. Grant .. | 144,839 | ... | 96,451 |
| Wilson | Nov. 1942 | Clare Purcell | T. McM. Grant .. | 146,143 | ... | 93,626 |
| Rocky Mount | Nov. 1943 | Clare Purcell | T. McM. Grant | 149,703 | ... | 90,641 |

Index

| | <i>Page</i> |
|--|-------------|
| Accepted Supply Pastors | 23 |
| Appendix | 74 |
| Appointments | 62 |
| Boards and Committees | 4 |
| Brotherhood Membership | 124 |
| Changes in Boundaries | 56 |
| Classes in Course of Study | 9 |
| Committees for the Quadrennium | 7 |
| Committees for this Conference | 7 |
| Conference Claimants | |
| List (See Report, Board of Conference Claimants) | 88 |
| Condensed Minutes | 57 |
| Conference Directory | 19 |
| Delegates | |
| General Conference | 11 |
| Jurisdictional Conference | 11 |
| District Boards of Church Location and Building and District | |
| Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers | 10 |
| Journal of Proceedings | 29 |
| Lay Delegates | 12 |
| Local Preachers—In Districts | 24 |
| Memoirs | |
| T. A. Sikes | 136 |
| G. H. Biggs | 138 |
| D. I. Garner | 139 |
| J. P. Bross | 139 |
| Walter Pavy | 141 |
| F. B. Peele | 144 |
| Mrs. O. I. Hinson | 146 |
| Mrs. W. A. Jenkins | 147 |
| Memorial Service | 26 |
| Memorials | 132 |
| Minute Questions, | |
| (See Journal of Proceedings and Condensed Minutes) | |
| North Carolina Conference Objectives for 1943-1944 | 2 |
| Officers of Conference | 3 |
| Ordination Service | 47 |
| Preachers on Trial | 18 |
| Program, Conference | 25 |

INDEX—(Continued)

Page

Reports

| | |
|--|-----|
| Board of Conference Claimants | 86 |
| Board of Deaconesses | 110 |
| Board of Education | 83 |
| Board of Hospitals and Homes | 93 |
| Board of Lay Activities | 91 |
| Board of Missions and Church Extension | 77 |
| Board of Temperance | 96 |
| Commission on Evangelism | 101 |
| Commission on World Service and Finance | 74 |
| Commission on World Peace | 98 |
| Commission on Town and Country Work | 109 |
| Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors | 101 |
| Committee on Calendar | 109 |
| Committee on Conference Relations | 97 |
| Committee on District Conference Records | 103 |
| Conference Brotherhood | 124 |
| Conference Trustees | 103 |
| Duke Endowment Aid | 106 |
| Managers Pastors' School | 111 |
| Ministers Retirement Fund | 116 |
| Methodist Board of Publication | 105 |
| North Carolina Council of Churches | 128 |
| Statistician's Report | 115 |
| Treasurer's Report | 112 |
| Wesley Foundation Commission | 106 |

Resolutions

| | |
|-----------------|-----|
| Finance | 130 |
| Church Property | 131 |
| Thanks | 129 |

Rolls

| | |
|---------------|----|
| Alphabetical | 19 |
| Chronological | 14 |

| | |
|------------------------------|----|
| Rules of Order and Procedure | 70 |
|------------------------------|----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Salaries of Ministers in Special Service | 135 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Secretary's Expense Account | 114 |
|-----------------------------|-----|

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Sessions of N. C. Conference | 195 |
|------------------------------|-----|

Statistical Tables

| | |
|---------|-----|
| Table 1 | 150 |
| Table 2 | 158 |
| Table 3 | 166 |
| Table 4 | 174 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Woman's Society of Christian Service Officers | 9 |
|---|---|

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| Young People's Organization Officers | 9 |
|--------------------------------------|---|

1000

1001

1002

1003

1004

1005

1006

1007

1008

1009

1010

1011

1012

1013

1014

1015

1016

1017

1018

1019

1020

1021

1022

1023

1024

1025

1026

1027

1028

1029

1030

1031

1032

1033

1034

1035

1036

1037

1038

1039

1040

1041

1042

1043

1044

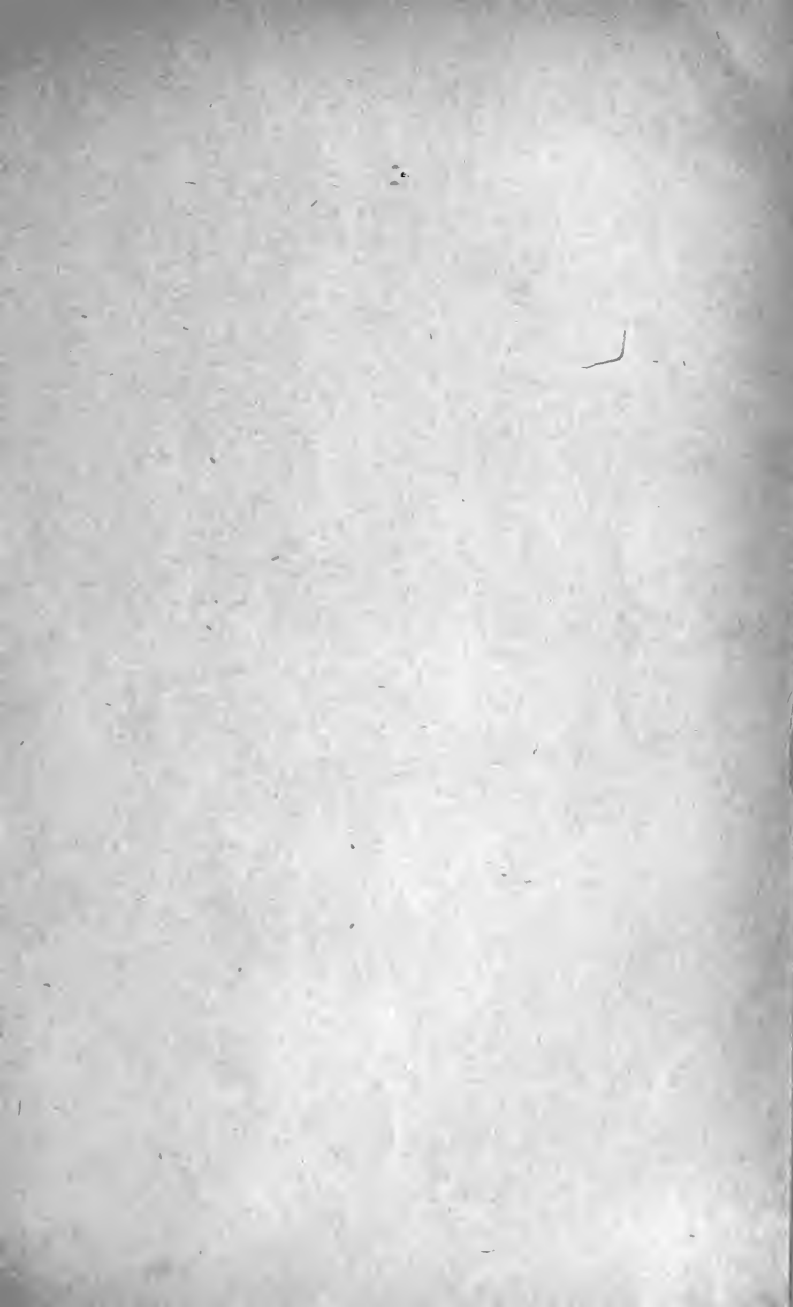
1045

1046

1047

1048

1049







D01720186P

